

REPORT

ON THE



POLICE OF THE LOWER PROVINCES

OF THE

BENGAL PRESIDENCY

For the year 1878.

BY

J. MONRO, Esq., C.S.,

Inspector-General of Police, Lower Provinces.

Calcutta:

PRINTED AT THE BENGAL SECRETARIAT PRESS.

1879.

INDEX.

	<i>Pages.</i>	<i>Paragraphs.</i>
Introductory remarks	1	1
Receipts of Commissioners' reports	1	2
Sanctioned strength of district police	1	3
Decrease	1	4
Budget grant	2	5
Actual expenditure	2	6
Cost of purely district police	2	7
Distribution of force	3 & 4	8
Force employed on purely police work	4	9
Changes in the force... ..	4	10
Municipal police	6	11
Casualties in the municipal police	6	12
Rural police (village chowkidars)	7	13
Remarks on the working of the Chowkidari Act in the Burdwan Division	7 & 8	14 to 21
Ditto ditto ditto, in the Presidency ditto	8 & 9	22 to 27
Ditto ditto ditto, in the Rajshahye ditto	10 & 11	28 to 35
Ditto ditto ditto, in the Dacca ditto	11	36
Ditto ditto ditto, in the Chittagong ditto	11 & 12	37
Ditto ditto ditto, in the Patna ditto	12 & 13	38 to 44
Ditto ditto ditto, in the Bhugulpore ditto	13 & 14	45
Inspector-General's remarks on the working of the Chowkidari Act under the punchayet system	14 & 15	46 to 54
Ghatwals	15 & 16	55 & 56
Paiks in Orissa	16	57 & 58
Railway police	16	59 to 61
Cantonment police	17	62
Salt preventive police	17	63
Road patrols	17	64
Boat establishment	17 & 18	65
Patrol boats	18 & 19	66 to 68
Special and extra police	20	69
Punitive police	20	70 & 71
Frontier do.	21	72
Fairs	21	73
Instruction	21 & 22	74 to 77
Drill	22	78
Buildings	22 & 24	79 & 80
Expenditure on buildings	24	81
Casualties in the regular police	24 & 25	82
Mortality... ..	25	83
Health	25	85
Admissions into hospital	25 & 26	86 & 87
Cases of torture	26	88 & 89
Do. of extortion	26	90
Punishments	26 & 27	91 to 95
Good conduct allowance	27 & 28	96
Special rewards by promotion or money	28 & 29	97 to 99
Religion and castes	29	100
Foreigners—definition and enlistment of	29	101
Escapes and recaptures	29	102
Loss of treasure	29	103
Escorts	30	104
Suicides	30	105
Accidental deaths	30	106
Railway accidents	31	107
Inspection by the Inspector-General and Deputy Inspectors-General, with remarks on inspection by District Superintendents	31	108
Record of opinion on District Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents	31	109

CRIME.

	<i>Pages.</i>	<i>Paragraphs.</i>
Comparison with past years	32 to 34	110 to 117
Fluctuation of crime	34	118 & 119
False cases	34 to 38	120 to 133
Prosecutions in false cases	38 & 39	134 to 136
Cases not enquired into	39 & 40	137 to 140
Do. enquired into by the police under all classes of crime, with results	40 & 41	141 to 143
General analysis of cognizable crime	41 & 48	144 to 153
Sessions trials	48	154
Conduct of cases before Judicial authorities by police officers	49 & 50	155 & 156
Property stolen and recovered	50	157
Classification of crime	50	158
Class I.—offences against the State, &c.—remarks on	51	159
Offences relating to coin, &c.	51	160
Rioting and unlawful assembly	51 & 52	161 to 164
Class I in the several divisions	52 to 59	165 to 173
Class II.—offences against the person—remarks on	59	174 to 178
Murder	59 & 60	179
Do by dacoits	60	180
Do. by robbers	60	181
Do. by poison	60	182
Other murders	60 & 61	183
Attempts at murder	61	184
Culpable homicide	61	185
Rape	61	186
Unnatural offences	61	187
Exposure of infants	61	187a
Attempts to commit suicide	61	188
Grievous hurt to extort confession	61	189
Grievous hurt	62	190
Administering stupefying drugs	62	191
Hurt by dangerous weapons (with cases of hurt ending in death)	62 & 63	192
Kidnapping or abduction	63	193
Wrongful confinement	63	194
Selling a minor, &c.	63	195
Criminal force	64	196
Class II in the several divisions	64 to 76	197 to 205
Class III.—(<i>Serious offences against property</i>)—Remarks on	76	206 & 207
Dacoity	76 to 78	208 to 213
Robbery	79	214
Serious mischief	79	215
Lurking house-trespass, &c.	79	216
Class III in the several divisions	79 to 88	217 to 227
Class IV.—(<i>Minor offences against the person</i>)—Remarks on	88	228
Hurt and wrongful restraint	89	229 & 230
Class IV in the several divisions	89 to 92	231 to 239
Class V.—(<i>Minor offences against property</i>)—Remarks on	93 & 94	240 to 245
Class V in the several divisions	95 to 101	246 to 259
Class VI.—(<i>Other offences not specified above</i>)—Remarks on	102	260
Vagrancy and bad character	102 to 104	261 to 264
Excise cases	104	265
Salt	104 & 105	266
Railway police cases	105 & 106	267
Ditto accidents	106	268
Ditto obstructions	106	269
Ditto spike theft	107	270
Running train theft	107	271
Cases of illicit opium on the railway	107	272
Pocket-picking in railway carriages	107	273
Class VI in the several divisions	107 to 115	274 to 290
Non-cognizable crime—general remarks on	115	291
Ditto ditto in the several divisions	116 to 121	292 to 300
Table showing the relative criminality of the districts in non-cognizable crime	121 to 123	301
Criminal tribes and professional offenders	124 & 125	302 to 315
Reconvictions, with table showing inadequate sentences passed on reconvicted offenders	125 to 130	316 & 317
Conduct of police	130 & 131	318 to 326
Concluding remarks	131	327
Statements annexed	131 & 132	328

REPORT.

Introductory remarks.

1. THE office of Inspector-General of Police was held by me throughout the year.

Receipt of Commissioners' reports.

2. The Commissioners' reports were received on the following dates :—

Burdwan	Division	...	...	...	...	22nd April 1879.
Presidency	ditto	...	...	...	...	5th ditto
Rajshahye	ditto	...	...	...	...	31st March 1879.
Dacca	ditto	...	...	...	...	22nd April 1879.
Chittagong	ditto	...	...	...	...	7th ditto.
Patna	ditto	...	...	...	...	2nd ditto.
Bhagulpore	ditto	...	...	...	...	1st ditto.
Orissa	ditto	...	...	...	...	20th ditto.
Chota Nagpore	ditto	...	...	...	...	15th ditto.

Sanctioned strength of district police.

3. The sanctioned strength of the police force for 1878 was—

Inspector-General	...	...	...	...	...	1
Deputy Inspectors-General...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Personal Assistant	...	...	...	...	...	1
Assistant Inspector-General, Government Railway Police	...	...	...	...	...	1
District Superintendents	...	...	...	...	...	41*
Assistant ditto	...	...	...	...	...	32*
Total						78
						—
Inspectors	...	...	...	...	...	144
Sub-Inspectors	...	...	...	...	...	689
Head Constables	...	...	...	...	...	2,201
Constables	...	...	...	...	...	14,364
European Constables	...	...	...	...	...	2
Mounted ditto	...	...	...	...	...	32
Total						17,432

CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.

Frontier Police.

				Armed frontier police.	Civil police.	Total.
Inspector	...	...	...	...	1	1
Subadar-major	...	...	...	1	...	1
Subadars	...	...	...	5	1	6
Jemadars	...	...	...	6	...	6
Havildar-major	...	...	...	1	...	1
Havildars	...	...	...	27	7	34
Naiks	...	...	...	42	...	42
Buglers	...	...	...	12	...	12
Privates	...	...	...	446	97	543
Total				540	106	646

4. The police force at the end of the year was below the sanctioned strength by five Inspectors, 26 Sub-Inspectors, 47 head constables, and 164 constables. This represents 1·3 per cent. short exclusive of, or 1·5 per cent. short inclusive of, the Chittagong Hill Tracts and Government Railway Police at the close of the year.

* Exclusive of District and Assistant Superintendents employed in Assam.

5. The police budget grant for the Lower Provinces (including extra grants) was Rs. 36,85,218, distributed as follows:—

	Rs.
Regular police	35,20,357
Chittagong Hill Tracts	1,64,861
Total	36,85,218

The pay of District Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents amounted to Rs. 4,81,800. The grant, Rs. 29,27,821, for the executive police, apart from the above, was distributed as under:—

	Division	Rs.
Bhagulpore	...	2,75,294
Patna	ditto	4,52,505
Rajshahye and Cooch Behar	ditto	3,79,316
Burdwan	ditto	3,95,501
Presidency	ditto	4,61,647
Dacca	ditto	3,71,703
Chittagong	ditto	1,21,252
Oriassa	ditto	2,32,887
Chota Nagpore	ditto	2,37,716
Total		29,27,821

6. The actual expenditure for the financial year 1878-79 under each of the different heads is given in the following table, as compared with the estimate:—

HEADS OF CHARGES.	Budget grant for 1878-79, including extra grants.	Actual expenditure.	Increase.	Decrease.	Net decrease
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Inspecting agency	1,16,684	1,23,134	6,450*	.....	.....
2. Pay of District and Assistant Superintendents	481,800	4,85,851	4,051*	.....	.....
3. Pay of executive police and establishment	24,78,278	23,11,338	.....	1,66,940	.....
4. Travelling allowance	61,802	75,618	13,816†	.....	.....
5. Boat establishment	91,784	86,870	.....	5,114	.....
6. Clothing allowance	67,964	90,344	22,380‡	.....	.....
7. Petty construction and repairs of police buildings	70,000	77,497	7,497§	.....	.....
8. Official postage	27,142	26,805	.....	337	.....
9. Ordnance stores and purchase of tents	17,000	17,132	132||	.....	.....
10. Compensation for launds ... ..	.....	479	479¶	.....	.....
11. General contingencies, including rewards, rents, country stationery, oil, &c.	1,30,292	1,17,224	.....	22,068	.....
12. Contribution to municipal and railway police	68,706	68,706	.....	.....	.....
Total	36,20,452	34,80,798	54,805	1,94,459	.....
Deduct anticipated savings	1,00,000	.....	.....	1,00,000	.....
13. Frontier police—Chittagong Hill Tracts	35,20,452	34,80,798	54,805	94,450	.....
	1,61,766	1,61,360	.....	3,406	.....
GRAND TOTAL	36,85,218	36,42,158	54,805	97,805	43,060

7. The cost of the force employed on purely police work may be approximately put down at Rs. 21,13,631, or 6·6 pies per head of population. The amount was thus distributed:—

	Rs.	Pies.
Bengal	12,37,334, or	7·1 per head of population.
Behar	5,34,553, „	5 ditto ditto.
Oriassa	1,60,517, „	7·1 ditto ditto.
Chota Nagpore	1,81,227, „	10·4 ditto ditto.

The above figures show a decrease, as compared with those of 1877, by Rs. 1,04,065.

* These increases are due to officers proceeding on privilege leave and officiating appointments made in their place, as also to the special deputation of Mr. Pratt, District Superintendent of Police, to revise compilation of circulars.

† This increase is due to the amount of inspection duty and moving about their districts now required from District Superintendents, which has rendered an increased amount of travelling allowance absolutely necessary. The matter has been fully represented to Government and extra grants obtained to cover the increased expenditure.

‡ This increase on account of clothing is more than covered by the cash realizations from men *per contra*.

§ This increase is due to the purchase, under the sanction of Government, of a new police-station building at Barrackpore, and the construction of many outpost buildings throughout the province.

|| This increase is in consequence of the supply of new accoutrements to the Oriassa districts.

¶ No provision was made in the budget to meet this charge.

Distribution of force.

8. The general distribution is as follows :—

GENERAL POLICE DUTIES.

Executive Strength.

Inspectors	...	...	...	...	...	...	143
Sub-Inspectors	...	...	...	...	...	...	678
Head constables	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,899
Constables	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,228
European constables	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Mounted ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
Soubadar	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Havildars	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Privates	...	...	...	...	...	...	97
Total							15,087

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Guards over Jails, &c.

Sub-Inspectors	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Head constables	...	...	...	...	...	...	96
Constables	...	...	...	...	...	...	927
Total							1,025

being three Sub-Inspectors, 23 head constables, and 535 constables less than the previous year. Three Sub-Inspectors were reduced in the general revision of police in April 1878, and the decrease of all others was owing to the introduction of the warder system and to the revision of the jail guard, agreeably to the scale lately fixed by Government.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head constables	Constables	Total.
Guards over treasuries...	...	...	146	830	976
Salt preventive police ...	1	5	38	173	217
Opium guard ..	...	1	15	146	162
Total	1	6	199	1,149	1,355

FRONTIER GUARDS.

Tipperah Frontier.

Inspector	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Sub-Inspectors	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Head constables	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Constables	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Total							34

Noakholly Frontier.

Sub-Inspector...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Head constable	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Constables	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Total							19

Mymensingh Frontier.

	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head constables.	Constables.	Total.
Head constables	2
Constables	16
			Total	...	18

Chittagong Hill Tracts.

Soubadars	...	...	...	...	6
Jemadars	...	...	...	...	6
Havildars	...	...	...	...	28
Naiks	...	...	...	...	42
Buglers	...	...	...	...	12
Privates	...	...	...	...	446
			Total	...	540

Force employed on purely police work.

provinces is as follows :—

9. The proportion of men employed on purely police work to area and population in the several

PROVINCES.	No. of police.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Proportion of police to area.	Proportion of police to population.
Bengal	8,669	69,741	33,157,531	1 to 8	1 to 3,824
Behar	3,877	44,174	20,412,527	1 to 11'3	1 to 5,265
Orissa	1,246	24,240	4,317,989	1 to 19'4	1 to 3,465
Chota Nagpore	1,295	27,883	3,322,748	1 to 21'5	1 to 2,565
Total	15,087	166,038	61,210,805	1 to 11	1 to 4,057

10. Considerable reductions were made in the force during the year under report, a general revision having been made in April 1878 and the warder system having been

Changes in the forces.

introduced into various jails during last year.

The following table will show that the net decrease amounts to 59 Inspectors, eight Sub-Inspectors, 151 head constables, 1,025 constables, and 28 sowars.

Municipal police. 11. The strength of the municipal police, as compared with the previous year, will be found in the following table:—

YEARS.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	European Constables.	Constables.	Chowkidars not enrolled under Act V.
1878	4	14	358	2	5,080	24
1877	4	14	347	1	5,011	44
Increase ... ..	.....	.....	9	*1	.....	.....
Decrease ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	20

In Hooghly 11 constables were reduced, and the grades were redistributed.

In Howrah 10 constables were added to the municipal reserve, and the pay of the constables was raised.

In the 24-Pergunnahs one Sub-Inspector was replaced by a 1st grade head constable, and 20 constables were reduced to meet the pay of the three head constables increased and to raise the pay of the constables of the several unions.

In Howrah and 24-Pergunnahs the pay of the lower grade constables, from Rs. 6 to 7 per month, has been increased.

The municipal police of the Jessore town was reduced by six constables, and the pay of the men retained was raised to Rs. 5.

In Moorshedabad one 4th grade head constable was increased in the Jungypore union, and two 5th grade constables decreased. Some modification was made in the grades of head constables and constables of the Bogra town. In the Pubna town the posts of one 4th grade head constable and 22 5th grade constables were abolished, and the pay of the constables, which was Rs. 5 each, was raised to Rs. 6. Two constables were reduced in the Darjeeling town and eight in the Tangail union in the Mymensingh district.

In the Patna town three constables on Rs. 5 were replaced by three chowkidars at Rs. 3.

In the Gya district four constables were reduced from the Daoodnuggur municipality to provide leave allowances for a certain number of absentees.

In the Durbhunga town two constables were reduced and the grades of constables recast to meet the pay of the three head constables increased.

In the Chumparun district one head constable was sanctioned for the Motihari town.

Four constables were decreased from the Purneah town, and three were increased in the Kishengunge and Khajrah unions.

Reduction of six constables was made from the municipalities of Cuttack and Kendrapara, and the grades of constables in the towns of Cuttack and Jappore were recast.

One constable of the Lohardugga and five of the Palkote union were withdrawn. The strength of the Pooree town police was increased by one Sub-Inspector. The pay of the Purulia town police was raised from Rs. 4 to 5.

12. Casualties in the municipal police still continue very heavy, being 26·2 per cent., against 26·6 in the previous year, or ·4 per cent. only less than in 1877.

Discharges, resignations, and desertions, were 13·8, or a decrease of ·3 when compared with 1877.

Deaths amounted to 2·8, dismissals 9·2, and discharges on pension and gratuity ·4 per cent.

The percentage of dismissals shows a slight decrease, and that of deaths a slight increase, as compared with the previous year.

The casualties in the districts of the 24-Pergunnahs and Howrah still continue high.

The duty the men have to perform is no doubt heavy, and it tells upon their health. During 1878 no less than 111 constables in Howrah resigned,—the greater portion of them from sickness. The District Superintendent hopes to have a small increase given to his reserve of municipal police, and if this is

granted it will help to lighten the duty. In the 24-Pergunnahs the raising the pay of the men in the towns from 1st of April 1879 will, it is hoped, make the service more popular.

In the 24-Pergunnahs, taking all casualties together, they amounted to 54.1 per cent. of the whole force. This large number of casualties may be said to be of yearly occurrence, and it is easy to see how the efficiency of the force must be impaired when it is under a constant course of renewal. During 1878 the prices of food were unusually high; and this, added to hard work, did not tend to make the service more popular. In Howrah 195 new enlistments were made, and it is reported that great difficulties exist in getting men to fill vacancies. Bengalis can rarely be got to enlist as constables in the municipal police, as they dislike the duty of watch and ward day and night and in all weathers. Another drawback to getting men is that no one going on sick leave gets any pay. This has been brought to the notice of the Commissioners, and it is to be hoped some remedy will be given to what is a decided grievance.

13. The working of the Chowkidaree Act has received special attention during the year, and I proceed to give the opinions recorded regarding it in the divisional reports, and the results of the experience of the Deputy Inspectors-General and of myself on visits of inspection to various districts.

Rural police.

BURDWAN DIVISION.

14. In Midnapore, the Magistrate agrees with the District Superintendent in thinking that when the chowkidar is paid by the punchayet in money, he becomes too much the servant of the punchayet to be of much use. The Magistrate is of opinion that chowkidars are far too much removed from the control of the police department, and left so much in the hands of the punchayet that the latter can practically use them, and pay them or not, as they please. The Magistrate in the course of his enquiries came across cases of salaries in arrears from two years downwards before complaint was made. "Where there are respectable, businesslike men in the punchayet all goes smoothly; but such men cannot everywhere or always be secured, and the whole system is altogether wanting in that automatic character without which no large organization has the least chance of permanent success. The most chaotic arrangements will work well as long as there are energetic and intelligent men to carry them out in detail. What is wanted is a system which will enable a District Superintendent to use efficiently such persons as actually inhabit Bengal in the year of grace 1879."

15. In Bankoora the Act is reported to have worked well. The Magistrate, however, does not find the punchayets as good as can be wished, and suggests that chowkidars should in the first instance be punishable by the District Superintendent of Police. In one case the punchayet were fined for neglecting to collect the tax in consequence of caste feuds. In two cases punchayets were prosecuted—in one case for directing the chowkidars not to report themselves at the thana, and in another for attempting to hush up a theft case. Undesirable persons seem in some cases to have been appointed punchayets. A collecting member is now on trial for bringing a false charge of resistance to distraint. It has come out that this man was in jail for four years for forgery, and that the person he charged with resistance gave evidence of forgery against him.

16. In Burdwan the working of the Act is not reported of favorably. The Magistrate, who has enquired carefully into the matter on tour, reports that the members of the punchayet frequently employ the chowkidar in their own service, and occasionally do not pay them regularly. The chowkidar will not complain, lest he should be dismissed. The Magistrate is of opinion that the system of paying the chowkidar in money is bad; that he should be paid in land; and that a sufficient quantity of land could be rented for the purpose at a smaller cost to the public.

17. In Hooghly and Howrah the Act is reported to work satisfactorily. The District Superintendent has examined all the pay-books of the chowkidars, who all admitted payment up to date, or nearly so. The District Superintendent,

however, says: "I have no doubt that some of the chowkidars are not paid in full; but if they acknowledge receipt of their pay, they are themselves to blame if they are not paid."

18. The Magistrate of Howrah reports that the chowkidars are, as a rule, promptly paid; that the punchayets know and recognise their responsibility; and that chowkidars understand that under the present system of prompt payment of salaries no excuses of neglect of duty on their part will be tolerated. Their attendance at all the police-stations has already become most regular and punctual.

19. The Commissioner remarks: "My own opinion is that the Act does not give the Magistrate or District Superintendent of Police sufficient control over the chowkidars, and that they are too much under local influence to be really efficient as a subsidiary police." He thinks that the adoption of the proposal to employ punchayets simply as collecting agents, the pay of chowkidars being disbursed by the District Superintendent, or on his written order to the punchayet, is likely to lead to improvement.

20. The information which I have confirms the opinions expressed by the Magistrate of Burdwan as to the working of the Act generally. In Hooghly I selected a few villages close to the Sudder Station, and personally looked into the accounts. In one union the accounts were all in order, but a few questions soon made the punchayet admit that the accounts were fictitious and prepared simply for inspection purposes. The chowkidars had no receipts for their pay: these they said they had thrown away. There should have been a considerable balance in hand with the punchayets; there was none, and the punchayets declared that they had expended this balance in paying the salaries of chowkidars of other villages of the union which were in arrears. This astounding assertion I afterwards found to be, as I thought it was at the time, false.

21. The state of matters in other unions was nearly, if not quite, as bad; and I came to the conclusion that the punchayets had never made the collections which they said they had realized; that they had not paid the chowkidars the full amount of their pay, although they had paid some portion of it in instalments at irregular intervals; that the chowkidars admitted receipt of payment in full from fear of being reported against by the punchayet; that the accounts kept by the punchayet, and shown to me, were purely fictitious; and that the punchayet had not the slightest scruple in lying unblushingly in assuring me that their accounts of receipts and disbursements were genuine until they were detected, when they acknowledged the fictitious character of their papers. I also came to the conclusion that if the above was the state of matters in unions close to the Sudder Station, where the members of the punchayet were intelligent and supposed to be under supervision, in the outlying unions the Act would not be found to be worked more honestly than in the Sudder.

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

22. The Magistrate of the 24-Pergunnahs reports most favorably of the working of the Act. He reports that wherever it has been introduced, it has been followed by an improvement both in the matter of regularity of attendance and punctuality of report, as well as in the surveillance of bad characters. The chowkidars receive their pay regularly, and the State receives more regularly reports of crime and all statistical information.

23. The Magistrate of Nuddea reports that the chowkidars make their periodical reports fairly and regularly. He further states that they receive their pay more regularly than before, but still that instances of non-payment are by no means rare, and that in some places the custom of quarterly payments has not been stopped. "Every opportunity has been taken to look into the accounts of collections and disbursements made by the collecting members. As a rule, no accounts are kept, but a kind of statement is compiled from pure memory, and these are produced when any necessity for inspection arises. In many cases these have been written up after the direction to produce them has been given to the collecting members. As a rule, the punchayets say that they experience no difficulty in realizing the tax, although many cases have come to notice in which the tax has not been realized for months. In some of these

instances the punchayets say that the inhabitants were poor, and that they did not like to seize their goods."

It is noted that the punchayets have not succeeded in making indigo factories pay the tax, the planters alleging that they keep chowkidars of their own. This is of course no reason why they should evade payment, and such payment should, in my opinion, be enforced.

24. In Jossore it is clear that the Act has not had time to be fairly put into operation, and irregularity of payment is still frequent. This district need not, therefore, for the present be considered.

25. The Commissioner quotes at length the remarks of the District Superintendent of Moorshedabad on the working of the Act. "I went over the accounts of several punchayets, and had long conversations with villagers and chowkidars and the local police officers about the working of the Act. I found the accounts in some instances wrongly kept. It was difficult to get the punchayets to produce the original papers on which the accounts were written. The dates on which payments were made were, as a rule, not given. On asking the petty shopkeepers, &c., how they kept their accounts, they all acknowledged that they adopted a different plan—that they entered all payments, &c., daily. I believe that all punchayets do, as a rule, keep a rough khasrah book; indeed, some have admitted it: but whether it is too dirty to be produced, or there are some entries meant only for their own private information, at all events they are reluctant to produce them. But taking everything into consideration, the class from which the punchayets are taken, the very few educated men amongst them, and the absence of supervision, I found the accounts much more correctly kept than I anticipated. I am glad also to be able to report that the Act is working well, and, as far as I can judge, with less hardship and injustice than might have been expected. The majority of the punchayets seemed to me to be well inclined to act fairly and honestly, and not to conceal anything. That the chowkidars are more contented is, I think, proved by the fact that in the course of two months' tour I did not receive more than six complaints of pay being in arrears, though I saw a large number of chowkidars. Owing to the orders of the Magistrate, those punchayets who had allowed the chowkidars' pay to be in arrears have now paid up, and a comparatively small number are in arrears. Neither did I receive any complaints from the ryots against the punchayets. But several of the local police officers complain that the punchayets are inclined to arrogate to themselves power over the chowkidars which they do not possess, and they wish all cases to be reported to them in order that they may judge whether the police should be informed that they wish to come between the authority of the regular police officer and the chowkidars, and to dictate to the latter what information they should give, &c. I believe it would have been much better, if the powers of the punchayets had been simply confined to raising taxes. Their interference in other matters is simply mischievous."

26. The information which I have with reference to the Presidency Division confirms the above report as to the chowkidars in the 24-Pergunnahs. In Moorshedabad the Deputy Inspector-General, who visited the district at the commencement of the year, reported that the chowkidars were most irregularly paid, and that the District Superintendent had received instructions to bring the state of matters to the notice of the Magistrate. The Magistrate apparently took vigorous action on the representations of the District Superintendent.

27. I visited the district of Nuddea, and went closely into the chowkidaree question. I saw many punchayets, and went into the question in conversation with many respectable villagers and inhabitants of the district. The result of my enquiries was very much what the Magistrate describes above. I found that the accounts of the punchayets were purely fictitious; that there was no record of collections and disbursements; that the chowkidars were paid irregularly; that the chowkidars in many instances collected their own pay from the ryots, and then had difficulties with the punchayets in adjusting their accounts; that no attempt was made to collect in advance; that the punchayets were unable or unwilling to collect arrears by attachment of the property of defaulters; that many of the chowkidars were in arrears, although the punchayet showed their salaries as paid in full: in short, that hardly a single provision of the law was complied with.

RAJSHAHYE DIVISION.

28. The introduction of the Act into Dinagepore has only in reality commenced, and in Darjeeling it has not been introduced at all. These districts may be left out of consideration.

29. In Rajshahye, where the Act has been introduced some years, the village police are said to have been more regular in their attendance than in former years. The Magistrate adds, however, that there is still room for much improvement, but the present system is undoubtedly a vast improvement on the old one.

30. In the other districts of the division the Act is said to work fairly. The attendance of chowkidars has improved, and in Rungpore it is reported that "in villages where a happy selection of punchayets has been made, they have proved to be a very useful body, not only in checking thefts and watching the movements of bad characters, but also in keeping the thana police informed of all matters going on in their several elakas."

31. The Commissioner observes: "It will then be universally admitted that the present system is a considerable improvement on the old one: the chowkidars have now become more regular in their attendance, more prompt in reporting crime to the police, and a trifle more vigilant in looking after bad characters; but there is still much room for improvement."

32. I selected Rajshahye for enquiry into the working of the Act, as the system had been in force there for some years, and had been favorably reported on. I hoped, therefore, to obtain trustworthy information as to how the provisions of the Act were being successfully worked in a district after several years' experience of the system. I saw and had conversations during a stay of several days with a large number of punchayets in the thanas of the Sudder, Charghat, and Nattore. I minutely examined their accounts, and tried to ascertain how the provisions of the law with reference to collections, &c., were applied. I have no hesitation in saying, as the result of my enquiries, that the rural police system under Act VI of 1870 in the district of Rajshahye has been worked without scarcely a single provision of the Act being practically attended to.

33. In my inspection memorandum of the Rajshahye district I recorded the following remarks, and I am prepared to say that they strictly represent the state of matters which after minute enquiries I found to exist:—

• "I bring especially to the notice of the Magistrate the working of the new Chowkidari Act. I have most minutely examined the accounts of a considerable number of punchayets, both in the neighbourhood of head-quarters and in the thana of Charghat; and from the examination made, I have no hesitation in saying there is hardly a provision of the law which is observed by the punchayets. The account which the punchayets keep is purely fictitious, prepared for inspection alone; the collections are most irregularly made. They are not made monthly or quarterly, but at uncertain intervals. The collecting member of the punchayet frequently makes over the collection of dues to the chowkidar. The chowkidar almost in no instance receives his pay regularly. In many instances he receives it in small sums at uncertain intervals. The receipts of the chowkidars are almost all fictitious, &c. These are a few of the irregularities of which I have overwhelming evidence in my possession. In the Sudder thana alone out of 157 chowkidars the pay of 123 is in arrears; in Rajapore, the pay of 56 out of 100 is in arrears; in Barceegong, of 73 out of 317; in Manda, of 49 out of 237; in Bandaikora, of 89 out of 173. The statements of arrears now submitted monthly have undoubtedly effected very considerable improvement in the way of chowkidars getting their pay, but the irregularities connected with the proceedings of the punchayet merit attention."

34. In the district of Bogra the accounts were found also to be fictitious. The tax was also largely collected by the chowkidars themselves under *borats*, or orders of payment on the villagers issued to the chowkidar by the punchayet, and arrears of salary were found to exist, although no such arrears were shown in the accounts, and although the punchayets declared all the amounts due had been realized.

35. In Pubna the result of inspection by Mr. Pellew is as follows:—
 “From what I have seen it is clear that though, owing to great exertions on the part of the District Superintendent, the accounts of many of the punchayets are in good order and the chowkidars paid, yet in several villages the state of things is still very unsatisfactory. Mr. Cockburn says that many of the punchayets originally appointed have resigned, and it has been necessary to appoint an inferior class of men, and that the old punchayet have in some cases made over charge without always rendering proper accounts, which has caused much trouble. There is, however, one healthy sign about the matter, and that is that the chowkidars are willing to complain. This I attribute only entirely to the prompt manner in which their complaints are looked into and taken notice of. As far as I could judge, in every case of complaint by the chowkidars the matter has been brought before the Magistrate, followed by an order of payment within seven days. In most instances this has been effectual, and it is clear that in the cases where these orders have been disregarded further action should not be delayed, and I have addressed the Magistrate to this effect accordingly.”

DACCA DIVISION.

36. In Dacca, attendance of chowkidars more regular; reporting of crime and supervision of bad characters no better than before. Both Magistrate and District Superintendent object to payment of chowkidars by punchayet, the chowkidar being called on to serve two masters, and naturally preferring the one who pays him.

Furreedpore.—Attendance improved, payment more regular. Magistrate thinks the Act a most valuable one.

Backergunge.—No improvement.

Tipperah.—Working unsatisfactory, owing, in opinion of Magistrate, to the indifference and dislike to the system shown by station police. Punchayets alleged, in cases where chowkidars are irregularly paid, to have collected the money, but to have kept it in their possession for months together.

Commissioner remarks that more supervision is required. “In many cases the system of collection is a sham, and the chowkidars have to collect their own pay. In others the punchayets make the chowkidars their servants. The remarks of the Magistrate and District Superintendent of Dacca appear to me valuable. Both of these officers have great experience, and I believe most Mofussil officers will agree that the great defect in the Act is the payment of the money by the punchayet direct to the chowkidar.”

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

37. In Chittagong the Commissioner reports that the working of the Act has not been successful. I quote the remarks made by the Deputy Inspector-General of Police on his inspection of the district of Chittagong:—“As to the regularity of payment of chowkidars’ salaries, I have little doubt that, except in rare cases, the salaries are much in arrears. Many of the chowkidars stated that there was but two months’ pay due to them, and showed acquittance rolls to that effect which latter, however, looked much as if they had been written up for my inspection. Many of the chowkidars disclaimed any arrears of pay, notwithstanding that their punchayets admitted freely that there had been no assessment this year, no collection of the tax, and that they had no accounts; other chowkidars stated that they had received no pay in this Bengali year; and others that they were two, three, or four months in arrears. From the District Superintendent’s information, also, I feel sure that regularity of payment is exceptional, and irregularity the rule. The punchayets in most cases produce papers purporting to be accounts; but they are certainly not kept daily, or regularly; and, as far as I could see, never balanced. If produced as evidence in Court, they would be worthless, I should say. The money is not realized as prescribed by law. The punchayet, or his mohurir, or a relation accompanied with the chowkidar, goes round collecting. The law says that the persons assessed must tender payment within a certain time after the due date. Attachment of property is rarely resorted to, it would seem. When it has been, the attachment has been effected by a chowkidar, on the verbal

(not written, as it ought to be) assertion of the punchayet, otherwise the procedure, if the punchayets may be believed, has been regular and is understood. The rules on the above subject are not attended to, though most of the punchayets whom I saw appeared to have some knowledge of the law. In most cases the punchayets admitted to me that they had taken no steps for attaching the property of persons many months in arrears, and stated that they were paying the chowkidars' salaries from private funds, which is simply incredible. Another punchayet informed me that he did once go the length of selling up a defaulter, and that in revenge his house was promptly burnt down by an incendiary and Rs. 2,000 of his property destroyed. The chowkidars' receipts are decidedly not in order, and in many instances which I saw had a most suspicious appearance of having been written expressly for my inspection. The accounts were so incomplete that it was not possible to compare balance in hand with accounts. The punchayets, I should suppose, make no attempt to realize the assessment in advance. Judging from what I saw I should say that the practice is to realize by a course of dunning three and six months after the time for which the chowkidars' salaries are due."

PATNA DIVISION.

38. The Commissioner reports that "considerable attention was paid by the District Magistrates and sub-divisional officers during the year, and the result is that the new system is generally reported to be working smoothly. The punchayets are said to keep their accounts correctly, and the chowkidars are more regularly paid than formerly. They attend the thanas regularly, and take a greater interest in the detection and prevention of crime. There are of course complaints of the chowkidars being in arrears, but such complaints are, under the present state of things, unavoidable. It should be borne in mind that in agricultural villages it is impossible for the punchayets to realize the tax with the punctuality which the law contemplates. Ryots, as a rule, do not, and cannot, pay before their crops are harvested, and the punchayets cannot help waiting till it is convenient for them to pay."

39. The Magistrate of Shahabad speaks very favorably of the working of the Act. He considers that "our only chance of success is to use the punchayets as much as possible, and to get the Magistrates to work unceasingly at raising their position and making the members feel that they form an important and honored part of the administrative machinery of the country. So far as Act VI of 1870 extends, we have succeeded in getting a body of rural police paid decently, and with increasing regularity, who, finding their posts worth having, and being well and carefully looked after, are gradually becoming tolerably efficient, and who will undoubtedly improve year by year."

40. In the district of Patna the subject of the working of the Chowkidari Act has been studied by Captain Ramsay, the District Superintendent, with the greatest care. He has enquired into the working of the Act with an earnestness and thoroughness which are deserving of the highest commendation. He has submitted a report which, as a record of facts accumulated with immense personal effort, is most valuable, and which, whether all his conclusions are accepted or not, reveals in the clearest and most convincing manner the real working of the Act and of the chowkidari system in his district.

41. I cannot deal with this report here, as it goes far beyond the facts of the working of the Act, and embodies detailed proposals for a new system; but I most cordially acknowledge the care, earnestness, and thoroughness with which the whole subject has been treated by Captain Ramsay. This report most clearly shows that the working of the Act has been nothing more nor less than a sham; or, to use the words of the Magistrate, Mr. Toynbee, that "though on the surface Act VI may be said to work smoothly enough, as soon as the surface is probed it is utterly bad." "During my first cold weather tour in this district," says Mr. Toynbee, "I was for a few weeks both surprised and delighted to find how smoothly and well the Act worked. The punchayets all brought neat accounts, which balanced to a fraction, with only just a dash of error in a few points (such as stationery allowance, &c.), just to throw an air of truth over them. Chowkidars all declared that they had received their pay to date without deductions. In my inspection report to the Commissioner on the Barrh Sub-division, the first I visited, I represented the

working of Act VI to be *couleur de rose*. A few weeks afterwards my confidence was rudely shaken by hearing that the very same chowkidars who had told me that they had been paid up to date had told the District Superintendent of Police that they were nearly all in arrears. My eyes were then opened, and I found that I had not gone, as Captain Ramsay had, below the surface. The experience of the remaining part of last year's tour, and that of this year's, has quite shaken my belief in the real working of the Act."

42. Captain Ramsay most clearly shows that in many cases the assessments have been unfair, and that in some cases, owing to the wording of the Act, they must be oppressive; that the collection of the tax by the punchayets, as stated by them and shown in their accounts, is a perfect farce; that payment in land is substituted for payment in money; that the chowkidars are not paid regularly, or in some instances at all; that many are paid less than the minimum required by law, and in many cases that even that pittance is not paid; that irregular and improper deductions are made by the punchayets from the pay given to the chowkidars; that chowkidars are entirely in the hands of the punchayets, and will not complain through fear of them; that the accounts kept by the punchayets are purely mythical, and simply prepared to throw dust in the eyes of inspecting officers, who do not go below the surface; that any improvement in attendance on the part of chowkidars is in no way attributable to any exertion on the part of the punchayets; that where the chowkidars had been better paid, the fact was due to the police having been largely utilized in enforcing payment; and that, on the whole, "the provisions of the Act are contorted, ignored, and in not a few instances altogether evaded with success for lengthy periods for want of a sufficiently numerous executive gazetted establishment with leisure to devote to the task of enforcing its observance."

43. I can only here refer thus generally to the contents of Captain Ramsay's exhaustive report; but the facts given establish the statements he makes, and most conclusively show in my opinion that the working of the Act in the district of Patna has been merely nominal, and that when thorough investigation is made the hollowness of the system, with regard to which favorable reports of progress were made, becomes at once apparent.

44. In the district of Durbhunga, the Deputy Inspector-General of Police reports, as the result of his inspection of two villages, the same system being prevalent in others. He writes:—"On questioning the chowkidars as to matters of pay, &c., every thing appeared in splendid order. They got their pay regularly from the punchayet. There was no difficulty in collecting from the ryots. They themselves never collected their pay, and never accepted from the ryots part payment in coin and part in grain. They always made over to the punchayet whatever they collected. The Inspector, who was present, said, however, that they were romancing to a large extent, and told me how things were really managed. After hearing the Inspector, the members of the punchayet acknowledged that his information was correct. They said that it was most difficult to collect the tax, and that the chowkidars were not paid regularly; that when they got into arrears and demanded payment, it was usual to give them a list of those who had not paid the tax and the amount due from them, and to desire them to go and see what arrangements they would make. The chowkidars would return, saying that so-and-so was prepared to pay up his due on getting a receipt, which was given. The chowkidar, armed with this, went and made his own arrangement with the ryot, receiving so much in cash and so much in grain, or part payment only, and making his own arrangement as to how the balance was to be paid. On giving the receipt for arrears due, the punchayet credited the ryot in the accounts with having paid up his quarter."

I confess that my experience leads me to thoroughly endorse the opinion of the Magistrate of Patna that the smooth working of the Act is only on the surface, and I should not be surprised to learn that the punchayets in Shahabad were in reality no better than those of the neighbouring district of Patna.

BHAGULPORE DIVISION.

45. The Commissioner remarks:—"The new chowkidari system appears to have worked fairly well, and generally the Magistrates appear to be satisfied with the change, although different officers entertain different views in regard to

certain details. We have generally succeeded in our endeavours to get the chowkidars regularly paid, and also to get accounts out of the punchayets. But still Mr. Magrath thinks that we have succeeded in pleasing neither the people, nor the chowkidars, nor the punchayets. Mr. Hopkins, Magistrate of Purneah, is a warm advocate of the system, and has improved matters in that district. He thinks that the chowkidars are regularly paid, and that there is no reason to suppose that the system is unpopular, except in cases where the punchayets misconduct themselves. In Bhagulpore the punchayets are reported as not desirous of retaining office longer than they can help. There is no doubt that the office is looked upon as a burden, and it would be difficult to find successors to the present punchayets. The Assistant Superintendent of Police at Maldah, Babu Mohendro Nath Hazrah, complains of irregular payment. He says also that the chowkidars are led by the nose, and they never dare bring any complaint against their immediate superior, the punchayet, for fear of losing their appointment. I am not prepared to support this statement, but it is certainly essential, if the system is to succeed, that the chowkidars should be kept fairly independent, and the powers of the punchayet be restricted to a certain extent. I consider the system workable at the cost of constant effort on the part of the Magistrates. It would be simpler and more effective if we worked without the punchayets. The present system appears to be in advance of the classes from whom punchayets are drawn. Generally the men who are compelled to serve have not the attainments nor the character for such a position."

46. I have now before me the inspection reports of Bhagulpore, Purneah, and Monghyr. They show that the Act is not worked according to its provisions; that the chowkidars are paid partly in grain and partly in cash; that they collect their dues themselves; that they are not paid in accordance with the Act, but at irregular intervals; that the statements of the punchayets as to regular payments, as well as their accounts, are fictitious, and that the chowkidars are more or less under the influence of the punchayets. The copy of the Act under which the punchayet in one of these districts was conducting its operations was found to be a translation of Dr. Macleod's treatise on cattle disease!

47. I have now given above in some detail particulars as to the working of the Act. From what I have seen myself, and from all the information which I have taken pains to acquire from all quarters, I have no doubt that the working of the Act in most districts is, as described by the Magistrate of Patna, merely nominal, and that the improvement in the system, which is put down to the Act, is simply attributable to supervision on the part of the police, and not to any exertions on the part of punchayets.

48. In most districts the chowkidars are paid better than they were before. This does not amount to much, seeing that in former times they were not paid at all, or with the greatest uncertainty. In most districts, too, in the attendance of the chowkidars, and sometimes in the reporting of crime by them, there is improvement. Such improvement, in my opinion, is in no way attributable to the action of the punchayets, or to any virtue in the Chowkidari Act. It simply results from more attention being paid by Magistrates and District Superintendents to the attendance of, and proper performance of, their duties by chowkidars. If a chowkidar fails to attend, or omits to report crime, he is sent up to the Magistrate and punished. The chowkidar knows that this will be the result of his failure to do his duty, and he attends and reports accordingly.

49. Admitting, therefore, that the chowkidars are better paid, and that they attend more regularly, I have on the other hand to report, as the result of my enquiries, that in scarcely any district are the provisions of the law as laid down in the Act attended to. The chowkidars are not paid regularly. They are often not paid what by law they are entitled to receive. They are paid sometimes in grain, sometimes in cash, sometimes even in land. They are employed to collect their own dues, and to make their own arrangements with the villagers about the same.

50. The punchayets are often illiterate villagers. They do not object to having the power which attaches to the position, but they very strongly object to perform any of the duties which are imposed on them by the Act. They do not collect the tax in advance, either monthly or quarterly; they do not pay

the chowkidars regularly ; they make illegal deductions from their pay when it is given to them ; they do not collect in accordance with the provisions of the Act, nor do they make any attempt to realize arrears from defaulters, either through fear of influential men, or from sympathy with the poor, or from the general want of punctuality visible amongst natives ; they keep no accounts, prepare false statements of collections, forgo chowkidars' receipts and entries in their pay-books freely, and lie unblushingly in support of their fictitious papers. Is it likely that men who fabricate statements in this way will honestly give information about crime, or exercise a healthy influence on chowkidars in the way of making them report offences ? Is it likely that men who defraud the chowkidars of their legitimate wages, and who induce the chowkidars to conceal the fact of their being so defrauded by the use of undue influence over them, will honestly and truthfully inform Government of all criminal occurrences which take place in their villages ? I have had so many instances of dishonesty on the part of punchayets with regard to their acts in connection with chowkidars, that I have no faith in their honesty with reference to reporting of crime.

51. It seems to me that we expect too much from the punchayets. In former times they managed village affairs in an informal kind of way, under a give-and-take system which is utterly foreign to the spirit of our administration. There was but little supervision exercised over them, and but few duties required from them. They disposed of a number of questions and cases which to them seemed merely of purely local interest ; they decided in the village cases which now-a-days we consider heinous, and the omission to report which at the far distant thana was looked upon neither by them nor by the authorities as a grave offence.

52. So long as this informal way of doing business was in consonance with the spirit of the administration, so long the punchayet was an institution which filled its place in the administrative machinery tolerably well. But these times have gone. Our policy for some time back has been to destroy this informal method of administration in villages, and to vest all power in our own paid officers. The punchayet system has now been revived, not in its old informal and unbusinesslike character, but as a part of our formal executive machinery, and we expect from the members a strict and exact performance of duties, such as never fell to the part of the old punchayet, and for which their successors are, both as regards their moral and mental qualifications, entirely unfitted. It is not, then, surprising that the exaction from the punchayet of a strict performance of their duties in accordance with the law leads them into what appears to us to be fraud.

53. I have been assured by many punchayets that the carrying out of the strict provisions of the Act is practically impossible ; and I am convinced that until the present system is changed and the village police are placed upon a sounder footing than at present, and made to be really a source of assistance to the regular police, no actual improvement in our police administration will be apparent. It is not for me in this report to suggest how this might be done. I have thought it my duty, in accordance with the orders of the Lieutenant-Governor in last year's Resolution, to lay before Government details of what I have found to be the results of the working of the present Chowkidari Act.

54. In all districts officers of police have paid special attention to the subject of the rural police, lists of defaulters have been furnished to Magistrates, and the attendance of chowkidars at stations has been rigidly enforced. Any neglect in this respect has been promptly noticed by inspecting officers, and the working of the Act, along with the manner in which District Superintendents have supervised the rural police, have been specially enquired into by the Deputy Inspectors-General and myself.

55. The manner in which crime was dealt with by the ghatwals, and the system under which they carried on their police duties, being unsatisfactory, Mr. Baker, Deputy Inspector-General, was desired to submit a full report on the system, showing how the men are selected, whether their capabilities are tested in any way, and whether any restrictions are imposed as to the class of cases they may take up.

56. I have laid this report before His Honor with my letter No. 5454, dated 8th April 1879, with my remarks that until the question of the ghatwali lands is fairly taken up and disposed of the inefficiency of the ghatwals must continue, and any increase to the police force under the guise of increasing the supervising agency at the disposal of local officers will not touch the question of the inefficiency of the ghatwals, but will simply throw upon the State the burden of performing the duties of the ghatwals.

57. There being a large force of paiks in Orissa, whose services I considered might be made use of in assisting the police, Mr. Baker, Deputy Inspector-General, was directed to proceed to Cuttack to report on the subject, and it has been received.

58. Mr. Baker considers that the paiks are already as much utilized as is reasonable and expedient, and rather more so than the Commissioner appears to think desirable in Pooree. The paik takes his turn of duty either in attendance at the police-station, or outpost of his beat, or circle, or he forms in his turn the force stationed at the road outposts, from which the regular police have been removed in one or other of the reductions. He also serves as escort and messenger whenever required, and generally assists in any police duties which do not necessitate a long separation from his home. The "rahabar," the old road watchman and patrol, performs the same duties still along the main lines, taking duty turn and turn about. I have consulted the Commissioner of Orissa on the question before finally taking action on the report submitted by Mr. Baker.

Railway police.

59. The sanctioned strength of the railway police is—

Assistant Inspector-General	...	...	...	...	1
Inspectors	...	...	...	...	7
Sub-Inspectors	...	...	...	...	9
Sergeants	...	...	...	...	10
Head constables	...	...	...	...	59
Constables, class, A	...	...	...	...	92
Ditto, ditto B (1 and 2)	...	...	...	...	57
Ditto, ditto B (3 and 4)	...	...	...	...	340
Total					575

During the year under report, owing to pressure of traffic at the Sulkea yards, and for the new goods-sheds at Howrah, two head constables and 39 constables were entertained; nine constables were also brought on for duty at Burrakur, Boinchee, and Barrhghat, and one head constable and six constables were added for the prevention and detection of spike thefts. A reduction of one head constable and 14 constables was made during the year from those employed in the yards. The cost of the increase in head constables is divided, according to the sanctioned scale, between the Government and the Company, that of the constables being entirely borne by the Company.

60. The casualties were 30 per cent. during 1878, or 2·8 per cent. less than the year before. The total admissions into hospital were 139 per cent. of the force, or 40·9 per cent. less than that of 1877. In addition to these admissions, a number of others were treated by native doctors at the various stations. Burdwan and Howrah show the greatest amount of sickness; the latter place is not quite so bad as during the previous year. Burdwan, Hooghly, Pundooah, and Biddabati were, if anything, worse. The prevalent diseases were fever, dysentery, and diarrhoea.

61. With reference to the want of proper accommodation for the men of the railway police at many of the most unhealthy stations, alluded to in paragraph 5 of the resolution of His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor on the annual report

• No. 4218, dated 12th March 1879.

for the year 1877, I have already reported* that the Railway Company have recommended to the Board of Directors for sanction an estimate, framed by the Assistant Inspector-General, amounting to Rs. 4,080 for 24 rooms for accommodation of the police at the nine stations, named in the margin, between Howrah and Burdwan. As regards the Howrah buildings, the necessary sanction has been obtained for their construction, and the only question unsettled relates to the land, which is before the Collector of Howrah.

Serampore.	Hooghly
Biddabati.	Mugrah.
Bhuddeshur.	Pundooah.
Chandernagore.	Boinchee.
Mymaree.	

62. In Government Order No. 4583, dated the 3rd December 1878,

Cantonment police.

the Lieutenant-Governor sanctioned the cost of the police which is maintained in the cantonment of Hazaribagh for the years 1878-79 being defrayed out of provincial funds, to be recovered hereafter when the Municipal Act is extended to that cantonment.

In Barrackpore, the outposts in the sudder and orderly bazars, formerly manned by the regular police, were transferred to the cantonment police, thus enabling a reduction of two head constables and 16 constables to be effected.

Salt preventive police.

63. The force told off for salt preventive duties number—

Inspector	...	..	1
Sub-Inspectors	..	...	5
Head constables	..	..	38
Constables	...		173
Total			217

showing a reduction of two Inspectors, two Sub-Inspectors, four head constables, and 27 constables from those employed during 1877, as follows:—

	Inspectors	Sub Inspectors	Head constables	Constables
Reduction in the general revision of police force in April 1878	2	2	4	32
Deduct increase for the establishment of two salt pass stations in the Chittagong District, at the mouths of the Huldi river and Chandkhally khal ...				4
Net reduction	2	2	4	27

64. In Hazaribagh the system remained the same as in 1877, but a

Road patrols

new Act having been passed, some changes will have to be made, amongst them the pay of sirdar ghatwals, which was originally Rs. 8 a month, will be reduced to Rs. 5.

When the new system is ultimately introduced, it is hoped that the petty dacoities and robberies, for which the district has been rather notorious, will cease.

In the Gya district, owing to the frequent attacks on the mails, the patrols along the principal lines were strengthened by men from the reserve.

A number of digwars are to be appointed for the protection of these lines, and, when this is done, the police will be withdrawn

In Bankoora arrangements have been made by which the principal road passing through the district will be well protected by ghatwal outposts.

From Raneegunge, through Bishenpore, and on to the borders of the Midnapore district, posts of four men each, and distant from each other about two miles, are being established.

When the above plan is in full working order a most effective preventive measure will have been secured, and as it has been arranged that each ghatwal will have only one month's duty in the year, it is fully expected that the service will be efficiently performed.

The general system existing in former years has been adhered to, and when the vast number of people who traverse the roads is taken into consideration, their freedom from robbery shows that the system in force is working on the whole satisfactorily.

65. The inspection boats kept up at the districts of Dacca, Mymensingh, and

Boat establishment

Chittagong being no longer required, as the District Superintendents make their own arrangements, the sanction of Government was obtained to their disposal, which was effected as follows:—Chittagong boat sold for Rs. 600, Mymensingh budgerow for Rs. 320, and the Dacca one transferred to the Forest Department for Rs. 600. The

Backergunge sea-going beauleah has been retained, the Commissioner considering it essentially necessary in that district, as in some parts to the south a good sea-going boat is the only safe means of travelling, and such might not always be obtainable at short notice. Sanction has been given for the construction at the Government dockyard of a good sea-going boat for the district of Noakhally at a cost not exceeding Rs. 7,500, charge to be met from the general savings in the police budget. I have taken care that the police officers do not diminish the amount of inspection done, or add to the total of their sanctioned travelling allowance by the removal of the Government boats.

66. During last year the sanction of Government was obtained to the substitution of four swift pansways for the Backergunge district, in place of the present heavy boats. Great

Patrol boats.

difficulty has been experienced in getting boats of the sort now required; but when once introduced, it is expected that the patrolling will be much more efficient than it is at present. The new boats being light, they will be able to give chase, if required, and their movements altogether will be much more expeditious. For the thorough patrolling of the large rivers in the Tipperah and Furreedpore districts, more boats are required.

67. The present system on which the guard boats are worked being in my opinion very faulty, and but little advantage being derived from them, I have called for the views of district officers as to whether it would not be better to station police at the places where boats generally anchor for the night on the larger rivers, so that this force, by patrolling the anchorage, would have all boats under their observation. Should the plan meet with approval, the cost of the extra police would be met from the abolition of the guard boats and crews. I shall address Government on the subject as soon as all information is collected.

68. The following statement shows the working of the patrol boats during the year 1878:—

Statement showing the working of Patrol Boats during the year 1878.

Districts.	Names of places to which boats are attached.	Boats.			Crew enrolled or not.	STRENGTH OF POLICE.			Descriptions and number of cases of river dacoity ascertained to have occurred.	RESULT.			REMARKS.	
		Number and description.	Hired.	Bought.		Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.		Number of persons arrested.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons acquitted.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.
Pubna	One at Pubna, one at Serai-gunge.	Two pansways	...	Rs. 1,000	Enrolled under Act V of 1861.	...	...	4	There were no river dacoities during the past year.	...	...	...	Rs. A. P. ....	...
Backergunge	Two at Burisal, one at Bhandardia, one at Kewari, one at Mirzagunge.	Five kas boats	...	Five bought	.....	...	...	5	Eight river dacoities	6	...	...	3,993 18 0	...
Tipperah	One at Dacotkandy, one at Chandore, one at Xaymaga.	Three boats	One hired	900	Not enrolled	...	...	6	Four* river dacoities	...	...	...	.....	.....
Jessore	One at Bagichat, one at Fakirhat, one at Mohanhat, one at Khorrekinze, one at Khulna, one at boytaghatta, one at Delibuty.	Seven pansways	...	3,500	Enrolled under Act V of 1861.	...	...	7	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....
24-Pargunnahs	One at Diamond Harbour, one at Atchepore, one at Kali-gunge, one at Tollvegunge, one at Bhanoore, one at Hosnabad, one at Barrackpore, one at Manuckgunge, one at Moonshesgunge.	Seven boats	...	Seven bought (Govern-ment).	Ditto	...	...	7	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....
Deca	One at Narghat, one at Rasulpore, one at Chowmook.	Two boats	.....	1,000	Ditto	...	...	1	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....
Midnapore	One at Narghat, one at Rasulpore, one at Chowmook.	Three boats	Hired	...	Ditto	...	...	6	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....
Furzedpore	One at Godundo, one at Sud-derpore, one at Bushna, one at Madareepore.	Four boats	Two hired	1,000	Ditto	...	...	4	Two river dacoities	6	4	1	455 3 0	60 2 3
Mymensingh	Two at Pingua, one at Bhoy-rubbar.	Three boats	Two hired	.....	Ditto	...	...	2	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....
Howrah	Two at Bally, one at Sankrail	Three hired	Three hired	.....	Not enrolled	...	...	1	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....
Cuttack	Principal tidal rivers and creeks.	Three English jolly-boats.	...	Three bought	Enrolled under Act V of 1861.	...	...	3	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....
Chittagong	One at Barishali, one at Jaldi, one at Parki, one at Cox's Bazar, one at Moiskhali, one at Kutubdes, one at Takna, one at Nhila.	Eight pansways	Hired	.....	Not enrolled	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....
Pooree	One at Pooree, one at Gopo	Two boats	.....	Two bought	Enrolled under Act V of 1861.	...	...	2	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	34	.....	11	4	1	4,477 15 2	60 2 3

69. For prevention of disturbances and riot in the Backergunge district, an extra police of seven Sub-Inspectors and 50 constables was sanctioned.

One extra Inspector on Rs. 200 was sanctioned for the Patna district for keeping proper supervision over the traffic in arms with the Nepal frontier. An extra force of one head constable and six constables, sanctioned for the Settlement Officer's thatched cutcherry at Chittagong, was dispensed with on 27th October 1878.

One constable, who had been for several years employed in the Forest Department, was reduced, as his services were no longer required by that department. A force of two head constables and 20 constables was deputed to Chumparun from the districts of Mozufferpore and Sarun during the first half of the year, and was stationed at the temporary posts on the Nepalese frontier to prevent the depredations of Mughya Domes.

70. There has been a decrease of 10 head constables and 55 constables, as compared with those quartered in 1877, as will be seen in the table given below :—

DISTRICTS.	1877.					1878.					REMARKS.
	Parties.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Constables.	Parties.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Constables.	
Jessore	1	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	1	3	Nine constables decreased. One head constable and 12 constables reduced.
Rajshahye	3	...	...	2	17	3	...	...	2	8	
Puona	1	...	...	2	20	1	...	...	1	8	
Furroedpore	1	...	...	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	Three head constables and 12 constables reduced, being no longer required.
Backergunge	6	...	1	8	46	3	...	1	7	75	One head constable reduced and 29 constables increased.
Chittagong	1	...	...	1	10	1	...	...	1	10	Two head constables and 17 constables abolished, being no longer required.
Noakholly	1	...	...	2	17	...	...	...	...	...
Gya	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	Fourteen constables withdrawn, being no longer required.
Shahabad	1	...	...	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	Three head constables and 20 constables withdrawn, being no longer required.
Balasore	1	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	1	4	
Total	17	...	1	23	163	10	...	1	13	108	

In the Backergunge district a force of one head constable and 10 constables was posted at Shingkhally throughout the year.

The guard of one Sub-Inspector, three head constables, and 15 constables who were quartered at Bamna throughout the year before was increased in March 1878 by one head constable and 35 constables, so that from the 1st March 1878 the total force stationed on this estate was one Sub-Inspector, four head constables, and 50 constables. These officers and men were split up into small parties, and were stationed at Deotollah, Jalleswar, Amtolli, and other disturbed villages within the Bamna estate.

A force of two head constables and 15 constables was quartered in Gyanpara estate in July 1878 for one year, and has been stationed there since the time for which sanction was given.

71. In all these places frequent occurrences of unlawful assemblies, culminating in riots, led to the quartering of these forces as a punitive measure. There can be no doubt that much good has resulted at Shingkhally by these special measures having been adopted, but with regard to Bamna and Gyanpara the disputes are as rife as ever, and numerous attempts at rioting have throughout the year been made, which were only prevented from actually occurring by the vigilance of the officers and men of the special police.

In the Pubna district a force of one head constable and eight constables was posted on the 1st May 1878, for six months, in villages Gopalpore, Rupnai, and Doulutpore, in the jurisdiction of Shazadpore police-station, in consequence of the villages being in a disturbed state, for the purpose of keeping the peace between the zemindars and the ryots. The force was abolished on 1st November 1878, when it was no longer required.

The effect of posting the force was satisfactory.

In the Chittagong district the punitive police quartered in the villages of Kalaish, Katgurb, and Mangyapara in 1877 was withdrawn on the 31st March of the year under report.

The villages in question have since been quiet, although immediately previous to the withdrawal of the force several cases of arson occurred. There was reason to suspect that these cases were the work of the village zemindar, who was extremely desirous that the police should be retained.

The reasons for quartering the punitive police in the districts of Jessore, Rajshahye, and Balasore will be found in paragraph 29 of the annual report for 1877.

72. The Chittagong Hill frontier police was 18 below its complement at the close of the year, and during 1878 it was necessary to depute men from the districts, named in the margin, for duty in the Hill Tracts. They were withdrawn as soon as a batch of recruits arrived.

Frontier police.	Head-constables.	Constables.
Chittagong ...	1	10
Noakholly ...	1	10
Mymensingh ...	...	8
Hooghly ...	1	4
Total ...	8	32

There were no raids during the year, and the usual patrol duty from the frontier posts was well performed. During the raiding season regular communications are kept up with the Arrakan Hill

Tracts police, and every means is adopted for obtaining information as to the movements of the independent frontier chiefs.

73. There were 175 fairs held in 1878, and the estimated number of persons assembled were 3,857,541. In 88 cases, of 112 offences investigated by the police in connection with these fairs, convictions were obtained. The aggregate value of the property stolen in the above fairs was returned at Rs. 2,526, of which Rs. 1,340, or 53 per cent., were recovered by the police. Thus among every hundred thousand persons attending fairs in Bengal three offences were reported, and the loss suffered through thefts, deducting recoveries, was at the rate of Rs. 3-1-2 for every ten thousand.

At the Baroonee fair, in Dacca, two heavy cases of theft took place. In one, currency notes to the value of Rs. 760 were stolen. The Inspector followed the thief to his home very promptly, and succeeded in recovering Rs. 750. In the other case a gang of thieves engaged the attention of a shopkeeper and his servant by bargaining for cloth, whilst one of them carried off a bag containing Rs. 960. The shopkeeper did not discover his loss for some time, and the gang escaped with their booty. It is reported that the attendance is falling off at the annual fair held at Caragolah, and it is said is probably attributable to the dislike of visitors to the strict sanitary arrangements in force.

A special body of police was deputed to watch the ghat on the way between Patna and Sonapore during the fair at the latter place, and, with the assistance of an informer, they succeeded in arresting 38 thieves from Gondah in Oude. The authorities at Gondah having been communicated with, it was proved that they were professionals, and witnesses as to character having been sent down, the whole batch of 38 men were sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment. The informer was suitably rewarded.

74. The reserves are now so weak in numbers, and the calls on them for escorts so heavy, that it has been found almost impossible to get even a few men together for any number of days, so little has been done in the way of schooling; but whenever possible, practical instruction is given in reading and writing in the vernacular, and the criminal law and procedure is explained. Abkari and salt regulations also form part of the teaching.

At stations and outposts the men are, as a rule, made well acquainted with the habitations and matters relating to the bad characters, and when visiting those parts the inspecting officers found them very well up.

The numbers who can read and write in the regular police are—

Inspectors ...	...	...	159, or 99 per cent.	A.
Sub-Inspectors ...	...	...	690, or 98 "	B.
Head Constables ...	...	...	1,989, or 86 "	C.
Constables ...	...	...	6,131, or 38 "	D.

- A. includes subadars of the frontier police.
 B. " jemadars " " "
 C. " havildars and naiks " "
 D. " sepoy " " "

75. In addition to the above, the following officers and men can read and write a letter, or are being taught :—

Sub-Inspector	...	...	...	...	...	1
Head Constables	...	...	...	...	...	91
Constables	...	...	...	...	...	2,134

76. The municipal police are comparatively more ignorant, and the following only read and write :—

Inspectors	...	...	...	...	6, or 100 per cent.
Sub-Inspectors	...	...	...	...	10, or 71 „
Head Constables	...	...	...	...	255, or 71 „
Constables	...	...	...	...	710, or 12 „

Five head constables and 820 constables are still under tuition.

77. In the following districts many constables of the regular police can read and write :—

	Constables.					
Nuddea	375
Burdwan	297
Jessore	275
Midnapore	273
Mozufferpore	246
Moorsshedabad	240
Gya	237
Purneah	230
24-Pergunnahs	225
Cuttack	220
Patna	200
Dinapore	200

Year by year, as education extends, more men who can read and write enter the force, and as it is known that promotion cannot be got without a thorough knowledge of the vernacular, an inducement for educated men to join is held out.

78. During the year a few men from each district were sent to the nearest military cantonment to be put through a course of drill, so that they might be used as instructors when they rejoined their districts. During last cold weather tour the inspecting officers saw a number of those men at their districts, and the way they put the reserves through the movements showed that they thoroughly knew their work. The instructors are sent out to stations to brush the men up a little there, and if they are utilized to the full extent by District Superintendents many of the men who now look slovenly should ere long have a different appearance. The reserves are now very weak, and it is difficult to get a strong squad together for any number of days; but many men present are drilled every morning, either in company movements or the firing exercise. A course of ball practice at the butts is also gone through.

The subject of drill has been regularly noticed in inspection tours, and, as a rule, the men on parade at the reserves showed that every attention has been given to this matter.

79. In Furreedpore the station buildings at Goalundo, and in Durbhunga the police-stations of Phulpara and BenEEPATTEE and the outpost at Rohar, which were commenced in 1877, were completed during the year under report. Construction of a new police-station at Rungpore, undertaken during the year, was stopped, owing to the proposal of removing the station to a new site.

The following buildings were in course of construction during the year, and expected to be completed before its close, viz.—

In Rajshahye a new police-station at Nowgong; in Shahabad new stations at Khurgarh and Mohania, and a new outpost at Sinba; in Maldah a new station at Ratooa, removed from Dabheepore; in Cuttack new stations at Dhurumsalla and Jajpore, an outpost at Sukunda, in the Gurjats, an outpost at Chindeepadda; in Lohardugga new stations at Ladma and Lohardugga; in Singbhoom a new station at Ghatsilla; in Bhagulpore a new magazine; and in Furreedpore a cutcherry house for the Pangsa station.

Besides the above, the buildings named below were constructed during the year :—

Names of districts.	Names of stations, &c.	Names of outposts.
Bankoora ...	.....	Megna.
Hooghly ... {	Singoor Chapadanga. Pulba Uterparah.	
24-Pergunnahs ... {	Additional room for Reserve Inspector's bungalow. Reconstruction of the cookshed of the Badurea police-station. A house was purchased for Barrackpore police-station.	{ Dhappa. Moheastolla. Bhatchalla. Rungafulla.
Nuddea ... {	Barrack at Allumdanga. Ditto Gangni. Ditto Jagooly. Ditto Bhadalua. Ditto Coomercolly. Ditto Damurbada. Ditto Teyhutla. Ditto Jibonnagore. Cookshed at Kishnagore. Reconstruction of Kureempore lock-up. For hutting an approver. For hutting special police at Beddia villages.	
Rajshahye ... {	.....	{ Malunchee. Raneenagore.
Mozufferpore ...	Paroo police-station.	
Monghyr ...	Jamalpore.	
Bhagulpore ..	Sultangunge.	
Chittagong ... {	Reserve lines Koomaria police-station Puttia Futtickcherry Hathazari Banskhalli Part of Town station " of Roajan " " of Moheaskhalli station...	Sectacoond outpost Part of Rangunia out ,, of Kootubdia
Noakholly ... {	Bamni Sundcep Hatia Bhowanigunge Begumgunge Ramgunge Fenny Chagulnia Mirserai	Sidhi Nulohira Roypore Furashgunge Sinbagh Silonea Zorwargunge Pashuram
Tipperah ... {	Laksam Hazigunge	
	Tabquibograh removed to Chandpore. Thorla removed to Moradnagore. Gouripara removed to Navinagore.	

All the buildings, except Sinbagh and Pashuram outposts were erected during the year, in consequence of the former buildings having been blown down and destroyed by the cyclone of the 31st October 1878.

					{ At Damagree one bungalow for Assistant Superintendent of Police.
Chittagong Hill Tracts	...	...	...	...	{ At Rangamattee six barracks, 51 married quarters, nine houses for officers, one quarter guard, one masonry magazine, three masonry wells, and one out-house to police bungalow.
					{ At Rama one hospital.
					{ At Burkhal one barrack-house.
Furzedpore	...	...	...	...	{ A new cutcherry house, lock-up, and malkhana for the Shibchur police-station.
Backergunge	...	...	..	...	Pucca latrine for the men.
Pooree	...	...	...	...	{ New quarters for the constable at the Pooree police-station.

80. In Furreedpore the cutcherry house at Pangsa police-station being very old and out of repair, a new building was sanctioned, and in Howrah part of the old district jail is being converted into a hospital, as the accommodation formerly existing for the sick was considered quite unsuited.

Expenditure on buildings. 81. The following table shows the aggregate expenditure and distribution on account of police buildings during the year under report:—

Expenditure from Public Works Department Budget.

	Rs.	A.	P.
Repairs (above Rs. 1,000) ...	1,982	1	1
Larger works (above ditto) ...	.....	
Minor works (above and up to Rs. 1,000)	3,135	0	0
Total from Public Works Department Budget	5,117	1	1

Expenditure from Police Budget.

	Rs.	A.	P.
Petty repairs (up to Rs. 1,000) ...	45,922	6	3
Do. construction (up to ditto) ...	45,105	13	0
Total from Police Budget ...	91,028	3	3
Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of police of all grades	5	0	6
Grand total outlay	96,145	4	4
Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of police of all grades	5	5	1

The above sum, distributed according to provinces, stands thus:—

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Bengal	69,240	3	2
2. Behar	15,538	10	4
3. Orissa	6,973	13	1
4. Chota Nagpore	4,392	9	9
Total	96,145	4	4

Casualties in the regular police.

Ditto in 1873, or 12·4 per cent.
Ditto in 1874, or 13·1 " "
Ditto in 1875, or 11·5 " "
Ditto in 1876, or 13 " "
Ditto in 1877, or 18 " "

82. The casualties during the year under report in the regular police were more than in the year before, and amounted to 18 per cent. of the entire strength of all ranks.

Retirement on pension or gratuity ...	377, or 1·9 per cent.
Resignation	1,063, or 5·6 " "
Dismissal	694, or 3·6 " "
Discharge	699, or 3·7 " "
Desertion	156, or ·8 " "
Death	448, or 2·4 " "
Total	3,437, or 18 per cent.

The cause of the increase of the percentages under heads "retirement on pension or gratuity," "resignation," and "discharges," was partly attributable to the general revision of the police force in April 1878, and to the introduction of the warder system into the jails of Bengal. Every effort was made to transfer the policemen thrown out of employ to other districts where there were vacancies.

The following districts show the greatest number with respect to resignations:—

Hooghly	135, or 36 per cent.
Howrah	34, or 12 " "
24-Pergunnahs	96, or 12 " "
Moorshedabad	67, or 11 " "
Government railway police	66, or 11 " "
Pubna	31, or 10 " "
Julpigoree	28, or 9 " "
Nuddea	43, or 8 " "
Rungpore	39, or 8 " "

It will thus be seen that Hooghly heads the list. Service in Hooghly is very unpopular on account of its extreme unhealthiness, added to this the dearness of food. The fact is men cannot live on Rs. 5-13 a month in Hooghly, where they can get only nine seers of rice for a rupee.

The District Superintendent feels great difficulty in keeping the force up to the full sanctioned strength, and strongly urges that unless a larger percentage of foreigners is allowed to be entertained, and unless the pay of the lowest grade of constables is raised to Rs. 7 a month, there will always remain difficulty in getting recruits. When I had men to spare in other

districts, owing to the reduction in the jail guard, I transferred the surplus men to Hooghly. Some would not go, preferring to resign; others deserted *en route*; others gave the usual two months' notice of their desire to resign shortly after reaching their new district.

I have already submitted a full report on this subject in my letter No. 5717, dated the 1st April 1879.

The dismissals were numerous in the districts of —

	Per cent.		Per cent.
Bogra	31, or 13	Burdwan	27, or 5
Noakholly	28, or 9	24-Pergunnahs	38, or 5
Hooghly	27, or 7	Nuddea	25, or 5
Government Railway Police ...	39, or 7	Backergunge	25, or 5
Jessore	36, or 6	Furzedpore	21, or 5
Purneah	28, or 6		

The dismissals in Bogra were high, the men were getting into a lax state, and it became necessary to deal sharply with them. The punishments inflicted, it is believed, will have a salutary effect.

The District Superintendent of Police, Bogra, reports that there can be no doubt but that the material of which the majority of the officers of his force is composed is either fast wearing out, or is of very indifferent quality. Unless a very decided change for the better takes place in the year opening, it will become necessary to weed the force to a very considerable extent. Men and officers appear to have got into an indolent, apathetic way of doing their duty, which is much to be regretted, and which is now under correction.

83. The percentage of deaths in the force during 1878 amounts to 2·3 per cent., the same as

in the preceding year.

84. The death-rate was high in the following districts:—

	Per cent.		Per cent.
Dinapore	6·4	Nuddea	3·6
Julpigoree	5·8	Burdwan... ..	3·5
Moorshedabad	3·9	Furzedpore	3·5
Hooghly	3·8	24-Pergunnahs	3·2
Rungpore	3·8	Pooree	3·2
Gurjehats	3·8	Government Railway Police ...	3·0

In Dinapore, although the rate of mortality during the year was higher than in 1877, the general health of the men was better, admissions into hospital having fallen 51·3 per cent.

Some idea of the unhealthiness of the district may be formed from the fact that out of 130 men examined by the Sanitary Commissioner 83·5 per cent. were suffering from spleen, liver, and anæmia.

In the following districts the mortality was least:—

	Per cent.		Per cent.
Singbhoom	·6	Bhagulpore	·7
Backergunge	·7	Noakholly... ..	·9

85. The general health of the force has not been so bad as in 1877, the admissions into hospital having fallen from 63·7 to 58 per cent., or 5·7 less than in the year before.

Admissions into hospital.

86. Admissions into hospital were numerous in the following districts:—

Chittagong Hill Tracts	323·9
Government Railway Police	189
Beerbhoom	117·1
Singbhoom	107·9
Tipperah	102·8
Howrah	98·7
Gurjehats	96·1
Maldah	95·5
Bogra	92·6
Dinapore	92·2
Burdwan	86·6
Julpigoree	80·3

The hospital admissions in all these districts, except Singbhoom and Tipperah, were also high in the year before.

The increase in Singbhoom was owing to the prevalence of fever, diarrhœa, dysentery, and chest complaints, and at times the hospital was crowded with sick men. The season was an exceptionally unhealthy one.

In Tipperah fever and dysentery appear to have been the prevailing diseases, and the mortality in the force has been greater than in the previous year.

87. The hospital admissions were very few in the following districts:—

Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	19.5
Mozufferpore	...	...	...	...	...	19.7
Hazaribagh	...	...	...	...	...	21.8
Gya	...	...	...	...	...	22.4

88. In Jessore a head constable and two constables were sentenced at

Cases of torture.

the Sessions to seven and five years' rigorous imprisonment respectively for severely beating a defendant in a theft case, who ultimately committed suicide. In another case in the same district a head constable and a constable were convicted for striking a man with a stick in a murder case to make him confess, and they were sentenced to two and one year's rigorous imprisonment respectively. In Midnapore a head constable, a constable, and a paik, were sentenced to seven years' rigorous imprisonment each for torture. In the same district an officiating Sub-Inspector, a head constable, and several paiks, were committed to the Sessions for torturing a woman in order to make her give information as to the guilt of her brother; the case has not yet been decided. In Burdwan an Inspector, a head constable, and a constable, were committed to the Sessions on a charge of torture for extorting false confessions from persons who were convicted of dacoity. They were all acquitted at the Sessions, but under orders from Government the Inspector was removed from the force. The head constable and constable have also been dismissed. In Hazaribagh a Sub-Inspector and two constables were sentenced to three and two months' rigorous imprisonment respectively under section 330, Indian Penal Code, and were dismissed the force.

In Bogra a Sub-Inspector and a head constable were sentenced to three and one year's rigorous imprisonment respectively for causing hurt to extort confession. In Gya an Inspector and two constables were committed to the Sessions for beating certain persons with a view to extort confessions in a dacoity case. The case was pending at the close of the year, but has since been decided, and the Inspector sentenced to five years' rigorous imprisonment and one of the constables to three years' rigorous imprisonment. In the Sonthal Pergunnahs a head constable and two constables were tried for tying up and beating persons in their custody, but the case broke down. In Nuddea a Sub-Inspector and a head constable were committed to the Sessions by the Deputy Magistrate of Ranaghat for voluntarily causing hurt to extort confession, but were acquitted without any defence being called for. Thus in six districts two Inspectors, two Sub-Inspectors, five head constables, seven constables, and one paik, received punishment for torture or maltreating persons during 1878.

89. The number of men punished is larger than last year, but the number of cases has diminished. I believe that this class of cases is rapidly disappearing.

90. In the following districts cases of extortion occurred:— 24-Pergunnahs, Howrah, Pooree, Noakholly, Julpigoree, Purneah, Bhagulpore, and the Sonthal Pergunnahs.

Cases of extortion.

The only case which had any peculiarity about it was one in the 24-Pergunnahs, where a constable took eight annas from some villagers, telling them that he had been directed to select men to serve as soldiers in the Afghan war. The total of police convicted of this offence was two head constables, 18 constables, and one chowkidar. Amongst the constables punished three were municipal men.

91. The following table will show the punishments inflicted during 1878:—

Punishments.

Ranks.	Judicial convictions under Penal Code.	Under Act V.	Departmental punishments.	
Inspectors ...	...	1	7	
Sub-Inspectors ...	19	1	361	
Head Constables ...	49	14	879	
Constables ...	312	184	2,686	
Total	380	200	3,933	= Grand Total 4,513.

It will thus be seen that 68, or 2 per cent. of officers, and 312, or 1·9 per cent. of constables, were punished for offences under the Penal Code; and 16, or ·5 per cent. of officers, and 184, or 1·1 per cent. of constables, under Act V of 1861; and 1,247, or 39·1 per cent. of officers, and 2,686, or 17· per cent. of constables were departmentally punished. The fluctuations will be observable from the following table, which was given in the preceding year:—

			Judicial convictions under Penal Code.	Under Act V of 1861.	Departmental punishments.	Total.
1875	...	...	332	268	4,189	4,789
1876	...	...	341	290	4,463	5,094
1877	...	...	364	219	4,209	4,792

The following figures will show at a glance the percentages of officers and men punished in the years 1877 and 1878:—

Years.	Punished under the Penal Code.		Punished under Act V of 1861.		Departmentally punished.		
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	
1877	...	2	1·7	·5	1·1	36·5	17·8
1878	...	2	1·9	·5	1·1	39·1	17

92. The offences under the Penal Code were most numerous in the districts below:—

Government Railway Police	..	26	Backergunge	...	...	16
Jessore	...	25	Rajshahye	...	...	15
24-Pergunnahs	...	19	Hooghly	...	...	14
Midnapore	...	19				

93. Departmental punishments are greatest in the following districts:—

Government Railway Police	...	...	...	...	320
Rajshahye	...	...	...	...	189
Gya	...	...	...	...	188
Jessore	...	...	...	...	177
Nuddea	...	...	...	...	177
Cuttack	...	...	...	...	150
Furreedpore	...	...	...	...	140
Midnapore	...	...	...	...	138
Noakholly	...	...	...	...	128
Backergunge	...	...	...	...	124
Sarun	...	...	...	...	117

94. Punishments under Act V, though not numerous, are comparatively high in the following districts:—

Noakholly	...	...	...	...	12
Nuddea	...	...	...	...	12
Government Railway Police	...	...	...	...	11
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	10

95. As remarked upon in the annual report for 1877, the Railway and Noakholly police still continue to show the greatest number of punishments of all sorts.

96. The allowance for good conduct was distributed as follows:—

Good conduct allowance.

Bengal	...	...	...	...	3,032
Behar	...	...	...	...	2,028
Orissa	...	...	...	...	492
Chota Nagpore	...	...	...	...	120
Total	...	...	...	...	5,672

At the close of the year under report 5,475 men wore one or more good conduct stripes, the details of which are as follow:—

More than three rings	...	...	...	...	...	99
Three rings	...	...	...	...	...	459
Two do.	...	...	...	...	...	877
One ring	...	...	...	...	...	4,040
						<hr/>
Total						5,475

or 169 more than at the end of the previous year.

97. In 41 districts 14 Inspectors, 128 Sub-Inspectors, 363 head constables, 1,089 constables, and 79 chowkidars, were specially rewarded by promotion or money, specially rewarded by promotion, or in money, for courage, address, or distinguished ability. These figures, when compared with the statistics for 1877, show an increase of 22 Sub-Inspectors, 147 head constables, 277 constables, and 79 chowkidars, and a decrease of one district and six Inspectors.

98. In Burdwan Sub-Inspector Dwarka Nauth Banerjee received a reward of Rs. 250 from the District Superintendent of Police, Cooch Behar, for arresting absconded offender Nudcar Chand Mullik.

In Hooghly Sub-Inspectors Issur Chunder Chatterjee and Raghobram Ghose worked well in an important case of dacoity which occurred in the village of Dhannohannah. In this case chowkidar Kartick Bagdi, with his brother, actually fought with the whole gang of dacoits, and personally arrested Jadoo Nauth, with nearly Rs. 500 worth of property on him. He received a suitable reward for his gallantry. In Midnapore, Inspector Hurro Prosad Dass did good service in the investigation of the murder of zemindar Nobin Chunder Nag, and accordingly received promotion.

In the 24-Pergunnahs Inspectors Jadoo Nath Dass and Goureepodo Chukroburt received each a reward of Rs. 100 for the intelligence with which they worked out the intricate case of murder of Poddob Baistobee. Sub-Inspector Nizamuttullah received a reward of Rs. 50 for arresting a coiner.

In Furreedpore Inspector Prosunno Coomar Bose did excellent services, and he was promoted to the 2nd grade.

In Mymensingh Inspector Ram Coomar Ghose received a gold chain and silver watch as a reward for his success in bringing a gang of 12 coiners to trial.

In Tipperah Inspector Nobokisen Pal was promoted to the 3rd grade for displaying great intelligence and activity in three dacoity cases, which occurred during the first quarter of 1878.

In Noakholly Sub-Inspector Hurris Chunder Chowdhury received an acting promotion in detecting several cases of dacoities.

Sub-Inspector Shoshee Coomar Sen received a reward of a watch and chain in a theft case.

In Dacca 1st grade Inspector Jogobondho Bose, since retired on pension, received the title of "Rai Bhahadur" for his good services.

In the Sonthal Pergunnahs 2nd grade head constable Dinonauth Gosain received a reward of Rs. 50 for successfully tracing out a case of dacoity which occurred in the Jamtarah sub-division.

In Patna Sub-Inspector Degun Lall received a gold chain and silver watch for capturing some coiners.

In Chumparun Sub-Inspector Feeda Hossein was rewarded with Rs. 50 for his excellent conduct in connection with the arrests of three notorious Domes in this district.

In Purneah Inspector Abdool Ali was promoted to the 2nd grade for distinguishing himself in several cases which occurred in this district.

In Pooree Inspector Rama Row, Sub-Inspector Kripa Soondor Mohunto, and head constable Giridhary Lall Dass, were all promoted for investigating a murder case in which the Rajah of Pooree, acknowledged not only in Orissa, but amongst all Hindus, as an incarnation of the deity, was sentenced to

transportation for life. The police officers named above, who are all Hindus, must have been exposed to great temptations during the investigation; and it is in a great measure due to their unflinching honesty and perseverance that the case was brought to a successful issue.

Sub-Inspector Chunder Sikar Bose, of the Government Railway police, received a reward of Rs. 50 for successfully tracing out a Babu, named Doorga Narain Bose, who was in the habit of stealing articles from railway carriages and decamping.

99. Besides the above, there were several other officers and men who received money rewards or promotions for conspicuous ability in working out cases and bringing offenders to justice. I give below the names of those officers who behaved specially well in cases during the year :—

Inspector	Saroda Churn Ghose, Hooghly
Ditto	Gobind Chunder Chuckerbutty, Bogra
Ditto	Sheebkissore Roy, Mymensingh
Ditto	Ptamber Sing, Backergunge
Ditto	Kassim Ali, Monghyr
Ditto	Mobarek Ali, Patna
Sub-Inspector	Brohmanundo Hazra, 24-Pergunnahs
Ditto	Woomesh Chunder Bhuttacharjee, Jessore
Ditto	Lalla Bhary Lal, Mymensingh
Ditto	Peary Lal Goochu, Backergunge.
Ditto	Abdool Rohoman, Monghyr
Ditto	Kali Churun Hazra Hooghly
Ditto	Prosonno Coomar Chatterjee, Tipperah

100. The percentage of different religions and castes, calculated on the total actual strength of constables as they stood on the 31st December 1878, will be found in the following table —

	Regular police	Municipal police
Christians	6	2
Mahomedans	28 9	31 1
Brahmins	15	14 8
Rajpoots and Khettries	17 9	18 1
Cookkhas	3 1	4
Sikhs	4	
High caste soodras	10 4	6 5
Low caste soodras	6 4	9 3
Hill men	1 4	
Hindus of all other caste	12 6	19 5
Other religions	2 9	1

101 The recruiting ground, restricted to the limits of Commissioners' Divisions, has been extended, and all former orders regarding the definition of "foreigners" in police force returns have been cancelled by Government order No. 2645, dated 22nd June 1878.

Recruits who are natives of Bengali-speaking districts are now considered as "foreigners" in Behar, and those from Behar as "foreigners" where Bengali is spoken. District Superintendents of Bengali-speaking districts may therefore recruit from any Bengali-speaking district, and the Superintendent of Hindustani districts from any Hindustani-speaking district within the province of Bengal.

102. The escapes from the custody of police were 319, of which 15 were from jails, 38 from lock-ups, 95 from police buildings, 68 from other places, and 103 from police escorts.

The escapes from the custody of warders from jails were 54, and 17 from lock-ups.

Out of 390 escapes, both from the custody of police and warders, the recaptures were 244, or 62 per cent. The punishments inflicted on the police for allowing prisoners to escape were as follow :—

	Head Constables	Constables	
Judicially punished	1	53	and one head constable and six constables awaiting trial
Departmentally ditto	2	22	
Total	3	75	and one head constable and six constables awaiting trial

103. No loss of treasure was reported during the year.

Loss of treasure.

Escorts.

104. The strength of police escorts furnished during the year will be found in the following table:—

	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Constables.	Mounted Constables.	European Constables.	Total.
Treasure, stamps, &c.	1	82	1,889	10,524	.....	.....	11,906
Prisoners and lunatics	9	88	671	10,353	.....	1	11,073
Miscellaneous	7	82	188	3,837	.....	.....	4,059
Total	17	152	2,348	24,714	.....	1	27,127

The total amount of treasure escorted by the police during 1878 was Rs. 9,66,72,979-13-7 :—

	Rs.	A.	P.
Bengal	5,72,77,108	11	2
Behar	3,62,82,576	12	10
Orissa	19,07,495	10	1
Chota Nagpore	12,05,798	11	6
Total	9,66,72,979	13	7

or a decrease of Rs. 4,37,91,892-3-10, when compared with the figures of 1877. The number of prisoners escorted was 17,800, or an increase of 3,192 prisoners over the figures of 1877.

105. During the year under review the number of suicides were 2,429,* or a decrease of 83, as compared with the figures of the previous year. The districts of Gya, Jessore, and Cuttack, show the greatest number, and Bhagulpore and Chittagong Hill Tracts the smallest. As remarked upon in the annual report for 1877, the disproportion between those of males and females is still noticeable in Gya. Dacca and Jessore head the list in which the greatest number of suicides of children appear.	
Suicides.	
• Men	804
Women	1 599
Children	26
Total	2,429

106. There were 27,034 deaths in all from accidental causes, or an increase of 2,654 over the figures of 1877, as will be found in the following table:—

Accidental deaths.

	1877.	1878.	Increase.	Decrease.
By drowning	10,018	11,100	1,082	...
„ snake-bites	9,361	10,242	881	...
„ wild beasts	1,213	1,314	101	...
„ fall of buildings	423	385	...	38
„ other causes	3,365	3,993	628	...
Total	24,380	27,034	2,692	38
Deduct			38	
Net increase			2,654	

Twenty-seven cases reported as accidental deaths and suicides proved on enquiry to be murders or culpable homicides.

It will be seen from the above tables that there is an increase over the figures for 1877 under all the heads with the exception of deaths from the fall of buildings.

The total loss of life during the year under report in Bengal by wild beasts and snake-bites amounts to 11,556, or 19 per thousand of population, or 02 more than in 1877.

107. In all 219 railway accidents occurred during the year. In 76 cases 36 Company's servants and 40 outsiders were killed, and in 40 cases 23 Company's servants and 17 outsiders were wounded. Of these four were collisions involving serious damage to the line and rolling-stock; the other 99 cases were of a petty nature.

Inspection

108. The following districts were inspected by the Inspector-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.—

1 Backergunge	21 Maldah
2 Beerbhoom	22 Manbhoom
3 Bankoora	23 Monghyr.
4 Bhagulpore	24 Moorsheadabad
5 Bogra	25 Mozufferpore
6 Burdwan	26 Mymensingh
7 Chittagong	27 Nuddea
8 Chittagong Hill Tracts	28 Patna
9 Chumparun	29 Pubna
10 Cuttaok	30 Purneah
11 Dacca	31 Rajshahye
12 Darjeeling	32 Rungpore
13 Dinagepore	33 Sarun
14 Durbhunga	34 Shahabad
15 Furrædpore	35 Singhbhum
16 Gya	36 Sonthal Pergunnahs
17 Hooghly	37 Tipperah
18 Howrah	38 24 Pergunnahs
19 Jessore	39 Railway police
20 Julpigoree	

Only six districts were not inspected during the year, and these were not visited chiefly on account of my employment for a couple of months on special duty in Backergunge and Nuddea, and because both Deputy Inspectors-General were engaged for a considerable time on special duty in the districts of Backergunge and Manbhoom. I am glad to be able to record that the important duty of inspection of stations and outposts has been, on the whole, well and thoroughly done in all districts. Throughout the year the proper performance of the important duty of inspection of outlying outposts and stations has been kept constantly before District Superintendents, and their action in carrying out the order of Government on this subject has been steadily and closely scrutinized by the Deputy Inspectors-General and myself.

109 To the Deputy Inspectors-General Colonel W. R. Gordon, Mr. E. B. Baker, and Colonel W. T. Fagan, who held office during Mr. Baker's absence, my acknowledgments are due for the assistance which they have afforded me in inspection duties. Mr. Pratt, my Personal Assistant, continued to work with vigour and ability during the year, and was relieved by Captain Wilkinson in November. In carrying out the reduction in the force, Mr. Pratt and my whole office establishment worked with untiring zeal; and had it not been for their efforts, I could not have carried out the reductions proposed within the time prescribed by Government.

District and Assistant Superintendents have during the year worked hard and, on the whole, successfully. Amongst those who have worked specially hard, I would mention Messrs. Stack, Shuttleworth, Colonel Waller, Major Davis, Captain Ramsay, Mr. Masters, Mr. Bamber, and Mr. A. V. Knyvett. The efforts of Mr. Giles to discover and clear the district of Gya of unprincipled police officers were unwearied and successful, and to his perseverance, aided by the efforts of his Assistant, Moonshi Aulad Ali, is to be attributed the removal of a blot from police administration.

Amongst Assistant Superintendents who performed their duties with marked credit and success, I mention Messrs. Showers, Graves, H. Dawson, G. A. K. Meares, F. A. Dawson, W. F. Smith, Mohendro Nath Hazrah, and J. F. Needham.

CRIME, GENERAL.

110. The number of cognizable cases reported during the year has been 113,621, as compared with 108,989 of 1877 and 117,559 of 1876, showing an increase of 4,632 cases as compared with last year. The increase, it will be observed, has taken place in offences against property, crimes against the person having remained almost stationary. There is a decrease of 1,960 cases in class VI, owing to diminution in the number of prosecutions of bad characters.

	1876.	1877.	1878.	Decrease.	Increase.
Cases against property	77,948	73,265	79,575	.....	6,310
Ditto person	17,351	15,535	15,817	.....	282
Other cases	22,200	20,189	18,229	1,960	.....
Total ...	117,559	108,989	113,621	1,960	6,592

Deducting false cases, the number of cases accepted as true is 101,319, against 94,362 of 1877 and 95,747 of 1876.

111. The year under review was one of scarcity in almost all parts of the province; in fact, in almost all places prices of food were actually higher than in the year of famine, 1874, as will be seen from the table annexed.

Comparative Statement showing the average price of Rice and Wheat in each district of Bengal during the years 1874 and 1878.

NAMES OF DISTRICTS.	QUANTITIES PER RUPEE BY THE SEER OF 80 TOLAHS.				REMARKS.
	Rice (common).		Wheat.		
	1874.	1878.	1874.	1878.	
	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.	
1. Burdwan	13 9	13 6	13 2	11 13	
2. Bankoora	13 11	15 2	13 5	11 12	
3. Beerbhoom	13 0	12 9	11 14	11 1	
4. Midnapore	17 0	13 7	11 12	11 5	
5. Hooghly	12 7	10 10	12 7	11 7	
6. Howrah	13 9	11 6	12 11	11 6	
7. 24-Pergunnahs	12 8	9 12		10 12	
8. Nuddea	11 4	10 12	13 2	11 12	
9. Jessore	14 1	12 1	12 2	10 9	
10. Moorshedabad	12 5	12 4	14 1	12 13	
11. Dinagopore	15 4	15 3	11 7	10 12	
12. Rajshahye	14 12	12 10	13 2	11 10	
13. Bunglepore	14 2	15 4	12 8	11 10	
14. Borra	16 11	13 8	11 7	11 9	
15. Pubna	14 12	12 7	14 8	13 2	
16. Darjeeling	8 14	8 14	6 4	8 0	
17. Julpigoree	14 3	12 1	8 12	8 9	
18. Dacca	14 9	12 2	12 5	11 0	
19. Furreedpore	14 10	11 12	13 10	13 13	
20. Backergunze	15 2	12 1			
21. Mymensingh	14 12	17 12	10 14	9 10	
22. Tipperah	15 12	12 7	10 8	9 13	
23. Chittagong	10 10	11 13	10 12	8 4	
24. Noakholly	14 8	11 11			
25. Chittagong Hill Tracts	12 2	10 1			
26. Patna	15 14	14 9	17 0	14 8	
27. Gya	13 0	12 5	12 14	13 1	
28. Shahabad	12 14	12 4	15 1	13 1	
29. Durbhunga		12 8		13 3	
30. Mozufferpore	13 4	11 12	12 9	12 6	
31. Sarun	15 3	11 10	15 3	12 0	
32. Chumparun	15 0	13 12	12 0	12 10	
33. Monghyr	13 1	11 8	15 12	15 2	
34. Bhagulpore	18 12	12 5	15 1	12 2	
35. Purneah	14 14	15 1	13 0	14 0	
36. Maldah	15 2	13 4	14 12	13 13	
37. Sonthal Pergunnahs	12 0	12 11	11 10	9 4	
38. Cuttack	20 5	13 2	15 10	10 3	
39. Pooree	25 11	11 14	13 0	9 13	
40. Balasore	23 0	14 8	11 4	9 0	
41. Hazaribagh	14 10	13 11	11 4	11 1	
42. Lohardugga	18 4	14 11	10 10	9 2	
43. Singbhoom	21 1	18 10	11 9	11 4	
44. Manbhoom	15 2	15 12	11 0	9 13	

112. It will also be borne in mind that the police during the year had a large amount of work to perform on account of the number of cases made over for investigation which in other years would have been treated under the provisions of section 117, Criminal Procedure Code. In 1877, 8,595 cases were not enquired into out of a total of 108,989 reported to have been committed; while in 1878, with an increased total of 113,621 cases reported, in

only 3,727 were investigations refused. This increase of work, moreover, was thrown upon a force reduced in numbers during the first portion of the year, and apprehensions were, I know, entertained in some districts that decrease in the numbers of the police would be followed by increase of crime. How far this has been the case I shall show afterwards, meanwhile I mention the fact of the reduction in the force as one anticipated cause of a probable increase in crime during 1878. I have further heard it more than once asserted that crime is now better reported by the chowkidars. If this is the case (and on this point I shall have more to say afterwards), an increase in the number of cases said to have occurred is a natural result of increased efficiency on the part of the village police. In more than one district I have further throughout the year been informed that the cessation of operations against bad characters was not unlikely to cause an increase in crime for a time.

113. The main cause, however, of the increase is undoubtedly the scarcity which prevailed in many parts of the province, and the pressure for food which high prices occasioned in almost every district of Bengal.

114. Taking the total of cases in all classes, except class VI, I find the results for the last five years to have been as follows:—

True cases.					True cases.				
1874	...	...	...	84,064	1876	...	...	...	75,993
1875	...	...	...	78,851	1877	...	...	...	77,533
1878	...	...	...	86,332					

It will thus be seen that the number of true cases in 1878, a year of scarcity, exceeds that of 1874, also a year of scarcity, only by 1,368; and if it be considered that in 1874 no less than 26,564 cases were expunged as false, while in 1878 only 12,177 were so dealt with, the inference is not difficult to draw that in 1878, as compared with 1874, there has been really no increase of crime at all, but that the stricter procedure now in force with reference to false cases has swelled the number of cases shown as true to a very considerable extent. And the same remark applies to the figures of all the years prior to 1877. I illustrate this by the following figures:—

Crime against property.						Crime against person.		
			Cases reported.	True cases.	Percentage of false cases.	Cases reported.	True cases.	Percentage of false cases.
1874	...	...	92,489	71,958	22	15,489	10,400	32
1875	...	...	81,909	62,050	24	19,249	14,046	26
1876	...	...	77,948	61,112	21	17,351	13,181	24
1877	...	...	73,265	61,762	15	15,535	12,953	16
1878	...	...	79,575	69,736	12	15,817	13,811	12

The difference of procedure with reference to false cases is most clearly shown in the cases of crime against the person in 1874, compared with cases of similar crime in 1878. In the former year, with 15,489 cases reported, 5,089 were struck off as false, while in 1878, of 15,817 cases said to have occurred, only 2,016 were so dealt with. I do not forget the effect which the transfer of non-cognizable cases may have on the figures.

115. On the whole, therefore, I think it may be said that crime has increased in 1878, compared with 1877, principally owing to the prevailing high prices and scarcity, and that crime has in reality not increased in 1878, when compared with the result of a recent year of scarcity (1874), although in 1878 the police had to work with reduced numbers, and although they were relieved of investigating only 3,727 cases, as compared with 14,334 which were not enquired into in 1874. I think that the police, on the whole, are entitled to credit for having kept crime so well in check in a year of scarcity and high prices.

116. There is an increase noticeable under dacoity, highway robbery, lurking house-trespass, cattle theft, theft, and hurt, which I shall notice when I write of the classification of crime.

117. The proportion of true crime to area and population has been as follows:—to area 1 to 1.6 square mile, to population 1 to 604 souls. The

subjoined comparative statement shows divisionally the number of cases reported, those accepted as true, and the percentage of cases declared false.

DIVISIONS.	True cases				Total number of cases reported.				Number of cases declared false				Percentage of cases declared false			
	1875	1876	1877	1878	1875.	1876	1877	1878	1875.	1876	1877	1878	1875	1876	1877.	1878
Burdwan	14,850	13,817	13,470	13,510	18,259	17,077	15,500	15,152	8,403	3,380	2,090	1,642	18.6	19	13	108
Presidency	15,445	14,448	13,152	11,457	18,953	17,620	15,175	14,965	3,508	3,072	2,023	1,508	18.5	17.5	13.3	10
Rajshahye	12,350	11,528	10,539	11,124	15,797	14,352	12,426	12,897	3,447	2,824	1,887	1,778	21.8	19.6	15.1	13.7
Cooch Behar																
Dacca	12,472	15,166	14,633	15,113	19,496	19,898	17,550	17,309	7,024	4,672	2,917	2,196	36	23.5	10.6	12.6
Chittagong	2,480	2,667	3,659	3,457	3,161	3,119	3,031	3,770	691	402	272	322	21.5	14.4	6.9	8.5
Total	57,603	57,626	55,453	56,661	75,666	71,906	64,582	64,102	18,063	14,280	9,129	7,441	23.8	19.8	14.1	11.6
Patna	19,173	19,052	19,016	20,608	22,700	21,744	20,856	22,806	3,527	2,692	1,840	2,138	15.5	12.3	8.8	9.3
Bhagulpore	8,101	10,260	9,685	11,553	9,741	12,301	10,718	12,404	1,040	2,041	1,038	851	16.8	16.5	9.6	6.9
Total	27,254	29,312	28,701	32,221	32,441	34,045	31,574	35,210	5,167	4,733	2,873	2,989	15.9	15.9	9	8.4
Orissa	5,498	4,482	6,100	6,804	7,580	6,401	8,371	8,204	2,088	2,198	2,265	1,404	27.6	32.3	2.7	17.1
Chota Nagpore	4,408	5,545	4,102	5,033	5,145	4,807	4,462	6,101	737	601	360	468	14.3	12.5	8	7.6
GRAND TOTAL	94,783	95,747	91,462	1,01,319	1,20,838	1,17,559	1,08,989	1,13,021	26,055	21,812	14,627	12,302	21.6	18.5	13.4	10.6

118. It will be observed that the chief increase in crime has taken place in the Patna, Bhagulpore, and Chota Nagpore Divisions, and these are precisely the localities in which the pressure for food was most severely felt. So much was this felt that in one or two districts it was found necessary to raise the pay of the police. In all the divisions except Chittagong there has been an increase of cases, and the decrease in the Chittagong Division is so small that crime there may be said to have remained stationary. The heaviest reduction of police took place in the Orissa Division, but the number of cases reported is actually less than that of 1877, although, from a diminution in the number of cases declared false (1,404, as compared with 2,265 of 1877), the number of true cases retained has increased by about 700.

119. I have most carefully gone through the returns of all districts in which reductions took place, with the object of discovering whether the large diminution in the numbers of the force has had any marked effect on crime, but I have been unable to discover that crime has been sensibly affected by the reductions. Where the reductions have taken place in connection with the escort duties required from the police, and in some instances perhaps the performance of court duties has suffered; but I have been unable to discover any district in which increase in crime has been directly attributable to the weakened state of the force. The reductions were necessarily tentative, and if I find that in any district they have interfered with the efficiency of the police, I shall be the first to bring the fact to the notice of Government; but the results of the present year of scarcity have not been such as to justify me in attributing the increase of crime which has taken place to the reductions made at the commencement of the year. On the contrary, when I find that in the Orissa Division, notwithstanding exceptionally high prices and exceptionally heavy reduction in the police force, reported crime has not increased, I think I am justified in saying that, so far as the results of the past year in that division are concerned, crime has not yet been affected by the diminution in the strength of the police force. Until prices fall and allow us to compare the results of average years, I am not prepared to state positively that the reductions made have or have not interfered injuriously with the working of the police force in connection with crime. All that I can say is that during 1878 crime has not been sensibly affected by the reductions.

120. The diminution in the number of false cases still continues, 12,302 having in 1878 been so declared out of a total of 113,631 reported, as compared with 14,647 out of a total of 108,989 in 1877. The Orissa Division still maintains its character as the chief representative of false cases, although in 1878 there has been a large diminution in the number of cases so treated; but the highest percentage of false cases in individual districts is reached in Backergunge and Rungpore.

121. In the Burdwan Division there is a marked diminution in the number of cases in the districts of Burdwan and Howrah, while in Beerbhoom and Midnapore there has been a considerable increase. In Bankoora, too, there has been a slight increase. Much of the decrease is, no doubt, attributable to the working

of circular I of 1877. The Magistrate of Bankoora thinks that the police are not sufficiently careful in sending up cases as false, and that there is a tendency on the part of police officers, when they fail to bring charges home to accused persons, to report such cases as false. To check such a tendency on the part of police officers by the exercise of careful scrutiny on the part of Magistrates is the chief object aimed at by the issue of the circular in question; and if such scrutiny is exercised efficiently, the objectionable practice on the part of police officers will soon disappear.

The Magistrate of Midnapore "fears that in spite of recent orders the definition of a false case is not free from ambiguity. When facts are not altogether invented, but merely distorted or exaggerated, it is doubtful whether the case should be called false. If not, there are but few false cases; if so, but few complaints are really true." The Commissioner, while admitting that there is some force in these remarks, thinks that "the definition of a case intentionally false is sufficiently clear for all practical purposes. What the Magistrate must be guided by is whether the complainant has deliberately and maliciously set the machinery of justice to work on false charges. There is now no chance of false cases being confounded with cases which turn out on enquiry to be non-cognizable, or give grounds for a civil action only, as these cases have been removed entirely from the returns." I am bound to say that I cannot conceive a clearer definition for all practical purposes of an intentionally false case than that given in the circular in question. If all exaggerated cases were pronounced false, the column for true cases would be pretty nearly blank; but it is evident that it was not the intention of Government in issuing circular I of 1877 to suggest such a procedure being adopted with reference to the exaggerated charges, which are, from the nature of the people of the country, only too general throughout Bengal.

122. In the Presidency Division there has been a decrease in all the districts, notably so in Jessore, where the percentage has fallen from 17·8 to 8·5. The cause of this falling off is not touched upon in the divisional report, but the Commissioner concurs generally in the remarks of the District Superintendent of Moorshedabad, who considers that "we are right in inferring that the honesty and intelligence of the police officers has had more to do with the diminution than any legal proceedings." I am not prepared altogether to support this view until I see whether such diminution continues under the stricter procedure now in force for some time longer. The change of procedure, begun in 1877, had a great deal to do with the results of that year. It remains to be seen whether the results continue when the procedure is thoroughly established and observed.

PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS.	Cases reported.				Struck off as false.				Percentage of cases struck off as false to cases reported.			
		1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Burdwan	Burdwan ...	4,304	4,005	3,583	2,489	1,102	1,059	780	358	25	26·4	21·9	14·3
	Bankoora ...	918	852	822	732	157	123	23	29	17	14·4	2·7	3·9
	Beerbhoom ...	1,504	1,437	1,000	1,000	402	410	24	88	26	30·6	2·4	6·2
	Midnapore ...	5,108	4,892	4,187	4,253	910	815	606	797	18	18·5	14·4	18·7
	Hoochly ...	3,154	3,062	2,464	2,407	574	427	230	187	18	13·9	9·3	7·5
	Howrah ...	3,270	3,320	3,444	3,545	268	596	361	183	8	11·8	10·4	5·1
	Total ...	18,259	17,077	15,500	16,152	3,403	3,260	2,030	1,642	18	19	13	10·8
Presidency	24-Pergunnahs ...	5,008	5,179	4,308	4,622	841	780	584	554	15	15·2	13·2	11·9
	Nuddea ...	4,420	4,260	3,558	3,486	759	809	361	317	17	19	10·2	9
	Jessore ...	4,217	4,008	3,589	3,485	934	310	637	207	22	19·7	17·8	8·5
	Moorshedabad ...	4,818	3,683	3,651	3,372	977	664	438	340	21	16·6	11·9	10
	Total ...	18,953	17,520	15,156	14,965	3,508	3,072	2,023	1,508	18	17·5	13·3	10
Rajshahye and Cooch Behar.	Dinapore ...	3,100	2,708	1,704	1,913	910	701	153	74	39	25·8	8·5	3·6
	Rajshahye ...	3,240	2,800	2,707	2,827	593	464	343	235	11	16	12·6	8·3
	Rungpore ...	2,922	3,102	2,797	3,138	887	950	813	887	30	30·8	29	28·2
	Bogra ...	1,518	1,785	1,649	1,512	318	323	235	210	21	18	14·2	13·8
	Pubna ...	1,052	1,763	1,272	1,322	267	240	198	211	13	13·6	15·5	15·0
	Darjeeling ...	747	922	1,014	1,049	69	41	12	20	9	4·4	1·1	2·7
	Jalpagoree ...	617	1,182	1,193	1,130	52	69	133	127	6	8·3	11·1	11·1
	Total ...	14,296	14,552	12,420	12,807	3,125	2,824	1,887	1,773	21	19·6	15	18·7
Dacca	Dacca ...	4,949	5,019	4,085	4,313	1,350	1,156	350	311	27	23	8·5	7·2
	Furzedpore ...	3,303	3,032	2,610	2,324	807	638	320	384	24	20·6	12·2	13·1
	Backersunge ...	4,818	4,422	4,834	3,914	1,970	1,684	1,690	1,115	41	38	34·9	28·4
	Mymensingh ...	3,902	4,080	3,802	3,904	2,189	763	407	167	55	16·3	10·4	4
	Tipperah ...	2,443	2,625	2,119	2,254	699	431	180	229	28	16·4	7	10·1
	Total ...	19,409	19,838	17,550	17,809	7,024	6,072	2,917	2,196	36	28·5	16·6	18·6

PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS.	Cases reported.				Struck off as false.				Percentage of cases struck off as false to cases reported.			
		1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Chittagong ...	Chittagong ...	1,058	1,287	1,732	2,087	212	119	166	207	12	9.2	9	9.9
	Noakhally ...	1,449	1,768	2,068	1,655	464	338	116	115	32	18.6	5.6	7.3
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	54	64	131	137	6	.....	.....	.....	9	...	...	...
	Total ...	3,161	3,110	3,931	3,779	681	462	272	322	21	14.4	6.9	8.5
Patna ...	Patna ...	5,041	4,585	4,470	4,570	592	481	425	352	11	10.4	9.5	7.7
	Gya ...	4,402	3,031	3,845	4,988	682	419	274	227	16	10.3	7.1	5.1
	Shahabad ...	3,514	3,338	2,915	3,783	637	372	257	537	19	11.1	8.3	13.9
	Muzaffarpore ...	2,971	2,588	2,395	2,371	444	408	245	337	15	15.7	10.2	14.2
	Durbhunga ...	2,786	2,705	2,808	2,570	580	530	257	305	20	19.6	8.5	11.6
	Sarun ...	2,444	3,108	2,840	2,343	383	356	241	293	16	10.6	8.4	10.3
	Chumparun ...	1,542	1,429	1,395	2,277	154	140	141	97	9	10.6	10.1	4.2
	Total ...	22,700	21,744	20,856	22,306	3,527	2,692	1,840	2,138	15	12.3	8.8	9.3
Bhagulpore...	Monghyr ...	2,717	2,761	2,702	2,681	520	343	193	199	12	18.1	6.2	7.4
	Bhagulpore ...	1,030	2,189	1,459	2,023	647	809	126	95	30	37	8.6	4.6
	Purneah ...	2,290	2,309	2,198	2,931	590	475	420	470	25	19.7	19.1	16
	Sonthal Pergunnahs...	3,092	3,447	2,944	5,001	70	75	126	49	2	2.1	4.9	1.3
	Maidah... ..	1,501	1,508	1,325	1,108	322	339	168	38	21	22.4	12.6	8.2
	Total ...	11,342	12,301	10,718	12,404	2,149	2,041	1,033	851	19	16.5	9.0	6.9
Orissa ...	Cuttack ...	2,139	2,102	2,383	2,628	780	771	777	564	36	36.0	32.6	21.4
	Pooree ...	3,577	2,611	3,452	2,916	701	820	818	303	19	31.4	23.6	13.4
	Balasore ...	1,359	1,562	1,805	1,774	520	544	593	388	38	34.8	32.6	21.8
	Gurjhat ...	511	526	731	890	87	63	77	59	17	11.9	10.6	6.6
	Total ...	7,586	6,801	8,371	8,208	2,088	2,198	2,265	1,404	27	32.3	27	17.1
Chota Nag-pore.	Hazaribagh ...	2,091	2,290	1,735	2,007	373	400	169	228	17	17.7	9.7	11
	Lohardugga ...	838	553	1,174	1,503	69	50	76	64	7	6.5	6.4	4.2
	Singbhoom ...	318	307	293	418	21	10	3	18	6	3.2	1.8	4.3
	Manbhoom ...	1,771	1,357	1,270	2,115	274	129	112	158	15	9.5	8	7.4
	Total ...	5,146	4,807	4,402	6,101	737	601	360	468	14	12.5	8	7.6

123. In the Rajshahye Division there has been a considerable diminution in Dinagepore and Rajshahye, but in Rungpore and Pubna the percentage is still high. With reference to the decrease in Dinagepore, the Magistrate remarks that "the police have a tendency to report as false all cases in which there is a suspicion that it may be false. I never enter a case as false unless there is something more than suspicion to show that it actually is false." This is precisely what Government had in view when the circular about false cases was issued, and it is perfectly clear that before this circular was issued the Judicial authorities of Dinagepore adopted the procedure animadverted on as followed by the police, pronouncing in 1876 25 per cent. of the cases reported false, while in 1878 only 3.4 of cases were so entered. But it must be remembered that the police, in sending up cases in C form, do not, and cannot, follow the procedure laid down in the circular for the guidance of Judicial authorities. If a case, in the opinion of the investigating officer, is not true as laid, he can only return such case in C form, false, whether it is false—false owing to mistake of fact or law—or non-cognizable. He has not the opportunity of making the distinction between such forms of C cases, which, under the circular, is given to Magisterial authorities.

124. I draw special attention to this point, as in more than one district report I have found the police procedure judged by the standard of circular I of 1877, the provisions of which apply solely to the action of the Magisterial authorities, and not to that of the police. I illustrate this point in the following way. I find that throughout Bengal, in 1878, 12,302 cases were declared by Magistrates to be false, 6,454 were excluded from the returns as "false through mistake of law or fact," 2,504 were excluded from the cognizable side as non-cognizable. All these cases of the two latter classes (6,454 + 2,504 = 8,958) must have been sent up by the police in C form, false; and such cases could not have been sent up by them in any other form. It must be borne in mind that police C form, false, includes the three classes of false cases referred to in circular I of 1877, and that the police have no authority to distinguish between "false" cases, "cases false through mistake of fact or law," and "non-cognizable cases." All such cases are sent up in one form, and it rests with the Magistrate, and not with the police, to decide under which description of false cases each case is to be shown.

125. With reference to the large percentage of cases in Rungpore, the Commissioner remarks:—"It is difficult to say how far this is the result of want"

of scrutiny into police reports on the part of the district police and Magisterial officers concerned, and how far to the people of a district being more or less prone to institute false cases."

126. In the Dacca Division there has been a considerable decrease in Backergunge, although it has still the highest district percentage in Bengal, a continuance of the decrease noted last year in Mymensingh and Dacca, a slight increase in Furreedpore, and an increase in Tipperah. From what I saw when at Backergunge, I have little doubt that the decrease would be more marked if the plain directions of the circular were observed. The orders passed on C form by the majority of Magisterial officers there showed that they either misunderstood or ignored the circular altogether. The decrease in Mymensingh is, as the Commissioner says, extraordinary.

127. The slight increase in Chittagong Division calls for no comment.

128. In the Patna Division there is, curiously enough, an increase in most of the districts of the division, noticeable chiefly in Shahabad, Mozufferpore, and Durbhunga; while in Patna, Gya, and Chumparun there is a decrease. No explanation is given of the increase, and the Magistrate of Shahabad is evidently at a loss to account for it. B and C forms being carefully tested by him, the Magistrate considers it very unlikely that the increase is due to the police being less careful than in previous years about sending up cases as false. On the other hand, it seems improbable that more than twice the number of false cases should have really been brought in 1878.

129. In all the districts of the Bhagulpore Division except Monghyr there has been a decrease, notably so in Maldah. The increase in Monghyr is so slight as to call for no special notice, although small as it is it is attributed by the Magistrate to want of care on the part of sub-divisional officers. In Purneah the Magistrate attributes the large percentage to want of care on the part of his sub-divisional officers in carrying out the provision of the circulars. After giving instances of cases which are returned by the police as false, although really false through mistake of fact or law, or non-cognizable, he continues:— "I have found that the sub-divisional officers of Arareah and Kissengunge have allowed all such cases to appear as 'case false.' They have paid no attention to the *bond fides* of the informer, but have looked to the fact as found by the police only. In the early part of this year the same practice prevailed in the sudder sub-division. I find constant recurrences of the time-honoured orders, 'dakhil sherista kiya jawe,' and 'kharij kiya jawe,' &c." It is obviously useless to present to Government statistics of false cases and comment on percentages when the very plain instructions contained in the circular on false cases are disregarded. The instructions are perfectly clear and distinct; the very orders to be recorded are given, and there can be no possible difficulty in carrying out the instructions contained in the circular.

130. The decrease in the number of false cases in the Orissa Division is marked, and is due, I have little doubt, to more care being taken by Magistrates in pronouncing cases to be false. The Magistrate of Pooree considers that the decrease is due to the people having at last found out that prosecutions for false complaints are possible. The Commissioner, however, thinks that the opinion of the Magistrate is not based on very substantial grounds. And when it appears that proceedings against malicious complainants in Pooree were taken in 17 cases out of 393, eight persons being convicted, as against four punished in 1877, it is tolerably clear that action against persons bringing false complaints has not been either so general or so vigorous in Pooree as to have had much effect in deterring people from instituting false cases.

131. In the Chota Nagpore Division the decrease noticed last year continues. In the district of Hazaribagh there has been a slight increase in the percentage of cases declared false, which is not explained.

132. From all that I have seen when on visits of inspection to districts, I am convinced that the provisions of circular I of 1877 are still very imperfectly acted on by many officers. The orders contained in that circular are perfectly plain, and yet, plain as they are, they are in many instances, which have come to my notice, disregarded. Still much progress has been made in the way of introducing a uniform system of dealing with cases sent up by the police in C form, and this has been attained by Magistrates giving attention to these — very important cases and disposing of them regularly. To show with how

little care these cases were believed to be disposed of, I may mention that one Magistrate asserted that the disposal of B and C forms was reserved throughout Bengal for Sundays and holidays. On this point the experience of the Magistrate as to the general practice of Magistrates in such cases differs from mine.

133. I have obtained figures showing the number of cases, returned as false by the police, which have been treated as non-cognizable offences; but as I have no means of comparing them with those of former years, I abstain from comment on the results till next year, during which the same procedure as is now in force will be observed.

Prosecutions in false cases.

134. I annex a statement showing the result of prosecutions of complainants whose charges were found to be false:—

COMMISSIONER'S DIVISION.	Name of District.	Number of false cases, vide column IX (a) of return A (Part I) for 1878.	Number of cases in which prosecutions were instituted.	Number of such cases in which convictions were obtained.	Number of persons convicted.	REMARKS.
BENGAL.						
<i>Western Districts.</i>						
Burdwan	Burdwan	858	66	20	20	
	Bankoora	29	7	1	1	
	Boerbhoom	88	11	.....	.....
	Midnapore	797	45	20	22	
	Hooghly	187	45	18	19	
	Howrah	183	70	20	24	
<i>Central Districts.</i>						
Presidency Division.	24 Pergunnahs	554	34	11	14	
	Nuddea	317	64	29	29	
	Jessore	207	27	8	9	
	Moorsheadabad	340	20	6	6	
Rajshahye Division.	Dinapore	74	10	.....	.....
	Rajshahye	235	58	36	38	
	Rungpore	887	13	7	8	
	Bogra	210	13	7	7	
	Pubna	211	15	1	1	
	Darjeeling	29	.....	.....	.....
	Julpigoree	127	21	8	8	
<i>Eastern Districts.</i>						
Dacca Division	Dacca	311	43	15	18	
	Furzedpore	884	76	19	20	
	Backergunge	1,116	62	14	14	
	Mymensingh	167	63	24	25	
	Tipperah	229	80	27	27	
Chittagong Division.	Chittagong	207	8	3	3	
	Noakhally	115	54	30	30	
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total		7,441	913	323	330	
BEHAR.						
Patna Division	Patna	353	31	16	21	
	Gya	227	48	10	10	
	Shalabad	527	48	28	29	
	Muzafferpore	337	53	28	33	
	Durbhanga	305	45	23	32	
	Sarun	283	11	4	5	
	Chumparun	97	16	14	14	
Bhagalpore Division.	Monghyr	199	37	22	22	
	Bhagalpore	95	12	4	4	
	Purneah	470	41	23	24	
	Southal Pergunnahs	49	16	16	16	
	Maldah	38	17	2	2	
Total		2,989	376	190	212	
ORISSA.						
Orissa Division	Cuttack	564	60	30	30	
	Pooree	383	17	8	8	
	Balasore	888	28	13	13	
	Gurjhaats	59	14	13	19	
Total		1,404	119	64	70	
CHOTA NAGPORE.						
<i>South-West Frontier Agency.</i>						
Chota Nagpore Division.	Ilazaribagh	228	22	9	9	
	Lohardugga	64	7	1	4	
	Singbhoom	18	2	2	2	
	Manbhoom	158	20	3	4	
Total		468	51	15	19	
GRAND TOTAL		12,302	1,459	592	640	

The subject has been closely attended to during the year, and it is satisfactory to have to record considerable progress as made in dealing with these very difficult cases. In 1877 prosecutions were instituted in 8.1 per cent. of cases reported false, and convictions were obtained in 38 per cent. of the cases taken up. In the year under review institutions advanced to 11.8 per cent. of cases declared false, convictions following in 40 per cent. of --

cases so instituted. I have no doubt that if, in addition to thorough scrutiny of B and C forms by Magistrates, prosecutions of malicious complainants are steadily undertaken, much benefit will result both to the administration of justice generally and to the people at large.

135. The results of cases instituted were good in Rajshahye, Noakholly, Shahabad, Mozufferpore, Chumparun, Cuttack, Gurjats, Durbhunga, Monghyr, and Sonthal Pergunnahs. In Bhagulpore, where last year the results were satisfactory, the action taken in 1878 has borne very little fruit, only 12 institutions out of 95 cases declared false being made, while in only four of such institutions did conviction follow. It is satisfactory to notice that in the Orissa Division, in which last year prosecutions were instituted in only 58 cases out of 2,265 judicially declared false, during 1878 action has been taken against malicious complainants in 119 out of 1,404 cases, convictions being obtained in 64 instances, and 70 persons who had instituted false complaints being punished.

136. In prosecuting such cases, especially serious charges pronounced false, successfully, the police have many difficulties to contend with, not the least of such being the natural apathy of the people, and the expense both to the parties wronged and to the police in attending courts when prosecuting such charges. A man who has been falsely accused, and the charge against whom has been judicially declared false, is by no means eager to prosecute his accuser. He has secured in the judicial finding as to the charge against him being false all that he cares for, and the expenses connected with subsequent proceedings against his accuser he looks upon as undeservedly thrown upon him. He may recover some portion of these expenses it is true, but he also may not, and he prefers to rest satisfied with the first finding to incurring additional expense in bringing his accuser to justice. Police officers are still worse off, for the expense to which they are put in attending courts in such cases falls entirely on themselves.

137. The table given below shows the action taken with reference to cases not enquired into:—

Cases not enquired into.

DIVISIONS.	DISTRICTS.	Number of cases reported.				Not enquired into.				Percentage of cases not enquired into to cases reported.			
		1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Burdwan	Burdwan	4,304	4,005	3,583	2,489	478	441	203	30	11.1	11	8.1	1.2
	Bankoora	913	852	822	782	181	185	132	6	19.8	15.8	16	8
	Beerbhoom	1,504	1,437	1,000	1,066	65	76	32	46	4.3	5.2	3.2	2.7
	Madnapore	5,108	4,302	4,187	4,253	542	383	161	46	10	8.7	3.9	1
	Hoochly	3,154	3,062	2,404	2,467	103	107	103	64	5.1	3.4	4.1	2.5
	Howrah	3,276	3,329	3,444	3,515	141	131	97	107	4.3	3.9	2.8	3
	Total	15,259	17,077	15,500	16,152	1,570	1,273	818	299	8.5	7.4	5.2	1.9
Presidency	24 Pergunnahs	5,698	5,179	4,398	4,022	549	393	358	163	9.6	7.5	8.8	3.5
	Nuddca	4,420	4,260	3,558	3,180	420	171	113	156	9.5	4	3.1	4.4
	Jessore	4,217	4,008	3,568	3,186	167	101	78	63	3.7	2.4	2.1	1.8
	Moorshedabad	4,618	3,983	3,651	3,372	473	258	212	202	10	6.4	5.8	5.9
	Total	18,953	17,520	15,175	14,665	1,599	922	761	584	8.4	5.2	5	3.9
Rajshahye	Dinagopore	3,100	2,708	1,724	1,913	674	308	100	73	21.7	13.5	5.5	3.8
	Rajshahye	3,240	2,800	2,707	2,827	808	751	625	150	27.7	25.9	23	5.3
	Runkpore	2,922	3,102	2,707	2,138	94	87	85	7	3.2	2.8	3	2
	Bogra	1,518	1,785	1,649	1,512	346	333	351	53	22.7	18.6	21.2	3.5
	Pahna	1,052	1,783	1,272	1,322	153	117	98	75	7.8	6.6	7.3	5.6
	Darjeeling	747	922	1,014	1,040	11	51	23	4	1.4	3.3	2.2	3
	Julpigoree	817	1,182	1,193	1,136	24	48	70	27	2.9	4	6.3	2.3
	Total	14,296	14,352	12,426	12,887	2,170	1,735	1,353	389	15.1	12	10.8	3
Dacca	Dacca	4,949	5,019	4,085	4,313	680	587	479	242	13.7	11.6	11.7	5.6
	Furzedpore	3,308	3,092	2,610	2,024	234	253	206	56	7	8.1	7.8	1.9
	Backergunge	4,818	4,422	4,834	3,914	30	183	89	38	1.8	5	1.8	1.9
	Mymensingh	3,862	4,080	3,902	3,904	19	103	205	174	4	3.4	5.2	4.4
	Tipperah	2,444	2,625	2,119	2,254	183	171	99	56	7.4	6.5	4.6	3.8
	Total	19,496	19,838	17,559	17,309	1,206	1,307	1,078	596	6.1	6.5	6.1	3.4
Chittagong	Chittagong	1,658	1,287	1,732	2,087	120	63	63	42	7.2	4.8	3.6	2
	Noakholly	1,440	1,708	2,008	1,555	54	91	44	10	3.8	5.1	2.1	1.6
	Chittagong Tracts.	54	64	131	137	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	3,151	3,119	3,981	3,779	174	154	107	53	5.1	4.9	2.7	1.4
Patna	Patna	5,041	4,585	4,470	4,570	9	20	15	17	1	4	3	3
	Gya	4,402	3,931	3,848	4,386	1,470	1,262	1,230	610	33.3	32.1	33.2	13.9
	Shahabad	3,514	3,338	2,916	3,783	553	222	134	91	10	6.6	4.5	2.4
	Mozufferpore	2,971	2,598	2,305	2,371	163	147	87	36	5.4	5	3.6	1.4
	Durbhunga	2,780	2,705	2,890	2,576	56	77	68	10	2.8	2.8	2.6	3
	Saran	2,444	2,168	2,840	2,843	623	1,226	307	47	25.4	38.7	10.8	1.6
	Chumparun	1,542	1,420	1,395	2,277	2	8	7	4	1	2	5	1
	Total	22,700	21,744	20,856	22,806	2,970	2,987	1,898	814	12.6	13.6	9.1	3.5

DIVISIONS.	DISTRICTS.	Number of cases reported.				Not enquired into.				Percentage of cases not enquired into to cases reported.			
		1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Bhagulpore...	Monghyr ...	2,717	2,781	2,799	2,681	589	623	588	175	22	22.5	21	6.5
	Bhagulpore ...	1,636	2,186	1,459	2,023	168	357	268	68	10	16.3	18.3	3.3
	Purneah ...	2,296	2,390	2,196	2,931	229	218	203	188	9.9	9	9.2	6.4
	Sonthal, Pergunnahs.	3,092	3,447	2,944	3,601	22	89	80	32	6	1.1	1.2	8
	Maldah ...	1,501	1,508	1,325	1,168	226	53	120	11	15	5.5	9	9
	Total ...	11,242	12,801	10,718	12,404	1,244	1,320	1,215	474	11	10.7	11.3	3.8
Orissa ...	Cuttack ...	2,189	2,102	2,383	2,628	195	144	104	92	9.1	6.8	6.8	3.5
	Pooree ...	3,577	2,611	3,452	2,916	1,581	161	104	70	44.1	6.1	3	2.4
	Balasore ...	1,369	1,562	1,805	1,774	28	37	112	11	2	2.3	6.2	6
	Gurjhat ...	511	626	781	890	115	133	209	11	25.5	25.2	28.5	1.2
	Total ...	7,586	6,801	8,371	8,208	1,919	475	589	184	25.2	6.9	7	2.2
Chota Nagpore ...	Hazaribagh ...	2,001	2,290	1,735	2,067	220	258	235	83	10	11.2	12.1	4
	Lohardugga ...	1,038	853	1,174	1,503	95	84	165	51	10	9.4	14	3.3
	Singbhoom ...	345	307	233	416	34	27	33	42	9	8.7	11.6	16
	Manbhoom ...	1,771	1,357	1,270	2,115	332	352	353	158	18.7	25.9	27.8	7.4
	Total ...	5,145	4,807	4,402	6,101	681	721	776	334	13.2	15	17.3	5.4
	GRAND TOTAL ...	1,20,838	1,17,550	1,08,989	1,13,021	13,439	10,864	8,595	3,727	11.1	9.2	7.8	3.2

138. The orders of Government on the subject of non-enquiry into cases have come into full effect during the year, and the result has been that while in 1877, with 94,362 true cases reported, investigation was refused in 8,595 cases, in 1878, with a total of 101,319 cases, in only 3,727 were police investigations not made. In every division of the province the percentage of cases not enquired into has diminished, and in only two districts, Gya and Singbhoom, does the number of non-investigations reach 10 per cent. of the true cases reported.

139. To illustrate the change which has taken place in procedure I take the districts in which last year the percentage was highest, both generally and with special reference to cases under serial Nos. 35 and 42 :—

District.	Percentage of cases not investigated in all classes.		Percentage of cases not investigated under serial Nos. 35 and 42.	
	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
Bankoora ...	16	8	45.9	1.7
Bogtra ...	21.2	3.5	48.1	14.7
Gya ...	33.2	13.9	57.1	23.6
Monghyr ...	21	6.5	65.9	20
Bhagulpore ...	18.3	3.3	55.8	12
Gurjhat ...	28.5	1.2	19.8	4
Manbhoom ...	27.8	7.4	51.2	12
Burdwan ...	8.1	1.2	36.5	7.4
Howrah ...	2.8	3	29.5	29.6
24 Pergunnahs ...	8.8	3.5	53	24
Rajshahye ...	2.3	5.3	52.8	12.2
Furzedpore ...	7.8	1.9	40.8	6.6
Dacca ...	11.7	5.6	28.1	13.7
Purneah ...	9.2	6.4	34	21.4
Hazaribagh ...	12.9	4	38.9	10.8
Lohardugga ...	14	3.3	54.2	10.7

It will be noted that in almost every one of these districts the percentage of cases not enquired into has very perceptibly decreased.

140. As pointed out last year, the increased number of police investigations in cases which are usually unpromising has a natural tendency to affect unfavourably the results of police action, as shown by the convictions obtained. It will therefore be well to enquire what effect the decrease in the percentage of cases not enquired into has had both generally and in the districts which in 1877 were conspicuous for the large number of cases in which enquiry was refused.

141. The following table shows the result of cases made over to the police for investigation (a) under all classes of crime, (b) under all classes excluding class VI, (c) under serial Nos. 35 and 42 :—

	Cases investigated.		Convictions in cases.		Percentage of convictions to cases investigated.	
	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
A ...	82,062	92,549	33,266	35,812	40.5	38.6
B ...	66,271	79,089	19,611	23,832	29.5	30.1
C ...	16,194	22,137	1,571	2,055	9.6	9.3

It will thus be seen that while convictions *generally* have fallen off by about 2 per cent., a result directly attributable to the decrease in 1878 of cases under class VI, operations in detecting crime, excluding class VI cases, have not been less successful than in 1877, although the number of cases investigated by the police has been much larger than in that year.

142. The results in the districts mentioned above are as follow :—

DISTRICTS.	Cases investigated.						Convictions in cases.						Percentage.					
	1877.			1878.			1877.			1878.			1877.			1878.		
	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.	a.	b.	c.
Bankoora	645	478	164	710	592	289	278	120	9	210	101	11	49.1	25.3	5.4	80.4	17	3.8
Bogra	1,168	1,064	187	1,320	1,234	240	581	498	46	624	537	47	49.7	45.8	24.6	47.1	43.5	19.5
Gya	2,480	2,118	855	3,631	3,417	1,047	898	555	113	941	768	149	35.8	28.2	11.8	25.9	32.4	7.6
Monghyr	1,886	1,371	284	2,336	1,957	622	809	465	39	1,035	701	69	47.6	33.4	13.7	44.8	35.8	11
Bhagulpore	941	720	175	1,845	1,385	449	472	265	29	762	340	36	60.1	36.8	16.5	41.5	24.5	7.3
Gurjhat	450	451	79	865	867	240	159	168	11	208	208	24	34.8	35	13.9	23.5	23.6	10
Manbhoom	1,025	828	303	2,044	1,987	871	355	213	24	360	330	53	34.6	25.8	7.9	17.9	16.8	6
Kurdwan	3,298	2,362	305	2,444	1,891	304	1,647	684	34	1,121	597	27	48.9	28.9	11.1	45.6	31.5	8.8
Howrah	3,400	1,631	102	3,110	1,508	106	2,518	798	19	2,324	707	23	73.8	48.9	18.6	74.7	50.9	21.7
24-Pergunnahs	3,648	2,291	290	4,183	2,649	508	2,092	829	40	2,364	1,000	64	67.3	36.1	13.5	57.1	37.7	12.5
Rajshahye	1,763	1,019	409	2,407	2,070	860	480	379	48	706	443	45	27.5	23.4	10.5	20.3	21.4	5.2
Furzedpore	1,395	1,212	253	2,003	1,902	480	522	390	22	583	522	26	37.4	32.1	8.6	29.1	27.4	5.4
Dacca	3,008	2,486	508	3,191	2,751	782	1,226	769	65	1,244	893	103	40.7	30.9	11.4	39	32.4	13.1
Purneah	1,417	1,215	307	1,917	1,806	548	452	294	17	551	458	25	31.1	24.2	5.5	28.9	25.3	4.5
Hazaribagh	1,502	1,215	326	1,988	1,883	663	589	336	37	711	619	79	39.2	27.6	11.3	36.7	32.8	11.9
Lohardugga	725	593	75	1,243	1,068	330	460	324	13	762	535	36	64.2	57.5	17.3	61.3	54.7	11.3

The above figures show that in almost all the districts mentioned increase in the number of cases investigated has been attended with a decrease in the percentage of convictions obtained,—the natural result of a large number of unpromising cases coming under police investigation.

143. In some districts the orders of Government on the subject have been, I think, overstrained, every case reported being investigated. I do not consider that investigation in every case is required by the Government orders, and the employment of investigating officers in every case of attempt at burglary tends to take up the time of the police unnecessarily, without conferring any benefit on the people. An isolated case of attempt at burglary may very well be left without enquiry, while the occurrence of a few such cases at one time in one village or neighbourhood may show that investigation is required; and to insist on every case being investigated is laying down a hard-and-fast line which was not contemplated when the Government orders were issued. I am well aware that such overstraining of the Government orders is in the right direction. I only wish to point out that under these orders investigation into every case reported is not imperative.

144. The total number of cases reported during the year was 113,621. The number which occurred in previous years and was brought under enquiry in the present year was 1,437: grand total 115,058. Deducting from this total the number of false cases (12,302) and of cases not enquired into (3,727), the net total of cases brought under investigation was 99,029, or 11,619 cases in excess of the number of 1877. In 35,812 cases were convictions obtained, or 36.1 per cent., as compared with 38.05 of last year. This falling off in the general percentage of convictions is due solely to the decrease in the number of cases under class VI, in which the percentage of convictions is always high. If the working of the police be considered after such cases are excluded, it will be seen that, notwithstanding the increased number of unpromising cases made over for investigation, the result of such investigations has not been worse than that of last year. The percentage of convictions in cases under all classes, excluding class VI, was in 1877 23.4, in 1878 23.5. I do not call this result satisfactory; but the figures show that the falling off in the results of convictions *generally* has not been due to bad working on the part of the police; that it is due to a decrease in the number of cases in which convictions are most readily obtained; and that in difficult cases, notwithstanding a large amount of additional work being thrown upon the police, the results of operations have not been unfavorable as compared with those of 1877.

145. The total number of persons arrested during the year was 101,039, as compared with 94,318 of 1877, the increase being of course due to the

larger number of cases reported. Of these, 60,147, or 59·5 per cent., were convicted, as compared with 59·3 last year. The number of arrests under Magistrates' orders was 22,803, or nearly the same as last year.

146. The total number of persons actually put on trial was 97,426, as compared with 90,744 of last year. Of these, 60,147, or 60·7 per cent., were convicted, as compared with 61·6 last year; and 33,082, or 33·9 per cent., were acquitted, as compared with 34·1 per cent. of 1877. The results, then, of cases before the Judicial authorities may be said to have been nearly the same in both years.

147. I give below tables showing results by divisions and districts:—

	True cases.			ARRESTED						Convicted.			Acquitted.		
				By Police.			By Magistrate.								
	1876.	1877.	1878.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1876.	1877.	1878.			
Burdwan	13,817	13,470	13,510	12,744	12,608	11,583	2,493	2,433	2,808	10,252	9,935	9,392	4,745	4,543	4,688
Presidency	14,448	13,152	13,457	11,490	10,284	10,799	3,413	2,950	3,015	8,619	8,136	8,708	5,625	4,831	5,155
Rajahmbye and Cooch Behar	11,528	10,539	11,124	8,177	7,507	8,156	2,327	2,011	1,854	6,615	5,814	6,143	3,560	3,561	3,499
Dacca	15,166	14,633	15,113	8,973	8,093	10,548	4,295	4,193	4,347	7,681	7,427	8,343	4,979	5,117	5,823
Chittagong	2,667	3,659	3,457	1,870	2,918	3,078	1,050	1,034	1,296	2,000	2,638	2,811	880	1,103	1,468
Total	57,626	55,453	56,661	43,254	42,010	44,184	13,584	12,021	13,920	35,167	33,950	35,392	19,789	19,220	20,653
Patna	19,052	19,010	20,008	12,180	11,726	13,434	3,968	4,136	4,058	10,228	10,058	11,055	4,574	5,082	5,321
Bhagulpore	10,260	9,685	11,563	5,879	5,616	7,041	2,797	2,728	2,278	5,481	5,144	6,068	2,568	2,780	2,927
Total	29,312	28,701	32,221	18,059	17,342	20,475	6,785	6,864	6,337	15,709	15,202	17,113	7,142	7,812	8,248
Oriassa	4,608	6,106	6,804	4,127	5,310	5,740	1,776	2,061	1,710	3,310	4,287	4,885	2,174	2,510	2,636
Chota Nagpore	4,206	4,102	5,033	3,641	3,255	4,243	480	921	827	2,906	2,638	3,257	1,041	1,452	1,545
GRAND TOTAL	95,747	94,362	1,01,319	60,081	67,926	74,622	22,025	22,487	22,803	57,092	55,977	60,147	30,146	31,003	33,082

	NUMBER ARRESTED			Pending at end of 1877	Received by transfer.	Total arrested in 1878, including those pending at end of 1877 and received by transfer.	Artificially brought to trial during 1878.	CONVICTED			Percentage of convictions brought to trial.				ACQUITTED			Percentage of acquittals to total arrests.				Percentage of acquittals to men brought to trial.						
	By Police.		By Magistrate.					By Magistrate.		By Sessions.		Percentage of convictions brought to trial.				By Magistrate.			By Sessions.			Percentage of acquittals to total arrests.						
	1876.	1877.	1878.					1876.	1877.	1878.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1876.	1877.	1878.			
Burdwan	2,435	2,855	1,605	726	703	703	43	1	2,442	2,025	1,457	39	23	39	62	70	64	1,037	756	743	61	44	49	34	27	34	33	34
Bankura	673	698	1,607	70	95	99	15	1	721	412	461	21	6	21	57	59	57	281	306	327	7	8	8	27	38	38	34	34
Beerbhoon	562	509	1,224	221	284	481	42	1	1,747	463	1,023	6	7	6	61	61	61	273	399	608	7	11	11	34	38	38	37	37
Midnapore	2,366	2,435	2,562	916	988	989	319	1	3,391	1,764	1,115	162	22	63	53	50	53	1,351	1,371	1,379	96	56	56	41	39	41	38	41
Hoochly	2,200	1,637	1,697	368	368	368	26	1	2,046	1,594	1,115	103	22	28	16	61	61	54	840	932	932	26	34	34	34	35	34	34
Hovrah	4,479	4,539	3,945	180	180	180	126	1	4,444	3,769	3,955	54	6	11	79	72	71	77	784	729	695	9	19	21	16	16	16	16
24-Pergunnahs	3,632	3,397	3,630	832	499	551	86	1	3,443	3,434	2,900	54	3	36	64	64	64	1,251	979	1,022	42	51	51	27	29	29	29	29
Nuddas	2,496	2,319	2,533	702	743	743	121	1	3,447	3,393	1,621	60	37	60	57	54	54	1,251	979	1,022	42	51	51	27	29	29	29	29
Jessore	2,496	2,319	2,533	702	743	743	121	1	3,447	3,393	1,621	60	37	60	57	54	54	1,251	979	1,022	42	51	51	27	29	29	29	29
Mooredabad	3,056	2,441	2,370	607	557	557	145	1	3,304	3,149	1,073	74	26	62	46	51	51	1,405	1,352	1,352	112	98	98	48	36	36	36	36
Dangapore	1,715	1,103	1,319	330	206	206	87	1	1,555	1,321	1,063	63	38	63	57	54	54	717	614	614	43	43	43	33	39	39	39	39
Rajshaye	1,153	1,299	1,467	398	498	427	87	1	1,981	1,921	969	117	27	117	53	53	53	605	584	584	61	55	55	34	40	40	40	40
Rangpore	1,993	1,233	1,315	549	527	609	61	1	1,975	1,904	996	94	34	45	56	54	56	1,040	904	904	61	71	71	34	38	38	38	38
Bogra	1,314	1,469	1,468	222	149	217	92	1	1,707	1,691	1,017	32	25	32	63	63	63	623	501	501	46	35	35	32	32	32	32	32
Patna	1,181	850	946	421	314	253	46	1	1,248	1,253	945	32	10	19	75	53	51	613	478	466	30	8	8	35	35	35	35	35
Darjeeling	813	534	904	66	234	109	38	1	940	820	682	5	26	5	72	64	77	149	300	189	1	5	5	24	24	24	24	24
Jalukore	704	718	737	361	381	381	20	1	876	865	773	13	59	13	63	63	63	623	501	501	46	35	35	32	32	32	32	32
Dacca	3,116	2,790	3,138	780	765	754	120	1	4,015	3,850	2,233	56	23	56	67	63	63	613	478	466	30	8	8	35	35	35	35	35
Furzedpore	1,201	1,337	1,551	743	692	734	51	1	2,387	2,241	1,119	13	54	59	66	66	66	613	478	466	30	8	8	35	35	35	35	35
Backergunge	1,673	1,859	2,630	792	539	1,163	282	1	4,075	3,861	1,066	134	137	63	53	53	53	679	677	682	65	96	96	19	28	28	28	28
Myemangh	1,340	1,447	1,780	1,291	1,035	1,035	164	1	2,978	2,790	1,524	98	86	86	64	64	64	1,043	1,091	1,462	50	77	77	44	44	44	44	44
Tipperah	1,643	1,890	1,449	659	659	683	95	1	2,182	2,176	1,324	116	35	43	71	64	63	923	923	923	104	109	104	35	37	37	37	37
Chittagong	523	1,322	1,331	397	345	539	61	1	2,006	1,974	1,121	112	20	31	38	62	63	645	645	645	65	65	65	29	29	29	29	29
Noakhally	983	1,402	1,611	611	549	539	165	1	2,371	2,366	1,103	28	31	38	62	63	63	645	645	645	65	65	65	29	29	29	29	29
Chittagong Hill Tracts	63	194	136	48	160	83	4	1	2,371	2,366	1,103	28	31	38	62	63	63	645	645	645	65	65	65	29	29	29	29	29
Patna	3,413	3,555	3,623	444	342	176	70	1	3,769	3,688	2,574	2,965	2,064	21	30	4	76	69	64	62	62	62	22	29	29	29	29	29
Gya	2,045	1,759	2,183	443	253	394	90	1	2,608	2,404	1,530	1,474	56	33	53	54	59	613	613	613	63	42	42	24	24	24	24	24
Shahabad	2,128	1,914	2,182	747	290	544	122	1	3,110	3,025	1,833	1,776	53	27	28	63	63	57	679	679	679	28	38	38	31	31	31	31
Mondufopore	1,478	1,293	1,534	490	539	563	66	1	2,105	1,993	1,203	1,024	24	31	43	59	55	586	586	586	61	88	88	28	28	28	28	28
Durbhanga	1,045	1,024	1,110	551	1,101	934	56	1	2,194	2,098	1,068	1,104	1,065	24	31	59	59	595	595	595	63	52	52	31	31	31	31	31
Sarun	1,045	1,264	1,613	854	833	798	67	1	2,478	2,219	1,027	896	1,283	16	18	44	44	613	613	613	63	42	42	24	24	24	24	24
Chumbarun	814	868	1,315	456	336	302	27	1	1,644	1,631	823	736	1,053	16	18	44	44	613	613	613	63	42	42	24	24	24	24	24
Monehpyr	1,916	1,098	2,210	570	555	592	27	1	2,610	2,423	1,636	1,547	1,013	33	12	21	21	613	613	613	63	42	42	24	24	24	24	24
Bagulpore	840	838	1,159	425	426	311	28	1	1,528	1,453	690	803	913	17	24	17	17	613	613	613	63	42	42	24	24	24	24	24
Purneah	1,145	1,090	1,487	365	433	522	80	1	2,092	1,999	949	300	1,140	25	28	30	30	613	613	613	63	42	42	24	24	24	24	24
Sonthal Pergunnahs	1,197	960	1,392	390	334	391	101	1	2,371	2,366	1,103	28	31	38	62	63	63	645	645	645	65	65	65	29	29	29	29	29
Maldah	781	760	803	360	333	237	37	1	1,077	1,032	622	170	10	15	16	16	16	613	613	613	63	42	42	24	24	24	24	24
Cuttack	1,091	1,047	1,764	672	640	495	66	1	1,315	1,285	648	1,017	1,310	73	10	33	33	613	613	613	63	42	42	24	24	24	24	24
Pooree	1,811	2,769	2,194	626	613	535	147	1	2,590	2,445	1,911	1,258	1,073	36	11	7	7	613	613	613	63	42	42	24	24	24	24	24
Balesore	738	648	963	642	639	631	55	1	1,540	1,351	713	726	727	36	11	7	7	613	613	613	63	42	42	24	24	24	24	24
Gurhatia	467	625	919	39	55	55	35	1	1,069	1,069	830	335	532	4	4	48	48	613	613	613	63	42	42	24	24	24	24	24
Hararbhaga	1,724	1,390	1,467	173	115	107	32	1	1,696	1,676	1,306	833	1,080	31	11	45	45	613	613	613	63	42	42	24	24	24	24	24
Lohardhaga	781	1,949	1,409	321	471	259	61	1	1,696	1,676	1,306	833	1,080	31	11	45	45	613	613	613	63	42	42	24	24	24	24	24
Ringbhoon	208	265	302	35	5	46	6	1	397	348	163	135	229	82	25	39	39	613	613	613	63	42	42	24	24	24	24	24
Manbhoon	886	721	965	61	327	400	22	1	1,499	1,359	687	24	20	18	70	72	72	613	613	613	63	42	42	24	24	24	24	24
GRAND TOTAL	68,061	67,995	74,621	22,625	22,467	22,803	3,598	27	101,088	97,426	55,304	54,531	53,599	1,739	1,446	1,533	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59

148. I give below the result of police action with reference to persons arrested and brought to trial under each class of crime separately :—

			I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.
Percentage of convictions to arrests	...	1877	60	44.6	47	52.6	51.1	85.4
	...	1878	57.6	42.8	49.5	55.7	53.7	86.8
Percentage of convictions to men brought to trial	...	1877	61.8	45.9	52.8	53.7	54	85.8
	...	1878	58.7	44.6	54	57.3	56.2	87.3

It will thus be seen that while there has been a falling off in the percentage of convictions in classes I and II, a larger number of convictions has been secured under all other classes.

There has been, as noted previously, a considerable increase in the number of arrests. This increase is conspicuous in the districts of Backergunge (2,630, as compared with 1,839 in 1877), Chumparun (1,315, against 868), and Cuttack (1,764, against 1,047). There has been a decrease in Howrah (3,968, compared with 4,659) and Pooree (2,194, against 2,799). In Howrah the number of persons arrested under the Magistrate's orders has increased from 88 to 356, and in Shahabad from 290 to 844.

In the following districts the percentage of convictions to arrests was satisfactory :—

Howrah	...	77.1	Patna	...	72
24-Pergunnahs	...	71.7	Chumparun	...	68.8
Darjeeling	...	77	Sonthal Pergunnahs	...	69.5
Julpigoree	...	70.8	Lohardugga	...	70.1

while in those districts given below the results are far from satisfactory :—

Jessore	...	50.5	Mymensingh	...	46.9	Balasore	...	49.3
Rungpore	...	48.6	Chittagong Hill Tracts	...	51.1	Gurjats	...	50.2
Backergunge	...	48	Sarun	...	51.7	Manbhoom	...	50

This is the third year in succession in which the results have been unfavorable in Jessore, Backergunge, Mymensingh, Sarun, Balasore, and the Gurjats.

The districts in which the percentage of convictions to men brought to trial has been satisfactory are the following :—

Howrah	...	79.4	Patna	...	75.7
24-Pergunnahs	...	72.9	Chumparun	...	70
Darjeeling	...	78.6	Monghyr	...	71.1
Julpigoree	...	71.7	Sonthal Pergunnahs	...	70
	Lohardugga	...	...	...	71

In the following districts the results have been unsatisfactory :—

Jessore	...	51.4	Backergunge	...	49.5
Rungpore	...	50.4	Mymensingh	...	50.2
Pubna	...	51.5	Chittagong Hill Tracts	...	51.5
	Manbhoom	...	...	...	51.1

149. These figures, which relate only to persons, may, however, often mislead, as a large number of convictions, say in a case of rioting, may raise the percentage unduly. It will, therefore, be well to compare the results of convictions in cases given in the following table with those attained in the above districts with regard to persons :—

Percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained
to cases investigated.

Percentage of persons convicted
to persons brought to trial.

DISTRICT.	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	Average.	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	Average.
Burdwan ...	59.6	32.2	11.2	40.9	33.7	94.7	45.8	76.1	42.4	35.3	58.3	55.8	94.6	64.2
Bankoora ...	51.5	39.4	4	34	27.4	97.4	30.4	36.9	50.7	30.7	40.5	48.2	95.2	67.2
Beerbhoom ...	72.7	35.4	10.2	77	39.3	87.3	47.9	61.3	38	41.5	71.6	50.2	85.1	59.4
Midnapore ...	61.1	36.1	9.2	52.6	24.5	91.5	30.9	65.4	39.9	39.2	55	43.8	84	54.1
Hoochly ...	47	45.1	8.1	52.5	20.8	90.5	42.5	45.6	39.6	46.7	51.2	40.8	90.8	58.8
Howrah ...	78.5	36	18.8	50.6	54.3	97	74.7	77.1	38.9	58.7	50.5	61.9	94.8	79.4
24-Pergunnahs ...	51.8	35.9	14.5	60.9	39.3	91.9	57.1	61	48.1	65.3	66.4	59.4	92.8	72.9
Nudda ...	43.4	38.7	8.8	57.7	37.2	96.6	37.8	43	40.8	47.1	59.3	58	81.2	55.6
Jessore ...	35.4	66.6	8.4	52.7	38.5	81.2	38.1	52.1	48.1	44.9	63.5	44.6	74.9	51.4
Moorshedabad ...	51.9	31.8	9.7	51.6	35.7	70.8	37.2	50.2	36.8	48.4	48.4	51	85.2	57
Dinagopore ...	31.5	28.9	9.8	35.7	32.7	87.9	39	50.9	27.8	50.4	63.7	61.5	88	65.5
Rajahm ...	58	31.7	5.8	34	25.9	78	20.3	54.9	44.3	64.7	52.2	55.1	73.3	58.8
Rangpore ...	16.7	24.6	5.5	21.8	23.4	83.3	19	59.5	49.6	35.4	47.8	49.5	73	50.4
Bogra ...	56.2	38.3	17	95.8	45.9	89.5	47.2	63.4	53.5	59.5	69.5	59.7	78.1	62.9
Pubna ...	52.9	42.8	23.8	42.8	43.9	92.3	42.3	53	39.4	60.9	50.2	47.8	78	52.4
Darjeeling ...	80	40	10	50	41.8	78.2	53.6	53.3	78.9	60.4	70.7	78.7	79.8	78.6
Julpigoree ...	60	36.9	9.7	39.5	38.1	63.4	34.3	62.8	00	81.8	70.4	72.2	95.8	71.7
Dacca ...	56	31.4	12.3	45.4	40	79.7	38.9	67.4	45.2	58	60.5	58.1	80.7	63.1
Furzedpore ...	50.6	33.1	5.5	50.3	24.9	60.3	29.1	62.8	40.7	53.5	60.2	48.4	75.9	55.8
Backergunge ...	47.8	39.3	11.9	31.1	25.7	41.1	29.5	62.3	39.5	39.7	51.1	41.3	60.7	49.5
Mymensingh ...	40.5	22	9.2	30.7	30.4	53	39.2	47.4	44.6	48.6	50.6	44.9	75.3	50.3
Tippurah ...	57.7	38.4	19	47	37	48.1	38	68.7	34.5	57.1	63.6	49.7	61.2	56.3
Chittagong ...	41.2	32.7	22.3	43.4	42.3	77.5	47.3	62.6	48.4	50.7	51.7	52.2	82.9	59
Noakholly ...	73.6	41.0	15.7	57.3	43.7	87.8	46.8	80.9	51	40.1	73.3	60.1	76.2	64.7
Chittagong Hill Tracts ...	66.6	80	100	66.6	79.5	...	78.7	64.2	71.4	53.8	75	46.1	...	51.5
Patna ...	40.4	30.6	8.7	40	43.7	92.2	45.3	38.1	39.3	72.1	55.4	71.3	91.7	75.7
Gya ...	31.6	49.6	8.4	56	42.4	80.8	25.9	46.3	54.6	54.6	69.4	67.5	78.5	63.5
Shahabad ...	48.8	44.2	14.7	59.4	25.7	83.3	31	48.1	53.9	58.4	55.7	59.7	78.9	59.4
Mozufferpore ...	51.2	45.6	3.2	36.4	40.8	89.6	38.6	61.8	61.6	73.5	54.7	58.2	86.9	63.7
Durbhanga ...	96.9	42.8	4.7	61.6	45.7	91.4	39.4	66.8	58.3	57.3	47.7	53.4	85.5	62.6
Sarun ...	40.4	39.6	8.8	36.6	41.7	83.7	29.7	40.7	59.7	72.5	52.6	53.9	77.3	57.7
Chumparun ...	55	60.3	10.1	36.8	40.2	84.4	38.1	58.5	62.1	70.8	47.8	66.8	84.3	70
Monghyr ...	51.2	34	11.6	41.9	48.7	88.1	44.3	53.2	46.2	72	48.9	68.1	91.2	71.1
Bhagulpore ...	76.4	23	8	35.9	34.3	91.7	41.3	71.0	32.7	53.8	45.6	47.7	92.3	62.8
Purneah ...	60	53.8	4.2	40.6	32.4	85.4	28.8	60	31	60.6	55.1	53.7	88.6	58.5
Sonthal Pergunnahs ...	81.6	56.5	7.5	64	32.2	91.8	31	70.7	40.9	58.9	65.1	69.2	89.9	70
Maldah ...	68.7	45.4	9.3	48.4	45.7	78.1	39.2	61.5	31.3	55.2	44.9	56.6	72.7	56.3
Outback ...	34.0	30.6	18.6	24.7	22.9	81.3	30.7	28.8	53.2	49.0	59.6	58.2	88.7	61.3
Poorce ...	40.9	22.7	11.1	16.7	26.4	94.1	43.9	45.5	30	37.4	38.7	48.4	94.3	59.2
Balasore ...	47.3	40.5	15.5	90.4	36	99.1	50.2	22.2	38	45.2	50	48.4	92.9	56.5
Gurjhat ...	60	20	9	45.1	29	62.5	24	100	28.5	58.4	56.6	65.6	69.2	64.1
Hazaribagh ...	64	42.4	13.8	49.4	43.9	87.8	35.0	61.4	50.6	63.9	64.4	67.4	87.1	67.7
Lohardugga ...	88.8	53.1	14.1	60.7	78	98.2	61.3	55.8	52.6	69	40.1	72.1	87.2	71
Singbhoom ...	68.6	61.5	10.6	50	44.0	50	39.3	37.5	41.6	67.2	56.2	75	61.5	68.9
Manbhoom ...	40.9	25.7	6.7	18.7	25.1	54.3	17.9	45.8	45.7	53.4	55.5	50	67.7	51.8

It will thus be seen that on the whole the districts in which satisfactory and unsatisfactory results with regard to persons have followed have also been successful and unsuccessful in cases, although in some of the districts in each class this has not been the case. In Julpigoree, Chumparun, and the Sonthal Pergunnahs, in which the percentage of conviction of persons is high, the results with regard to cases have been unfavorable; while in the Chittagong Hill Tracts, where the percentage of convictions of persons was only 51.5, 78.7 per cent. of cases were successfully conducted. Similarly, in other districts not mentioned either favorably or unfavorably with reference to the result of action against persons, satisfactory results with regard to cases have been obtained (*vide* the figures for Balasore, Beerbhoom, Burdwan, Bogra, Chittagong, and Noakholly).

150. In my report of last year I promised to submit a scheme for the better officering of outposts. I have not been able to submit this proposal owing to the changes which have been caused by reductions. I found that it would be advisable to allow the police force time to work with their reduced numbers upon the existing system without introducing further changes, but I have not lost sight of the subject.

151. As last year, I append below a table showing the results of police action with reference to persons arrested by them *suo motu* and under orders of the Magistrate:—

COMMISSIONER'S DIVISION.	NAME OF DISTRICT.	Arrested during 1878.		ACQUITTED OR DISCHARGED AFTER TRIAL.				FINALLY CONVICTED (INCLUDING PERSONS ORDERED TO GIVE SECURITY FOR GOOD CONDUCT).				Percentage of acquittals to arrests made by police <i>suo motu</i> .	Percentage of acquittals to arrests made by order of the Magistrate.	Percentage of convictions to arrests made by police <i>suo motu</i> .	Percentage of convictions to arrests made by order of the Magistrate.	REMARKS.		
		By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Persons arrested by Magistrate. <i>suo motu</i> .	Persons arrested by Sessions or High Court.						Persons arrested by Magistrate. <i>suo motu</i> .	Persons arrested by Sessions or High Court.
		By Police.	By Magistrate.	Persons arrested by police <i>suo motu</i> .	Persons arrested by Magistrate.	Persons arrested by police <i>suo motu</i> .	Persons arrested by Magistrate.	Persons arrested by police <i>suo motu</i> .	Persons arrested by Magistrate.									
Burdwan ...	BENGAL.	Western Districts.																
		Burdwan	1,643	797	307	436	43	1	1,130	357	36	3	215	548	708	481		
		Bankura	617		167	60	5	.....	330	35	21	.....	364	576	568	336	
		Hooghly	1,181	566	400	206	30	2	606	237	8	1	367	592	511	578		
		Manikpur	2,901	676	976	403	87	6	1,626	232	62	.....	867	688	618	254	
	Central Districts.	Howrah	1,617	389	435	203	16	5	985	98	15	1	278	688	618	254		
			4,077	567	558	526	17	4	3,300	119	10	1	148	626	811	334		
		24-Perannahs	3,862	551	680	342	25	12	2,944	197	26	.....	182	642	769	357	
		Nuddes	2,704	743	771	437	89	8	1,660	248	61	2	318	598	599	336		
		Jessore	2,095	1,030	608	833	48	3	1,089	708	60	3	346	546	56	458		
Rajshahye	Central Districts.	Moorchadabad	2,514	792	764	426	27	5	1,465	309	19	.....	272	618	688	33	
		Dinapore	1,849	206	350	137	17	.....	917	68	12	.....	31	704	656	365	
		Rajshahye	1,534	427	402	301	18	.....	995	113	27	.....	27	569	561	338	
		Rangpore	1,368	609	547	347	14	.....	697	207	56	.....	378	631	661	46	
		Bogra	1,499	217	386	137	22	.....	961	199	24	1	275	453	524	831	
	Eastern Districts.	Pubna	542	496	271	176	33	.....	423	79	19	.....	203	178	768	73	
		Darjeeling	912	25	154	5	2	.....	696	93	5	.....	197	432	.....	.....
		Julporee	798	118	145	46	5	5	549	67	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Dacca	3,258	757	919	361	78	2	2,009	355	59	.....	36	478	634	508	
		Farrukpore	1,625	762	425	417	62	15	940	514	45	8	299	565	606	482		
Chittagong	Dacca	Backergunge	2,732	1,849	609	853	149	21	1,313	448	186	11	27	65	548	341		
		Mymensingh	1,944	1,035	488	486	97	7	1,960	384	52	2	30	476	52	373		
		Tippurah	1,512	670	422	826	50	26	875	281	71	.....	312	64	626	419	
		Chittagong	1,882	624	304	377	16	.....	906	223	36	.....	231	61	681	367	
		Noakhally	1,779	592	412	261	60	2	1,170	304	58	.....	265	487	69	613	
	Chittagong Hill Tracts		140	83	22	40	.....	88	22	4	.....	157	481	667	265		
		Total	46,829	14,506	11,691	7,919	1,015	125	28,634	6,746	977	35	274	554	643	368		
		BEHAR.	Patna	3,600	169	602	112	71	3	2,612	52	51	2	186	68	739	319	
			Gya	2,278	390	485	194	83	1,248	166	53	249	497	588	479	
			Shahabad	2,217	893	576	468	78	1,381	395	24	1	294	534	633	443	
Mouaffore	1,688		578	317	314	20	17	990	238	43	.....	212	572	651	411		
Durbhanga	1,020		798	520	520	9	2	797	408	18	.....	133	611	694	459		
Bhagalpore	Patna	Saran	1,680	1,020	365	478	22	.....	930	259	45	.....	323	631	584	375	
		Champaran	1,342	302	178	178	6	.....	958	130	54	.....	187	569	754	34	
		Monghyr	2,323	297	488	348	19	.....	1,634	69	21	.....	213	464	712	24	
		Bhagalpore	3,341	341	219	230	3	.....	1,523	292	17	.....	187	674	707	229	
		Purneah	1,475	814	402	317	47	5	848	292	30	.....	30	624	593	478	
	Bhagalpore	Sonthal Pergunnahs	1,483	801	622	317	.....	1,569	37	15	.....	419	3	161	3	416	
			840	237	275	139	.....	496	79	16	.....	334	639	597	383		
		Maidah	21,190	6,520	4,732	3,087	364	65	14,535	2,367	385	0	24	468	695	348		
		Total																

COMMISSIONER'S DIVISION.	NAME OF DISTRICT.	Arrested during 1878.		ACQUITTED OR DISCHARGED AFTER TRIAL.				FINALLY CONVICTED (INCLUDING PERSONS ORDERED TO GIVE SECURITY FOR GOOD CONDUCT).				REMARKS.			
				By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.					
		By police.	By Magistrate.	Persons arrested by police <i>suo</i> Magistrate.	Persons arrested by Magistrate.	Persons arrested by police <i>suo</i> Magistrate.	Persons arrested by High Court.	Persons arrested by police <i>suo</i> Magistrate.	Persons arrested by High Court.	Percentage of acquittals to arrests made by order of the Magistrate.	Percentage of convictions to arrests made by police <i>suo</i> Magistrate.		Percentage of convictions to arrests made by order of the Magistrate.		
Orissa Division ...	ORISSA.														
	Cuttack ...	1,804	511	519	292	29	12	1,149	220	33	.....	309	47.7	65.5	43
	Pooree ...	2,808	574	678	316	20	1	1,415	164	9	.....	301	58.2	66	28.5
	Balasore ...	918	631	215	313	35	1	589	108	7	.....	272	49.6	64.9	26.6
	Gurjahat ...	1,064	55	230	34	3	1	511	21	.....	.....	232	63.6	50.8	38.1
	Total	6,082	1,771	1,640	895	87	14	3,763	573	49	...	286	51.3	63.1	32.3
Chota Nagpore Division.	CHOTA NAGPORE.														
	South-West Frontier Agency.														
	Hazaribagh ...	1,529	167	384	99	25	.....	1,017	72	45	.....	268	59.2	69.4	48.1
	Lehardunga ...	1,470	240	268	119	13	.....	1,050	96	39	.....	191	54	74	43.6
	Singbhoom ...	357	40	77	15	4	.....	207	22	4	.....	236	40	59.1	15
	Total	1,009	400	365	225	9	..	512	1.5	17	.....	31.1	55	53.4	44
	Total	4,365	827	1,034	459	52	..	2,786	365	105	1	248	53.5	63.5	44.2
	GRAND TOTAL	77,416	23,624	18,997	12,360	1,513	297	49,538	9,061	1,516	42	26.2	53.1	65.9	38.4

152. The results are nearly the same as last year, except that the percentage of police convictions is somewhat smaller. The figures, however, amply support the remarks which I made last year as to the results of arrests under Magistrates' orders.

153. In connection with the subject of local enquiries by Magistrates in cognizable cases, I reproduce the remarks of the Magistrate of Midnapore, quoted by the Commissioner of Burdwan. After stating that before the receipt of Government order contained in last year's resolution he had issued similar instructions to his sub-divisional officers, the Magistrate proceeds:—"A question has arisen regarding preliminary enquiries held under section 115 and preliminary enquiries or investigation under section 146. There may be no accused person, in which case statements recorded by a Magistrate conducting such enquiry cannot, generally speaking, be treated as evidence. The power under such circumstances of swearing deponents (who cannot be called witnesses) seems to me doubtful. My own impression as regards section 115 is that the preliminary enquiry referred to is one held under chapter XV, but the late officiating Legal Remembrancer thinks otherwise." The wording of section 115 does not justify the contention of the Magistrate as to the preliminary enquiry therein referred to.

154. I give below a similar table to that given last year, showing the results of Sessions trials. These results are more hopeless than ever, 60 per cent. of convictions and 40 of acquittals. I have nothing to add to the remarks made last year regarding the difficulty of obtaining convictions in Sessions trials. The districts being arranged in accordance with the number of acquittals which followed commitment, the districts in which the results have been worst can be ascertained at a glance:—

DISTRICTS.	Total convictions by the Sessions or High Court.	ACQUITTED AFTER REGULAR TRIAL FOLLOWING ON COMMITMENT BY THE MAGISTRATES.							Total number of acquittals.	Percentage of acquittals to the number tried at the Sessions.	REMARKS
		Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Class V.	Class VI.				
Gurjhat	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	100	
Beerbhoom	8	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	24	75	
Pooree	9	.....	10	11	.....	.....	.....	21	70	
Pubna	19	.....	23	6	.....	1	.....	30	61.2	
Gya	54	21	12	13	2	5	.....	53	60	
Furzedpore	53	25	19	4	8	20	1	77	59.2		
Dinagepore	12	.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	17	58.6	
Shahabad	25	.....	14	12	.....	4	.....	30	54.5	
Balasore	7	1	5	1	.....	1	.....	8	53.3	
Hooghly	16	.....	7	10	.....	.....	.....	17	51.5	
Howrah	11	.....	2	6	1	2	.....	11	50	
Jalpigoree	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	50	
Singbhoom	4	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4	50	
Noakholly	58	.....	15	23	3	2	11	53	47.7	
Moukhyr	21	.....	16	2	.....	1	.....	19	47.5	
Purneah	30	.....	21	5	.....	1	.....	27	47.3	
24-Pergunnahs	26	.....	8	14	.....	.....	.....	22	45.8	
Midnapore	63	.....	21	31	.....	1	.....	53	45.6	
Jessore	62	2	23	8	4	14	.....	51	45.1	
Moorsheadabad	22	.....	11	3	.....	.....	3	17	43.5	
Myemsingh...	54	5	30	3	1	7	.....	40	42.5	
Patna	53	.....	35	.....	.....	3	.....	38	41.7	
Tipperah	71	16	19	18	.....	.....	.....	47	39.8	
Burdwan	50	.....	16	8	.....	.....	.....	24	34	
Dacca	59	.....	19	8	.....	.....	9	36	37.8	
Backergunge	197	11	63	28	.....	6	.....	108	35.4	
Hazaribagh	45	2	6	10	.....	.....	.....	24	34.9	
Southal Pergunnahs	15	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	34.7	
Nudda	63	.....	25	5	.....	2	.....	32	33.6	
Manbhoom	18	.....	4	4	.....	1	.....	9	33.3	
Rajshahye	27	.....	5	4	.....	3	.....	12	30.7	
Bogra	25	.....	9	1	.....	1	.....	11	30.5	
Cuttaek	33	1	4	8	.....	1	.....	14	29.7	
Chittagong	36	1	5	8	.....	1	.....	15	29.4	
Darjeeling	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	28.5	
Maldah	16	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	6	27.2	
Lohardugga	39	.....	8	4	.....	1	.....	13	25	
Durbhunga	19	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	5	26.8	
Bungpore	56	.....	1	12	.....	1	.....	14	20	
Bankoora	21	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	18	
Bhagulpore	17	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15	
Sarun	44	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	6	12	
Mosufferpore...	43	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	5	10.4	
Chumparun	54	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10	
Chittagong Hill Tracts	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

I need not, on this occasion, reproduce the table given last year showing results of Magistrates' appeals, but the number of cases in which no appearance is made on behalf of Government in appellate courts continues as large as ever. In only 183 cases out of 2,169 appeals made to the Sessions Court was the Crown represented.

155. The subject of the conduct of cases before the Judicial authorities by officers of police has engaged attention. The following table shows the result of action taken :—

Name of District.	Number of cognizable Sessions cases.	Number of cases in which the District Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent conducted the prosecution before the Magistrate.	Number of such cases in which the District Superintendent or his Assistant Superintendent conducted the prosecution before the Sessions.
Burdwan	31	...	...
Bankoora	15	6	3
Beerbhoom	17	...	...
Midnapore	58	2	1
Hooghly	22	4	1
Howrah	13	2	...
24-Pergunnahs	39	7	2
Nuddea	31	4	1
Jessore	42	4	6
Moorsshedabad	30	8	...
Dinagepore	15	1	...
Rajshahye	31	6	...
Rungpore	36	...	...
Bogra	4	4	1
Pubna	18	1	...
Darjeeling	7	...	...
Julpigoree	7	1	1
Dacca	57	6	...
Furreedpore	18	...	...
Backergunge	106	10	1
Mymensingh	64	1	...
Tipperah	34	...	1
Chittagong	28	2	5
Noakholly	33	3	10
Chittagong Hill Tracts	Information not received in time.		
Patna	69	...	...
Gya	43	17	10
Shahabad	5	8	...
Mozufferpore	32	1	...
Durbhunga	17	1	...
Sarun	40	...	...
Chumparun	7	6	1
Monghyr	22	...	...
Bhagulpore	11	...	...
Purneah	24	6	5
Sonthal Pergunnahs	3	...	3
Maldah	18	10	...
Cuttack	2	2	...
Pooree	9	2	...
Balasore	15	2	1
Gurjhat	...	...	...
Hazaribagh	25	15	7
Lohardugga	26	...	9
Singbboom	6	...	...
Manbhoom	18	2	...
Total	1,151	144	69

Some improvement in the important matter of cases being personally conducted before the Judicial authorities by District Superintendents or their assistants is manifest; but much still remains to be done in this direction. It must, however, be borne in mind that, with the amount of inspection of stations required from District Superintendents, their presence at the Magistrate's or Sessions Court cannot in many instances be secured without detriment to their other duties. The subject of the conduct of cases before the courts will continue to receive my close attention.

156. I have noted the officers who have conducted no cases before the courts, and called on them for explanation.

157. The following table shows the operations of the police with regard to property stolen and recovered.

DISTRICTS.	Amount of property stolen.				Amount of property recovered.				Percentage.			
	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Burdwan	20,510	18,852	17,488	16,537	9,384	7,291	8,081	8,216	45	38'6	46'2	49'6
Bankoora	5,627	7,448	5,091	7,081	324	200	324	3,170	5	3'0	6'3	41'3
Beerbhoom	13,940	4,475	6,176	13,177	4,515	1,088	2,915	6,290	34	24'2	47'1	41'1
Midnapore	27,288	30,333	23,009	20,842	11,658	7,503	6,712	7,210	42	24'7	28'4	34'6
Hoochly	22,105	19,268	20,843	27,181	6,090	5,122	5,265	5,744	27	26'5	25'2	21'1
Howrah	9,855	9,501	11,939	15,759	6,500	5,821	5,422	5,157	67	40'2	45'4	33'7
24-Pergunnahs	59,320	52,522	33,783	28,496	40,246	39,095	21,855	15,043	67	75'5	64'0	52'7
Nuddes	28,872	34,138	22,052	27,648	8,497	6,905	4,430	8,142	29	20'8	19'3	29'5
Jessore	26,173	21,080	26,788	29,813	9,731	4,757	7,381	10,193	37	21'9	27'5	34'1
Moorshedabad	46,121	35,688	57,172	41,304	6,289	6,088	16,478	11,832	13	18'7	28'8	26'6
Jhannagore	17,600	20,601	8,787	21,912	4,027	6,958	2,688	6,751	23	33'8	30'5	30'8
Rajshahye	26,708	19,486	61,709	23,813	5,034	3,009	15,500	10,434	21	18'5	25'0	44'3
Rangpore	35,546	27,280	31,482	29,596	11,973	5,570	7,377	5,254	33	20'4	23'4	17'7
Bogra	12,106	21,830	10,479	6,535	2,365	9,451	4,271	3,898	19	43'2	42'3	58'2
Pubna	40,923	1,13,575	11,468	17,066	7,101	28,310	3,510	6,210	23	2'9	30'6	36'3
Darjeeling	22,177	20,120	19,002	33,865	4,202	6,172	5,726	15,003	18	30'6	30'1	45'5
Jalpigore	12,523	11,830	17,357	16,633	2,890	4,562	9,622	7,724	22	38'5	55'4	46'3
Dacca	69,639	94,816	69,371	84,085	6,569	18,333	9,777	9,219	9	19'3	14'2	10'8
Furzedpore	21,140	31,678	25,685	45,711	3,501	5,812	3,516	12,155	16	12'0	18'6	26'5
Backergunge	21,144	31,074	69,496	43,023	5,025	5,053	37,935	12,134	23	16'2	54'5	28'2
Mymensingh	25,516	43,173	53,476	67,806	5,626	8,658	6,994	8,357	22	20	13'0	14'4
Tipperah	22,621	15,428	16,180	22,425	7,545	4,738	3,955	5,595	33	30'7	24'4	24'9
Chittagong	11,311	42,522	23,610	17,781	2,334	21,340	9,427	4,701	20	50'2	39'9	26'4
Noakhally	8,952	11,009	22,050	24,737	3,454	5,140	8,678	6,985	38	36'8	38'3	28'2
Chittagong Hill Tracts	252	322	2,483	1,571	208	228	2,081	680	82	70'8	83'8	43'2
Patna	46,804	41,230	26,461	35,951	11,067	10,593	6,155	12,841	23	36'5	23'2	36'7
Gya	26,419	24,130	37,347	35,908	8,430	8,677	9,397	10,912	30	37	25'1	30'3
Shahabad	22,321	23,314	16,155	20,102	10,022	17,694	5,608	11,113	44	75'8	34'7	37'4
Mozufferpore	11,816	16,881	10,061	11,328	5,697	7,671	7,510	4,833	48	45'4	39'3	42'6
Durbhanga	16,320	15,146	15,262	25,011	9,057	4,489	3,975	7,166	55	29'6	20'0	28'6
Sarun	24,457	57,105	21,800	19,255	8,655	10,151	4,086	6,461	35	17'7	21'4	33'5
Chumpran	11,911	14,388	13,262	18,372	4,782	7,246	8,110	8,169	39	48'8	61'1	14'4
Monghyr	9,591	20,845	19,554	33,946	3,825	9,017	8,013	17,162	40	43'2	40'9	50'5
Bhawalpore	13,140	11,704	18,554	19,565	4,088	3,527	4,111	9,352	31	30'9	23'6	47'7
Purneah	37,133	19,069	25,158	31,828	15,339	4,740	4,550	8,681	41	24'8	18'0	27'2
Southal Pergunnahs	19,961	18,574	13,134	21,154	6,954	5,499	3,689	5,412	25	29'6	28'0	25'5
Malda	26,736	18,515	11,851	15,987	9,584	3,686	2,007	4,187	35	27'2	16'9	27'7
Cuttack	13,639	11,189	10,263	20,323	5,137	7,682	2,766	7,118	32	68'3	26'9	35
Pooree	11,472	8,512	8,743	17,388	4,500	3,450	2,643	4,323	49	40'5	50'2	24'6
Balsonore	5,316	2,907	4,656	4,306	2,202	1,651	1,547	2,447	64	56'7	58'2	56'4
Guzhat	3,270	7,808	2,384	1,007	1,393	686	802	1,072	42	36'7	36'1	26'7
Hazratnagar	11,220	11,056	12,112	22,184	4,684	3,907	3,843	5,548	41	36'1	31'7	24'6
Lohardugga	7,485	17,131	6,730	13,306	1,917	12,565	3,761	5,794	65	73'3	65'8	43'5
Singlehoom	2,485	1,683	5,522	3,333	701	254	1,621	1,651	21	16	29'3	31'4
Manbhoom	8,061	8,114	12,230	14,245	4,315	5,136	6,201	4,595	53	60	60'6	32'2

To enable me to give Government some further information on the working of the police in the matter of recovery of stolen property, I called for a statement showing the number of cases in which property had been recovered, either wholly or partially, and of cases in which no recovery had been made. I am unable to furnish the information called for owing to the obvious inaccuracies in some of the district returns, inaccuracies which I have no time to correct before the submission of this report. Full particulars will be given in next report.

It will be observed that police action in Bankoora, which has long been unfavorably noticed for the small amount of property recovered, has suddenly improved, the percentage of property recovered being 41'3, as compared with 6'3 of last year. I am not, however, prepared to say that this improvement really results from increased efficiency on the part of the police. Looking to the percentage of cases above referred to, I find that in 25 cases only, out of 207, was property stolen wholly recovered; while in 143 entire failure as regards recovery of property was the result of police action. It is therefore probable that the improved percentage is rather the result of some fortunate recoveries in a few cases than of greater detective skill on the part of the police in discovering stolen property.

158. The following table exhibits the classification of true crime reported during the last five years. The figures under classes I and II call for no special remark, crime under the headings of these classes exhibiting little fluctuation. There has been a marked increase in crimes against property, both of a serious and petty nature, as shown by the figures under classes III and V, an increase mainly due to the scarcity and high prices of food which prevailed in 1878. Class IV shows an increase of 722 cases, chiefly under the heading "hurt," and class VI shows a decrease of nearly 2,000 cases, owing to diminution of the number of prosecutions of bad characters. I have elsewhere explained that the increase is not really so large as shown by these figures, owing to the strict manner in which false

								1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Class	I	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,606	2,755	2,700	2,818	2,765
"	II	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,905	4,184	4,108	4,141	4,267
"	III	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,615	23,957	22,280	20,667	23,887
"	IV	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,495	9,862	9,073	8,812	9,534
"	V	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,343	38,093	38,832	41,095	45,849
"	VI	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,272	15,206	18,257	16,348	14,407
Other special laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	951	726	495	480	580

cases are now dealt with; still there has been a real increase in crime, mainly attributable to pressure for food.

159. During the year 3,117 cases were reported, 332 were declared false, balance of true cases 2,785, compared with, in 1877, 3,210 cases reported, 392 declared false, balance of true cases 2,818. Crime in this class may be considered to have been stationary, and the fluctuation in none of the headings is remarkable.

The result of cases before the Judicial authorities was precisely the same as last year, convictions being obtained in 47·2 per cent. of cases. With regard to persons, the results are below those of 1877, 58·7 of persons brought to trial being convicted, against 61·8 of last year. The want of success in prosecuting such cases at the Sessions was clearly visible, only 134 persons being convicted to 319 acquitted. Almost all such acquittals took place at the Sessions in cases of rioting, instigated, no doubt, by persons of influence, who employed all means that the law allowed them, and other means not so allowed by law, to break down the witnesses and secure an acquittal for their retainers.

160. Crime under this head has been stationary, there having been 135 cases, as compared with 139 of last year. Much attention has been paid to coining cases during the year, and several gangs have been detected and broken up, of which mention will be made when dealing with divisional figures. The result of cases was better than last year, conviction following in 74, or 54·8 per cent., as against 48·9 per cent. of 1877; while out of 166 persons sent up for trial 94, or 57·6, were convicted, as compared with 52 per cent. of last year. From what I have seen during the year, I have little doubt that very many of the cases in which bad coin is circulated among the people are never brought to light. The dupes of the coiners accept the loss which they sustain, and do not give information to the police, except in rare instances. This is clearly shown by the number of cases which are brought to light when a man who passes bad coin is arrested, and which never would have been reported had not arrest of the offender in one instance brought to light the others.

161. There has been a decrease of true cases under this heading, there having been 2,012, as compared with 2,107 in 1877. I give below the figures by divisions:—

						1877	1878.
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	237	224
Presidency	...	...	...	...	...	267	265
Rajshahye	...	...	...	...	...	217	218
Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	802	762
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	123	123
Patna	...	...	...	...	...	256	277
Bhagulpore	...	...	...	...	...	121	76
Cuttack	...	...	...	...	...	63	41
Chota Nagpore	...	...	...	...	...	21	26
Total						2,107	2,012

It is satisfactory to note that in the Dacca Division there has been a decrease, which will be noticed when dealing with the divisional report.

The percentage of convictions in cases is rather better than last year: that of persons is not so good.

						1877.	1878.
Cases	...	...	...	...	...	41·1	42·2
Persons	...	...	...	...	...	60·4	57·2

The number of false cases is still decreasing, Rungpore and Cuttack, however, being still conspicuous for the large percentage of cases declared false.

162. The largest number of cases occurred in the following districts:—

DISTRICTS.	Cases reported.				Declared false.				Convictions obtained.			
	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Baekergunge	228	242	200	206	50	35	61	31	81	85	73	105
Furrodpore	194	246	182	178	43	68	25	17	66	51	52	70
Tipperrah	161	163	128	150	33	35	5	18	73	68	68	70
Dacca	148	143	158	147	28	40	9	8	57	65	72	68
Mymensingh	220	135	160	95	118	20	3	...	26	30	26	28
Midnapore	60	84	116	116	11	6	11	23	17	8	24	30

163. The most satisfactory results were obtained in the districts given below:—

		True cases.	Convictions in cases.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.
Burdwan	...	31	22	139	106
Howrah	...	45	31	167	132

while in those districts following the results were unfavorable:—

Bankoora	...	27	7	111	31	(+ 33 pending.)
Hooghly	...	17	5	79	33	
24-Pergunnahs	...	75	33	328	190	
Nuddea	...	83	28	499	206	
Jessore	...	75	21	350	170	
Patna	...	43	13	201	59	
Gya	...	82	17	231	93	
Cuttack	...	15	3	144	36	
Poorce	...	16	6	82	38	
Balasore	...	10	3	37	4	

164. The result of Sessions trials has been as unsatisfactory as ever. Of 415 persons committed to the Sessions, no less than 302 were acquitted, only 113 being punished. I take the figures for the Dacca Division to illustrate two points—*first*, the petty nature of the cases which now figure as riots as shown by the number of persons whose cases were disposed of by Magistrates; *secondly*, the difference of results with reference to persons tried by Magistrates and at the Sessions. In this division the cases of 2,540 persons were disposed of by Magistrates, while only 205 were committed to the Sessions. Of the 2,540 tried by Magistrates, 1,802, or 70 per cent., were convicted, while of those deemed guilty and committed to the Sessions by the same Magistrates only 86, or about 42 per cent., were punished, 119 being acquitted. I have already referred to the difficulties in the way of prosecuting these cases successfully at the Sessions, and every year adds to these difficulties, for witnesses are now much more scientifically tampered with than they used to be, and they are trained to repeat their statements at the Sessions in such a way that doubts are thrown upon their veracity without at the same time any hold being given to the Judge to order proceedings being taken against them for perjury, the result being the failure of the case and the release of the accused, whose tampering with the witnesses for the prosecution has been successful.

Class I.

165. BURDWAN DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases re- ported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Burdwan	50	53	8	159	31	121	38
Bankoora	38	36	2	130	12	48	49
Beerbhoom	17	15	1	75	8	40	29
Midnapore	139	148	23	371	52	243	118
Hooghly	60	35	4	103	16	47	40
Howrah	46	66	3	188	44	145	43
Total	350	352	41	1,026	163	650	326

There has been a slight decrease in crime under this class throughout the division. The results of cases were better than in 1877, convictions having been obtained in 52.4 per cent., against 50.5 last year, and of the persons sent up for trial 63.3 per cent. were punished, as compared with 59.7 in 1877.

There has been a decrease in the number of cases relating to coin, &c. Convictions followed in 11 out of 17 cases, and 68.7 per cent. of persons sent up were punished—results, both with regard to persons and cases, more favorable than last year.

Cases of rioting have decreased in all districts of the division except Howrah; but the cases in that district are generally of a very petty description, and increase in their number need not give rise to apprehensions of the peace being seriously disturbed. From the remarks of the Magistrate of Midnapore it is evident that in some parts of that district the occurrence of disturbances is not improbable, but the authorities are fully aware of the state of matters,

and preventive measures both have been in the past, and will in the future, when necessary, be taken.

There were eight serious cases attended with homicide or serious hurt. Two of these occurred in Bankoora—one arising from a dispute about water for irrigation purposes, and the other from enmity on the part of some Samantas against a neighbouring Khan, who had for some time taken advantage of their embarrassments to possess himself by legal means of most of their ancestral lands. In this latter case the police at first behaved in a lax and dilatory manner, and the District Superintendent was censured for the inaction which he displayed. When the police did go to the spot, the investigation was well and speedily conducted, and 13 of the accused were on conviction transported for life.

Another case attended with hurt occurred in Burdwan, the riot having arisen out of an attempt to rescue some trespassing cattle. Most of the accused were convicted and sentenced to imprisonment for various terms.

In Midnapore there were four serious cases, one attended with loss of life. In this case several of the accused were convicted and punished. Of the other cases, one originated “in the killing of cows by Mahomedans under circumstances which wounded the religious prejudices of certain Hindus. It appears that a former Magistrate forbade the killing of cattle in the place, but a conviction for breach of the order was quashed by the Judge on appeal. The police have now, under the instruction of the Magistrate, selected a place where cattle may be killed without offence, and the Mahomedans have been warned against causing a breach of the peace by killing cattle elsewhere.”

None of the remaining cases demand notice. The results in each district are given below:—

				True cases.	Convictions.	Persons tried.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
Burdwan	...	...	...	31	22	139	106	33
Bankoora	...	...	...	27	7	111	31	47
Beerbhoom	...	...	...	11	6	72	44	28
Midnapore	...	...	...	93	30	334	221	104
Hooghly	...	...	...	17	5	79	33	42
Howrah	...	...	...	45	31	167	132	35

Class I.

166. PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS				
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.	
					Cases.	Persons.		
24-Pergunnahs	80	116	11	372	57	222	101	
Nudda	109	123	7	544	48	234	243	
Jessore	115	110	11	376	38	194	147	
Moorsshedabad	62	59	7	215	27	108	98	
Total	366	408	36	1,507	160	758	559	

Crime under this class has remained stationary, there having been 372 cases, as compared with 366 of last year. The results of cases and trials of persons have fallen off, convictions having followed in 160 out of 372 cases, against 193 out of 366 last year, and 758 persons having been convicted out of 1,507 sent for trial, as compared with 966 out of 1,554 in 1877. The falling off is specially visible in Jessore.

None of the cases of coining were of special importance, and the number of cases, as well as the results of the same, have been almost the same as in 1877.

There has been a decrease in cases of rioting in all districts of the division, except in the 24-Pergunnahs, where there has been a slight increase. The decrease is most noticeable in Jessore, and is attributed to great care being taken to prevent the commission of offences against public tranquillity by promptly binding down under recognizance, or securities, persons likely to commit breaches of the peace. There were six cases attended with loss of life, four having occurred in Jessore and two in the 24-Pergunnahs.

The results of police action are given below :—

		True cases.	Convictions.	Persons tried.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
24 Pargunnahs	...	75	33	328	190	90
Nuddea	...	83	28	499	206	235
Jessore	...	75	21	350	176	140
Moorshedabad	...	32	14	182	86	87

The results are less favorable than in last year in all districts, and those in Nuddea are specially unsatisfactory. The large number of acquittals, it is explained, has been swelled by the release of no less than 31 persons in one case. The particulars of this case are as follows:—"Ram Gopal Shah, zemindar of Amla, purchased the Kachikatta indigo concern in the beginning of the year, and disputes about the sowing of indigo immediately commenced. The ryots had been cultivating for some time on an *utbandi* tenure, and refused to sow indigo. The naib of one of the out-factories assembled some *lattials*, and went to the lands to sow indigo; but being resisted by the ryots, attacked them with his clubmen, and injured several. Thirty-one persons were sent up for trial by the police, all of whom were convicted and sentenced to various terms of imprisonment. On appeal, however, the Sessions Judge acquitted them, considering that they exercised legally the right of private defence of property, and disbelieving entirely that the ryots had any claim on the land, since they held no documents to establish it."

Class I. 167. RAJSHAHYE AND COOCH BEHAR DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Dinapore	25	19		64	6	39	25
Rajshahye	50	97	10	212	37	133	96
Rungpore	77	151	60	136	22	81	54
Bogra	44	35	2	108	18	115	36
Patna	61	87	14	232	36	123	67
Darjeeling	10	12	...	12	8	10	...
Julpigoree	28	16	...	35	9	22	10
Total	307	407	86	589	136	503	290

Crime under this class has remained almost stationary, there being an increase of only 14 cases under all headings throughout the division. As usual, the great majority of cases in this class are to be found under the head of rioting, and under this heading the number of true cases in 1878 is almost exactly the same as in 1877, being 218 against 217. It is satisfactory to record that none of the cases of rioting were of any importance.

The results have not been so favorable as last year, as will be seen from the following table :—

	True cases.		Convictions.		Persons tried.		Convicted.		Acquitted.	
	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
Dinapore	14	10	4	2	67	48	34	28	33	20
Rajshahye	50	64	10	25	227	224	122	119	90	92
Rungpore	49	66	18	0	168	109	125	61	39	48
Bogra	21	21	10	10	215	153	175	102	37	38
Patna	59	57	35	21	190	212	99	105	86	65
Darjeeling	2	2	2	2	22	5	18	4	4	1
Julpigoree	12	8	4	3	42	26	17	16	22	7

Class I. 168. DACCA DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Dacca	108	181	9	648	83	478	195
Furzedpore	192	203	17	490	94	308	182
Backergunee	219	312	32	1,187	131	740	361
Mymensingh	217	123	.....	354	34	168	98
Tipperah	145	164	18	551	82	379	131
Total	941	986	76	3,230	424	2,093	917

There has been a decrease in the number of cases in this class throughout the division, noticeable chiefly in the district of Mymensingh. No explanation has been given of the cause of the increase in the divisional report. The number of cases has increased in Backergunge. "There was, in fact," says the Commissioner, "an outbreak of rioting in the middle of the year, which was promptly dealt with under stringent instructions from this office, and a very large proportion of those concerned prosecuted to conviction with the best results, as no serious cases occurred after August, though in the previous year five cases had occurred in the harvest season."

The number of cases of coining has remained the same as last year. The police have been on the alert with reference to this species of crime, and their efforts have borne fruit. Another professional coiner, in addition to those referred to in last year's report, has been arrested and convicted, and I hope to work out still further the information given by him since his conviction.

Rioting cases have again increased in every district of the division except Mymensingh, where they have suddenly decreased by 50 per. cent. I cannot specially account for this large diminution in the number of cases in Mymensingh, as no explanation is given in the Commissioner's report, or in the quarterly accounts of crime furnished to my office.*

The results of action taken are given below for the various districts of the division.

		True cases.	Convictions.	Persons tried.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
Dacca ...	...	139	68	601	413	177
Furreedpore ...	...	161	76	449	275	128
Backergunge ...	...	235	105	1,124	698	341
Mymensingh ...	...	95	26	300	142	81
Tipperah ...	...	132	70	527	360	127

The chief point for notice is the result of operations in Backergunge. "The worst part of these cases," says Mr. Peacock, the late Commissioner, "is to my mind the proneness of the Magistrates and the police to be satisfied if a few of those known to have been concerned are arrested and sent up for trial. I have over and over again impressed on Magistrates the necessity of putting a stop to this, and I am glad to say that there has been improvement of late, particularly in Backergunge." I can testify to the Commissioner's repeated orders on this important subject being neglected in Backergunge, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that the introduction of a more vigorous policy, with reference to arresting all offenders implicated in riot cases, has been followed with such good results as shown above. In 1877 the percentage of convictions in cases was 36·6, of persons 52·4; in 1878 convictions followed in 44·6 of the cases and 70·9 of persons sent up.

Eighteen cases of riot were attended with loss of life, against 25 in 1877. These were distributed as follows:—

In Dacca	..	...	...	2	against	5
„ Furreedpore	...	...	...	5	„	3
„ Backergunge	...	...	...	9	„	12
„ Mymensingh	...	...	...	0	„	2
„ Tippetrah	...	...	...	2	„	3
				18	„	25

The two cases in Dacca had their origin in disputes about land. In both cases all the accused sent up to the Sessions were convicted.

Three of the cases which took place in Furreedpore do not demand special notice. In the fourth, which originated in two rival zemindars supporting some of their tenants in a dispute about paddy-land, seven out of nine accused put on trial were convicted. The two rival zemindars were arrested and punished, the one being fined Rs. 1,000 under sections 154 and 155, and the other Rs. 500 under section 154. In this case a Sub-Inspector and a head constable were dismissed for aiding in hushing up the case.

The fifth case was remarkable from the fact that the true story did not at first come to light. Four men were committed to the Sessions Court as having been implicated in the riot, but were acquitted. Subsequently evidence was obtained by the Deputy Magistrate of Madaripore that the story first told was entirely false, and that the deceased was killed in a fight which took place at

* Note.—The District Superintendent has since explained that the decrease is attributable to prompt action on the part of the police, and to precautionary measures adopted by them in getting disputants bound down to keep the peace; also to the operations of the Land Registration Act (VII of 1877, B.C.), by which all disputes about the possession of land and right to receive rents have been settled.

one Mohun Shek's house. Mohun Shek was committed and convicted under section 385.

"Of the nine cases in Backergunge, in the first the parties on one side engaged were the servants of the Manager-General of Wards' Estates, and the others the partisans of Jogodishori Chowdhurani, wife of lunatic Mothooranath Roy, a ward of the court. Jogodishori claimed to realize the rents of the village of Doorgapore, on the ground that it was exclusively hers, and succeeded in dividing the villagers into two parties. The contention broke out into a flame on the occasion of a certain festival, and a fight took place, in which a man was badly wounded and subsequently died. Seven persons on the side of Jogodishori were committed to the Sessions, where they were sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment. Eight men of the Court of Wards' party were sentenced to eighteen months' rigorous imprisonment by the Magistrate. Both the naibs were also punished.

"The second case arose out of a dispute about the possession of a tank, in which two persons desired to catch fish. Seven men were committed to the Sessions, where six were sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment each under section 148, and the other man was pending trial at the close of the year.

"The third and fourth cases originated out of disputes about the possession of land. In the one, 12 men were committed to the Sessions, where four were transported for life, three acquitted, and five men were pending at the close of the year; and in the other, eight men were committed to the Sessions, where they were sentenced to various terms of imprisonment.

"The fifth case arose out of a dispute between a zemindar and his ryots regarding the collection of a certain illegal cess, called abwab, at the rate of two annas in the rupee, which the latter refused to pay. Five men were committed to the Sessions, where one was sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment, one was discharged, and three were pending trial at the close of the year."

In all the remaining cases the results of trial of the accused were satisfactory, and the remarks given above show that serious cases of rioting have been very successfully dealt with.

In Tipperah, three zemindars and thirteen *lathials* were sent up for trial in a case of riot attended with loss of life, which originated in a dispute about some grazing lands. All were, however, acquitted owing to want of evidence.

The number of persons from whom recognizances or security to keep the peace were taken was as follows:—

Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
Furzedpore	...	...	...	...	...	...	121
Backergunge	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,280
Mymensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
Tipperah	...	...	...	...	...	...	44

The increase in Backergunge, the result of the instructions issued last year, "is said to have been beneficial." It is clear that no means can be neglected to put down rioting in this division.

Class I.

169. CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Chittagong	53	85	14	260	26	163	39
Noakholly	113	95	3	498	53	403	70
Chittagong Hill Tracts	14	6	...	14	4	9	5
Total ...	180	186	17	772	83	575	120

Crime under this class has fluctuated very slightly, there being a slight increase in Chittagong and a slight decrease in Noakholly and the Chittagong Hill Tracts. The Magistrate of Chittagong remarks that "the increase furnishes indication of coming changes in the criminal idiosyncrasy of the district." "What he means," says the Commissioner, "probably is that the

extensive settlement operations now going on in the district are unsettling the minds of the agricultural class, and leading to disputes about possession of land, which often end in a riot or affray. It is not that they have become more quarrelsome than before, but that they have more to quarrel about. A very small proportion of the cases was of a serious nature."

The decrease in Noakholly is attributed to improved administration, and to the fact that the district has entirely recovered from the disturbing consequences of the cyclone and storm-wave.

Class I.

170. PATNA DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Case. reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Patna	81	80	12	241	36	92	120
Gya	68	122	16	274	31	127	106
Shahabad	90	79	3	297	83	143	148
Mozufferpore	38	35	1	178	26	110	52
Durbhunga	39	45	1	244	36	163	49
Sarun	31	53	8	217	26	108	100
Chumparun	9	28	1	111	11	65	23
Total ...	360	451	42	1,562	190	808	508

There has not been much fluctuation in the division in crime under this class, there being altogether an increase of 49 cases under all headings. In Gya there has been a considerable increase, chiefly observable under the head of rioting.

The results are not so good as last year, convictions having been obtained in 48·6 per cent. of cases and 51·7 of persons sent up for trial, as compared with 58 per cent. of cases and 57 per cent. of persons last year.

The table given below shows the result in each district :—

Districts.	Percentage of con- victions in cases.	Percentage of convic- tions of persons.
Patna	46·7	38·1
Gya	29·1	46·3
Shahabad	43·4	48·1
Mozufferpore	76·4	61·7
Durbhunga	81·8	66·8
Sarun	57·7	49·7
Chumparun	40·7	49·5

Cases of rioting have increased by 21 throughout the division. The increase is due to the cases of riot in Gya alone having exceeded by 31 the number of last year. "Scarcity of water during the early part of the year" is assigned as the cause for this increase in Gya.

Five cases of riot were attended with loss of life, two having occurred in Shahabad, two in Gya, and one in Patna, and all having originated in disputes about land or fisheries.

The Commissioner notes the details of two important cases. In the first case a number of villagers turned out in force to cut the Government embankment on the Gunduk, overpowered the police, and probably would have succeeded in their design but for the opportune arrival of Mr. Reid, of the Sadowa factory, with a large number of the factory servants. The rioters showed fight, but eventually gave way, and 19 of their number were convicted and imprisoned. In the second case a zemindar living close to a police outpost collected a number of *lattials* by beat of drum and proceeded to pull down the house of a ryot who had given evidence against the zemindar in a civil suit. This case also ended in conviction.

There have been no cases of rioting connected with indigo during the year. In two cases two indigo-planters were assaulted and injured by villagers whose cattle had been trespassing. In one case a most savage attack was made upon an old planter, who was taking none but the most ordinary measures for ascertaining the names of the owners of the cattle which had trespassed, and the villagers received a deservedly severe punishment.

No coining cases are mentioned in the divisional report as worthy of notice.

Class I.

171. BHAGULPORE DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Monghyr	38	48	2	201	21	107	88
Bhagulpore	57	23	2	74	13	53	18
Purneah	41	42	5	145	21	87	55
Sonthal Pergunnahs	28	23	...	89	11	71	15
Maldah	14	17	.....	39	11	24	15
Total ..	178	153	9	548	77	342	171

There has been a slight decrease in the number of cases under this class, but the fluctuation of crime has not been so great as to demand special notice. The results were better than last year, convictions in cases being 53·4 as compared with 42 per cent. in 1877, and 62·4 per cent. of persons sent up being punished, against 57·3 per cent. of last year. The results as regards persons in Bhagulpore and the Sonthal Pergunnahs were satisfactory.

There has been a decrease in cases connected with stamps, coining, &c., except in Monghyr. The Magistrate of Monghyr is of opinion that the civil courts neglect to prosecute breaches of the stamp law. The result of proceedings taken in these cases was better than last year, convictions being obtained in seven out of 11 cases, and eight persons out of 11 brought to trial being punished.

Rioting cases have decreased everywhere except in Monghyr, which district, the Commissioner observes, is taking the place of Purneah, once notorious for such cases. "The Magistrate observes," says the Commissioner, "that petty riots have again increased, and will, I fancy, continue to increase as long as the civil courts continue to give decrees for possession without the slightest attempt to ascertain the boundaries or position of the land about which the decree is given. Every such decree has a tendency to give rise to a riot or series of riots." The Commissioner adds:—"It affects the value of the view that the action of the civil court hardly accounts satisfactorily for the varying results of succeeding years." The statement of the Magistrate referring to a procedure on the part of civil courts in giving decrees for possession of land which was new to me, I asked the Magistrate of Monghyr to specify the cases of rioting which were directly caused by the neglect on the part of civil courts to specify boundaries in decrees given for land. The present Magistrate informs me that "none of the cases bear out the assertion that the cause for the increase of rioting is due to the civil courts neglecting in giving decrees for the possession of land to specify the boundaries. Mr. Magrath probably referred to the sale by the civil courts of the rights and interests of individuals in *ijmali* estates, in which case boundaries are not, and cannot, be defined."

It is satisfactory to note that there was no case of riot with loss of life during the year, and very few with hurt. In one case in Maldah there was a disturbance for the purpose of sowing indigo. The manager of the factory, who was sent up for trial, was acquitted, and five of his servants were convicted.

The results of prosecutions were good in Bhagulpore and the Sonthal Pergunnahs, and fair in the other districts.

Class I.

172. ORISSA DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Cuttack	40	46	13	163	9	47	133
Pooree	24	27	3	90	9	41	59
Balasore	18	22	3	45	9	10	30
Gurjhat	8	6	1	3	3	3	...
Total ...	90	101	20	301	30	101	181

There has been but slight fluctuation in crime under this class during the year.

The results of prosecutions have not been good, and the number of acquittals of persons has been specially unsatisfactory. This unfavorable result is specially noticeable in Cuttack, and is due to the fact of "a head constable having misunderstood the order of the sub-divisional officer and sent up for trial in two cases of unlawful assembly and riot in the Kendrapara sub-division 77 persons, of whom eight were convicted under section 147 and fined Rs. 15 each, and 69 were discharged."

There was one important case of coining in Cuttack during the year, in which a gang of manufacturers of spurious coin were detected and punished. The case has already been reported to Government.

Class I.

173. CHOTA NAGPORE DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS				
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.	
					Cases.	Persons.		
Hazaribagh	10	25	3	57	16	35	18	
Lohardugga	21	28	1	77	16	43	8	
Singbhoom	3	3		8	2	3	6	
Manbhoom	12	23	1	73	9	33	21	
Total	46	74	5	214	43	114	52	

There has been an increase in crime under this class, chiefly observable in Hazaribagh and Manbhoom. The results were not so satisfactory as last year, but they are still better than in several of the Bengal divisions. In Lohardugga there were two cases of riot attended with loss of life, both arising out of disputes for the possession of land. In one case one man was killed, in the other one killed and four wounded. Both cases were pending at the close of the year.

174. There has been an increase of crime under this class, there being 4,267 true cases, as compared with 4,141 last year.

Class II.

Such an increase, spread over every district of the province, is in itself insignificant; and I am still of opinion, as last year, that the stricter procedure now in force with reference to false cases has a good deal to do with the apparent increase in the number of cases accepted as true. The number of cases reported in 1878 was less than in 1877, there being 4,995, in the former, as compared with 5,068 in the latter year. In 1877, however, 927 cases were expunged as false; while in 1878, 728 were so excluded. I think, therefore, it may be concluded that the increase in true cases results from a change in procedure with reference to false cases, and that in reality serious offences against the person in 1878 have been very much the same in number as in 1877.

175. Under none of the headings has the fluctuation been so great throughout the province as to demand special notice.

176. The results of police action were slightly less favorable than in 1877, as shown below:—

	1877.	1878.		1877.	1878.
Cases	4,141	4,267	Persons convicted	2,944	2,829
Convictions	1,634	1,622	Percentage of convictions to arrests	44.5	42.8
Percentage of ditto	39.4	38	Percentage of convictions to trials	45.9	44.6
Persons arrested	6,601	6,609			
Ditto tried	6,404	6,335			

177. The results of trials of cases before Magistrates were convictions 47.5, as compared with 49.8 in 1877.

178. The results following trials at Sessions were almost the same in both years, being in 1878 587 acquittals to 720 convictions, in 1877 597 acquittals to 712 convictions.

179. There has been a slight increase in cases of murder, 322 cases having occurred, as compared with 315 last year. The increase is not so remarkable under any of the headings as to call for special notice.

Murder.

	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
By dacoits ...	11	9	2	3	4	5
„ robbers ...	19	19	18	17	9	13
„ poison ...	27	15	12	23	19	23
Other murders ...	292	259	270	299	283	281
Total ...	349	302	302	342	315	322

The results of police action are slightly better than last year as regards the results of cases, and decidedly worse with reference to proceedings taken against persons, as is apparent from the figures given below:—

	Cases.	Convictions.	Percentage.	Persons arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage.
1877 ...	315	105	33·3	828	208	25·1
1878 ...	322	110	37·2	835	173	20·7

The unfavorable results of cases in this class at the Sessions still continue, but I notice that in 1878 the number of persons discharged by Magistrates has increased. This may be caused either by carelessness on the part of the police in sending up persons for trial on insufficient evidence, or by the knowledge on the part of Magistrates that committal of persons on the evidence obtained was useless, owing to the high standard of proof exacted before conviction at the Sessions.

180. The five cases reported occurred in the districts of Beerbhoom, Midnapore, Backergunge, Mymensingh, and Shahabad. The Beerbhoom case was pending at the close of the year, and in the Midnapore case only was a conviction obtained. In the Shahabad case no clue was obtained, and in the remaining cases the result of police action against the suspected persons was unsuccessful.

181. There is an increase of four cases under this class, and the results are still far from satisfactory. The crimes were committed in the following districts with the results noted:—

	Cases.	Convictions.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
Burdwan	1	1	1
24-Pergunnahs	2	2	2
Darjeeling	4	...	...
Mymensingh	1	...	...
Monghyr	2	1	4
Cuttack	3	...	6

The results are better than last year, although still far from satisfactory.

182. Backergunge again heads the list of districts in which murder by poison was committed, with six true cases. The results of action taken were even more unsuccessful than last year, in only two cases out of 21 decided convictions being obtained. Forty-six persons were sent up for trial by the police, of whom Magistrates discharged 16 and committed 23. At the Sessions, however, only two were convicted, 21 being acquitted.

183. There was a decrease of two cases throughout the province. Backergunge again heads the list with 27 true cases. The other districts in which the largest number of murders took place are—

	Cases.
Patna ...	16
Dinapore ...	14
Burdwan ...	13
24-Pergunnahs ...	12
Lohardugga ...	12

The number of convictions obtained in cases was almost the same as last year, and is as unsatisfactory as ever, being 103 out 281. I believe that the difficulty in obtaining conviction in these cases at the Sessions will increase every year. The list of districts in which total failure as regards conviction resulted is larger than that of last year, including 11 districts, against 10 in 1877, viz. Howrah, Beerbhoom, Rungpore, Darjeeling, Furreedpore, Mymensingh, Shahabad, Durbhunga, Cuttack, Balasore, and Gurjats.

In the following districts the results were very unsatisfactory:—

	Convictions.	Acquittals.		Convictions.	Acquittals.
Pubna ...	1	22	Patna ...	4	14
Furreedpore ...	...	10	Bogra ...	3	4
Noakholly ...	1	8	Jessore ...	6	10

In Bankoora, Sarun, Lohardugga, and Chittagong the results were better.

In Backergunge convictions were secured in 19 out of 27 cases, which is a decided improvement on former years.

It must be admitted that not only at the Sessions have murder cases failed, but that the number of persons sent up who have been discharged by Magistrates has increased. This is not creditable to the police; but, as I have elsewhere observed, Magistrates hesitate to commit when the prospects of conviction at the Sessions in cases under class II are so doubtful as at present.

Attempts at murder.

184. The number of cases, and the results, are very much the same as last year.

	Cases.	Convictions.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
1877	51	23	76	32	32
1878	60	25	79	32	39

185. There has been an increase in the number of cases, and a falling off in results, as compared with last year.

Guilty homicide.

	Cases.	Convictions.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
1877	199	93	486	187	238
1878	224	91	515	182	233

The best results were obtained in Backergunge, where conviction followed in 17 out of 19 cases, but in none of the other districts were results so satisfactory as to merit notice. There was total failure in Bankoora, Hooghly, Dinapore, Noakholly, Purneah, Maldah, Cuttack, and Gurjhat.

Rape.

186.

	Cases.		Convictions.		Persons.		Convicted.		Acquitted.	
	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
Burdwan	26	16	5	4	31	24	6	7	22	17
Presidency	24	31	5	1	37	49	7	4	27	43
Rajshahy	27	47	6	13	35	42	8	15	26	26
Dacca	25	50	4	10	51	77	20	15	29	59
Chittagong	8	12	2	2	14	21	3	6	3	15
Patna	30	33	5	7	31	33	7	8	22	21
Bhagulpore	13	21	2	9	29	34	4	14	25	20
Orissa	10	6	3	1	14	10	5	1	9	9
Chota Nagpore... ..	14	14	2	6	8	21	2	8	5	11
Total	177	230	34	53	250	311	62	78	168	221

The above table gives the results by divisions as last year. The results are a slight improvement on those of 1877 with regard to cases, conviction having followed in 23 per cent. of those instituted, as against 19·3 per cent. last year. The results with regard to persons are the same as in 1877.

Unnatural offences.

187. There has been but slight fluctuation in crime under this heading. The results are slightly worse than those of last year.

	Cases.	Convictions.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
1877	56	20	57	22	30
1878	62	21	60	23	35

Exposure of infants.

187A.

	Cases.		Convictions.		Persons brought to trial.		Convicted.		Acquitted.	
	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
Burdwan	12	11	2	4	8	8	3	4	5	3
Presidency	6	6	2	2	6	6	3	2	2	3
Rajshahy	7	2	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	2	2
Dacca	3	8	.....	1	2	7	.....	3	2	3
Chittagong	2	1	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	2
Patna	30	68	41	34	57	53	43	41	7	9
Bhagulpore	9	15	5	7	6	15	5	9	1	4
Orissa	8	10	5	3	7	11	6	4	1	6
Chota Nagpore... ..	11	12	6	7	15	12	6	7	9	4
Total	141	133	63	58	105	118	67	70	29	36

There has been a slight decrease in cases throughout the province. The results are almost the same as last year.

Attempts to commit suicide.

188. There is a slight decrease in cases: results of police action almost the same as in 1877.

Grievous hurt to extort confession.

189. Only one case in Midnapore, which ended in conviction.

Grievous hurt.

190.

Divisions.	Cases.		Convictions.		Persons.		Convicted.		Acquitted.	
	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
Burdwan	58	55	23	20	89	74	61	40	22	22
Presidency	55	60	35	31	107	80	61	40	43	33
Rajshahye	66	84	38	29	135	105	84	58	47	40
Dacca	154	153	76	62	245	260	183	142	57	74
Chittagong	27	23	11	12	28	50	17	31	6	13
Patna	166	126	87	72	298	205	185	130	102	59
Bhagulpore	49	46	23	16	67	74	37	40	17	22
Orissa	23	13	13	8	35	28	19	18	9	10
Chota Nagpore	41	33	25	19	65	81	38	47	23	25
Total ...	634	601	333	269	1,069	957	665	544	326	308

The number of cases has slightly decreased, but the results have fallen off, as compared with last year. The number of false cases has again diminished, and the returns show that in 26 districts of Bengal not a single intentionally false case of causing grievous hurt came under the cognizance of the Magistrates. In the Burdwan Division one case has this year been pronounced false. In Rajshahye eight cases out of 92 have been so dealt with. It is only two years ago that the percentage of false cases in Burdwan was 67, and in Rajshahye 68; the change, therefore, in procedure has been very marked in these divisions. In Dinagapore, always conspicuous for false cases, not a single false charge of grievous hurt has this year been preferred, a satisfactory result, if it is not derived solely from a change in procedure.

191. This dangerous crime increased during the year, and for a time there was an outbreak of cases in several districts. Convictions were secured in 10 out of 24 cases, and 11 persons out of 27 were convicted. The greatest attention was paid to these cases during the year, and the conviction of a poisoner in Calcutta led to his connection with other cases in the mofussil being established. Travellers are constantly warned against the operations of these men, but they are deaf to all advice, and take every opportunity offered to them of associating and eating with the very description of persons against whom they have been warned by the police.

Hurt by dangerous weapons.

192.

Divisions.	Cases.		Convictions.		Persons.		Convicted.		Acquitted.	
	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
Burdwan	83	105	29	45	134	147	65	76	65	65
Presidency	171	177	71	58	242	197	129	94	99	96
Rajshahye	69	67	14	26	74	62	23	39	34	21
Dacca	190	226	64	87	205	239	105	137	72	80
Chittagong	36	41	14	16	29	52	13	30	9	18
Patna	89	88	31	31	129	105	35	48	81	51
Bhagulpore	18	23	8	9	19	28	12	18	7	10
Orissa	48	53	10	11	53	54	19	16	32	27
Chota Nagpore	29	37	14	14	31	36	18	19	13	13
Total ...	733	807	255	297	912	920	424	477	412	381

The results show an improvement, both with regard to cases and persons, as compared with 1877. But the results in none of the districts can be called satisfactory.

The table below shows the cases of hurt, &c., ending in death during 1878

COMMISSIONERS' DIVISIONS.	Name of district.	Grievous hurt.	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt.	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	Hurt by dangerous weapon.	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	Robbery with hurt by other means.	Voluntarily causing hurt.	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life.	Total.
Burdwan ...	Beerbhoom ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
	Hooghly ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3
	Total ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	4
Presidency ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
	Jessore ...	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
	Moorshedabad ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
	Total ...	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	6
Rajahahye ...	Rajahahye ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	6
	Bungpore ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
	Pabna ...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5
	Julpigoree ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	Total ...	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	10	.....	14
Dacca ...	Dacca ...	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	8
	Backergunge ...	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	8
	Mymensingh ...	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	10
	Tippurah ...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3
	Total ...	13	.....	.....	1	6	.....	8	1	29
Chittagong ...	Noakholly ...	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	9
	Total ...	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	9
	Total Bengal ...	17	.....	1	1	15	.....	27	1	63
Patna ...	Shahabad ...	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
	Muzafferpore ...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	Sarun ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	Chumparan ...	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	Total ...	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	6
Bhagalpore ...	Purneah ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	5
	Sonthal Pergunnahs ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	4
	Total ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7	.....	9
	Total Behar ...	3	.....	.....	1	2	1	7	1	15
Chota Nagpore ...	Lohardugga ...	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
	Singbhoim ...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	Total ...	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
	GRAND TOTAL ...	23	1	1	2	18	1	34	2	63

Kidnapping or abduction.

193.

DIVISIONS.	Cases.		Convictions.		Persons.		Convicted.		Acquitted.	
	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
Burdwan ...	34	48	5	8	57	64	11	13	34	68
Presidency ...	33	15	8	4	38	22	15	10	23	12
Rajahahye ...	31	33	6	7	58	52	17	16	38	40
Dacca ...	38	39	6	6	53	75	19	12	27	49
Chittagong ...	9	12	1	.....	11	11	1	.....	8	10
Patna ...	16	25	4	6	26	51	7	10	17	30
Bhagalpore ...	29	11	3	3	40	21	4	8	24	18
Orissa ...	12	12	1	2	24	15	8	2	21	13
Chota Nagpore ...	8	12	2	5	13	20	4	6	6	14
Total ...	209	207	37	41	318	351	81	72	197	250

From the above figures it appears that the number of cases has been almost the same, that the results with regard to cases are better, and with reference to persons rather worse than in 1877.

194. The number of cases has increased slightly, and the results are, although still unsatisfactory, better than those of the two preceding years.

Wrongful confinement.

	True cases.	Cases in which convictions were obtained.	Persons put on trial.	Convicted.
1877...	128	22	183	47
1878...	147	28	211	73

195. The number of cases has more than doubled, and the results of action taken are more unsatisfactory than ever. No reason for this increase is given. The results are shown below :—

Selling a minor, &c.

	True cases.	Cases in which convictions were obtained.	Persons put on trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
1877 ...	10	4	33	10	23
1878 ...	25	5	41	9	9

Criminal force.

196. Crime under this head has remained almost stationary. Results have improved.

	True cases.	Cases in which convictions were obtained.	Persons put on trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
1877 ...	937	308	1,529	773	669
1878 ...	923	317	,390	742	593

Class II.

197. BURDWAN DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	Number of persons brought to trial.	Number convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Burdwan ...	89	110	20	146	38	62	71
Bankoora ...	30	34	2	65	13	33	33
Beerbhoom ...	51	72	4	115	17	38	72
Midnapore ...	134	153	27	223	47	80	120
Hooghly ...	95	106	10	121	37	48	72
Howrah ...	65	82	9	113	27	44	63
Total ...	473	566	72	783	179	314	430

There has been a slight increase in the number of true cases throughout the division, an increase more due to greater care in striking off cases as false than to any other cause. It will be observed that the number of cases reported is less than in 1877, but that the number of cases treated as false in the latter year was 105, while during 1878 only 72 have been expunged from the returns as false. There has been no striking fluctuation under any particular heading. The percentage of convictions in cases is almost the same as last year, being 36 per cent., against 35·5, while the percentage of convictions of persons has fallen from 41·6 to 40. This unsatisfactory result is visible in every district except Midnapore, in which the results as regards persons have been better than in 1877; but even with this improvement the percentage in Midnapore does not reach the divisional average, as shown below:—

		Percentage of convictions of persons.	
		1877.	1878.
Burdwan ...	...	48·1	36
Bankoora ...	...	5·7	50·7
Beerbhoom ...	...	40·5	33
Midnapore ...	...	29·2	39·9
Hooghly ...	...	40·1	39·6
Howrah ...	...	45·6	37·1

There has been an increase of five cases in the number of murders, there having been 42 true cases, against 37 of last year.

	1877.	1878.
Murder by dacoits ...	...	2
„ „ robbers ...	2	1
„ „ poison ...	1	5
„ „ other means ...	34	34
	37	42

The murders by dacoits occurred in Beerbhoom and Midnapore. The Beerbhoom case had not been decided at the close of the year. In the murder which occurred in Midnapore, conviction was obtained, three persons out of seven committed being punished.

The case of murder by robbers occurred in Burdwan. In this case also conviction was obtained.

None of the cases of murder by poison which took place in Midnapore, Hooghly, and Beerbhoom were successful.

The results of cases of other murders are given below and compared with those of last year.

		1877.		1878.	
		Cases.	Convictions.	Cases.	Convictions.
Burdwan ...	...	6	4	13	6
Bankoora ...	...	3	1	2	1
Beerbhoom ...	...	2	...	2	...
Midnapore ...	...	12	3	10	6
Hooghly ...	...	4	...	5	3
Howrah ...	...	4	1	2	...
		34	9	34	16

These figures show improvement in results generally throughout the division. This improvement is visible especially in Midnapore, but in Beerbhoom and Howrah total failure has been the result in these murder cases.

In these cases 75 persons were put on trial or appeared before the Magistrate. Of these, 20 were discharged by Magistrates and 52 were committed to the Sessions. Of the 52 committed, 30 were convicted and 12 acquitted, one remaining pending. None of the cases are mentioned in the divisional report as worthy of special notice.

The results of cases of culpable homicide are given below. There has been a decrease in the number of cases, and the results, both as regards cases and persons, are better than in 1877. In Midnapore the results of cases of culpable homicide, as of those of murder, have been the most successful.

District.	Cases.	Convictions.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
Burdwan	3	1	8	3	2
Bankoora	1	...	2	2	...
Beerbhoom	2	1	4	1	3
Midnapore	6	4	15	9	6
Hooghly	1	...	1	...	1
Howrah	2	1	5	1	4

There has been a decrease in the number of rape cases as compared with last year, there having been 16 true cases against 26. In four of these cases convictions were obtained, and seven persons out of 24 sent up were finally punished. Fourteen were discharged by Magistrates, and three acquitted at the Sessions. The results, although poor, are better than last year.

Cases of administering stupefying drugs have increased. There were several cases in Beerbhoom, three of which were proved to have been the work of one man, who was arrested and punished. No clue was discovered in any of the Burdwan cases, and it is clear that a professional gang is working there, more than one case having occurred since the close of the year. Every effort will be made to detect the offenders.

Under the cases of hurt for the purpose of extorting confession may be noted the case of Inspector Mohesh Chunder Singh. This officer, along with a head constable and constable were committed to the Sessions on a charge of torture and extorting false confessions from persons concerned in a dacoity case. They were acquitted at the Sessions, but were dismissed from the police force under orders of Government. A charge of extorting a false confession was made against Inspector Haro Prasad Dass, but it was clearly shown to be false, and the Inspector was directed to take criminal proceedings against his accusers.

Class II.

198. PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	Number of persons brought to trial.	NUMBER CONVICTED.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
24-Pergunnahs...	147	223	36	222	77	107	100
Nuddea	152	174	17	218	62	89	96
Jessore	167	195	30	264	55	125	124
Moorshedabad	140	133	17	160	36	59	82
Total	615	725	100	864	231	380	404

Crime under this head has remained stationary as regards divisional figures, there being 625 true cases, against 615 last year. There has, however, been considerable fluctuation in the 24-Pergunnahs and Moorshedabad, crime having increased in the former district by 40 cases and decreased in the latter by 33 cases.

The results have been slightly worse than those of last year, having been 36.9 against 37.5 per cent. of convictions in cases, and 42.8 against 43.9 per cent. of persons punished.

There has been a large increase in the number of murders during the year as compared with 1877, there having been 43 as compared with 23 in 1877. The increase is chiefly observable under "other murders." The

results, both as regards persons and cases, were better than last year, but are still far from satisfactory.

As last year, there were two cases of murder by robbers, both having occurred in the district of the 24-Pergunnahs. Both cases were successful. The murderers in each case were detected and punished. In the first case, in which a woman, Puddo Boistomi, was murdered for the sake of her money and valuables by a young Brahmin who had formed a criminal intimacy with her, the police for a long time were unsuccessful, no clue to the identity of the murdered woman having been obtained. At length a clue was discovered, and the case was most successfully worked out by Inspectors Judoo Nath Dass and Gouripodo Chuckerbutty, with Sub-Inspector Kissory Mohun Mookerjee. The Brahmin, with two of his accomplices, were sentenced capitally by the Judge, but the High Court acquitted the accomplices and sentenced the Brahmin alone to death. In the second case, in which the manjee of a boat was deliberately murdered by a fellow boatman, the jury found the prisoner guilty of culpable homicide only. The Judge, however, referred the case to the High Court, who convicted the accused of murder and sentenced him to death.

There were three cases of murder by poison during the year, against none in the previous year. Two of these occurred in Nuddea, and one in Moorshedabad. All three were detected, but convictions were not procured in any. In the first of the Nuddea cases, in which a Hindu widow was alleged to have been poisoned by some of her relations to enable them to appropriate an allowance she enjoyed under the will of her deceased husband, the jury, "although expressing an opinion that murder had been committed, considered the proof insufficient, and acquitted the prisoners."

In the second there was a lamentable failure of justice. A widow woman of the Mochi caste, named Mohini, carried on an intrigue with Bhiku, also a Mochi. "The widow's brother-in-law, Srinath, objected, and Mohini and her paramour determined to get rid of him. Some arsenic was obtained, sprinkled on a custard-apple, and given by the widow to her brother-in-law. The brother-in-law ate some, and gave the rest to a nephew named Kunjoo, who in his turn ate some and gave a portion to his sister. The brother-in-law and the nephew died the same night, and the girl recovered. Investigation was made by Inspector Rojoni Kant Bose. A portion of the custard-apple was found, and traces of arsenic were discovered in it by the Chemical Examiner. Arsenic was also discovered in some vomit and in the stomachs of the brother-in-law and the nephew. The woman made a statement to the effect that her paramour had sprinkled a white powder on the custard-apple, telling her to give it to her brother-in-law, and that she had done so not knowing what powder had been put into the fruit. Both Mohini and Bhiku were committed to the Sessions for trial under section 302, Indian Penal Code, on the 21st March 1878. The jury found them both guilty, and the Judge sentenced them to capital punishment. The High Court, however, disbelieving the charge, acquitted both the prisoners. There was a deplorable failure of justice in this case, for a clearer case of poisoning has seldom been met with." Acquittals in cases like these, when the police have worked honestly, intelligently, and successfully, have the worst effect upon investigating officers, and have a tendency to lead them to manufacture evidence.

In the Moorshedabad case a man was poisoned by his wife, who was carrying on an intrigue with another man. She confessed that she had given him some medicine in his rice on the evening of his death. She was committed for trial, but acquitted, as the Chemical Examiner, to whom the contents of the stomach and a portion of the food were sent, reported that he could find no trace of poison in them.

The results of other murders are given below:—

		Cases.	Convictions.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Pending.
24-Pergunnahs	...	12	3	17	3	7	7
Nuddea	...	8	4	14	6	4	4
Jessore	...	8	2	30	6	18	6
Moorshedabad	...	10	1	11	1	6	4

The results in all districts except Nuddea were very unsatisfactory, and even in that district only a moderate degree of success was attained. The

Commissioner gives details of many cases, the most peculiar of which took place in Moorshedabad. "Early on the morning of the 3rd May the accused, accompanied by the deceased, took the ferry-boat near Azingunge, and proceeded down the stream. The ferryman came out just then to get his boat, and saw it being taken away. He got into a dinghee, crossed to the side nearest which his boat was being taken down, and ran along the shore after it, crying out to the man in the boat to stop. He paid no attention, but continued pulling the boat down stream. The ferryman then got into the stream, and swam after his boat, and the stream being slack he soon neared it. On this the accused caught the deceased, who was muffled up, flung her into the water, and then jumped in himself and swam towards the shore. The deceased woman sank. When she rose again the ferryman caught hold of her hair and tried to save her, but the accused turned round, swam towards him, and from behind put his hands on the ferryman's head and pushed him under water. On this the ferryman, to save his own life, was compelled to let the woman go. The accused then pushed the woman under water, and she never rose again. Her body was not recovered. He then swam to the shore and tried to escape, but was arrested by some municipal constables who happened to be passing by. The case was sent up for trial, but at the first hearing the Deputy Magistrate of Lallbagh misunderstood the manjee and thought the case to be one of accidental death. He was then requested to examine the ferryman and other witnesses. The District Superintendent prosecuted the case personally on this occasion, and it resulted in the committal of the accused to the Sessions Court. The Judge, however, acquitted the accused on account of the confusion arising from the two discrepant statements of the ferryman recorded by the Deputy Magistrate on the two occasions. The Judge commented on the defective manner in which the case appeared to have been put before the Deputy Magistrate at first, and the Commissioner, Mr. Peacock, was of opinion that "there had been a lamentable failure of justice, and this was mainly, if not altogether, attributable to the perfunctory manner in which the committing officer had conducted the preliminary investigation into the case."

The number of cases of culpable homicide was the same as last year. The results are given below. The number of persons in Nuddea whose cases were pending at the close of the year affects conclusion as to the actual results of police action in these cases:—

	Cases.	Convictions.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Pending.
24-Pergunnahs	8	5	15	8	5	1
Nuddea	7	1	27	2	8	17
Jessore	3	2	20	14	3	3
Moorshedabad	5	2	10	4	4	2

The results are very much the same as those of last year. Amongst the Nuddea cases is the Tetulbaria case, in which Mr. White, an indigo-planter, was committed to the High Court for killing a man, but was acquitted. The case has formed the subject of separate correspondence.

Cases of rape have increased, and the results have been as unsatisfactory as ever, only four persons out of 49 sent up having been convicted.

The figures under the remaining headings do not call for special notice.

Class II.

199. RAJSHAHYE AND COOCH BEHAR DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases	Number of persons brought to trial.	NUMBERS CONVICTED		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Dinapore	48	96	0	104	24	39	67
Rajshahye	129	122	15	142	33	63	69
Bungpore	131	210	64	207	50	103	86
Bogra	69	87	7	99	33	53	38
Pubna	58	91	20	142	33	56	84
Darjeeling	33	31	4	19	12	15	23
Julpigoree	39	60	9	65	21	30	24
Total	506	703	128	778	206	363	371

There has been a slight increase in the number of cases in this class throughout the division, chiefly visible in Dinapore, but the increase is

not so great as to require special explanation. In fact it may be doubted whether the increase is real, and should not rather be attributed to greater discrimination exercised in striking off cases as false; for I find that while the number of cases reported was only in excess of that of last year by 33 cases, only 128 cases were struck off as false, compared with 164 in 1877.

The results are very much the same as in last year. The number of acquittals in Dinagepore and Pubna is very unsatisfactory. The failure of cases in this class in Dinagepore has been repeatedly pointed out, but no improvement has followed, and no explanation of the continuous ill success in dealing with such cases has been given.

Under the heading of murder there were 49 true cases, as compared with 45 of last year, classified as follows:—

Murder by dacoits	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
" " robbers	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
" " poison	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
" " other means	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	49

One case of a former year was brought to trial during the year, and in all 33 cases were decided, of which only 10 ended in convictions. The results in every district are most unsatisfactory, only 15 persons having been convicted and no less than 89 acquitted out of a total of 104 persons whose cases were disposed of. In Pubna and Dinagepore the results were specially bad. In the former district, out of 44 persons who were sent up by the police 20 were discharged by the Magistrate, 22 were acquitted at the Sessions, and only one was convicted; while in Dinagepore only three persons were convicted, 12 having been released by the Magistrates and 10 acquitted by the Judge out of a total of 27 put on trial. The fact that so many of these discharges took place before the Magistrates shows that the police management of the cases was seriously defective. No explanation, however, of the reasons for their want of success is given in the divisional report.

It is satisfactory to find that there was no murder by dacoits during the year. There were four cases of murder by robbers, all having occurred in the Darjeeling district. The Commissioner reports that none of them were of sufficient importance to demand notice in detail. I note, however, that they were not detected.

One case of murder by poison took place during the year. The details of this case are as follow:—Four men, going to a hât to buy rice, were drugged by the people of the house in which they put up. In the morning they awoke to find themselves at some distance off from the village. Two were missing, and their dead bodies were discovered by the survivors, who, afraid that they might be charged with the murder of their companions, informed the police that they had been killed by dacoits. Investigation showed that the party really had been drugged, and six men were committed to the Sessions on what seemed very fair evidence, but they were acquitted.

There were 44 cases of murder by other means during the year. One of these is remarkable from the fact of the murderers being brought to justice by a man deaf and dumb. This man showed by signs that the deceased had, when sleeping with a woman, been strangled by four men, who had subsequently carried off the corpse in the direction of the river where the corpse had been found. He took the police to the houses of the accused. A prostitute, with whom the deceased was known to associate, made a full disclosure, which corroborated the dumb man's statement, and the murderers were finally convicted and executed.

It is satisfactory to find that the number of cases of culpable homicide has decreased, and that the results of police action have improved. In the year under review 23 cases were reported, as compared with 31 last year. Convictions followed in 10 out of 15 cases decided, and 16 persons out of 26 put on trial were punished, only five being acquitted.

The number of rape cases has been almost the same as last year, and the results, although still unsatisfactory, are better than in 1877. Conviction was obtained in 13 out of 43 cases decided, 15 persons were convicted to 26 acquitted, 21 of such acquittals taking place before Magistrates.

Cases of grievous hurt were almost the same in number as last year. There was no case of causing grievous hurt to extort confession. There were, however, two cases of causing hurt to extort confession reported in Bogra. In one a Sub-Inspector and a constable were convicted and sentenced at the Sessions to three and one year's imprisonment respectively, and in the second case a head constable and two others were also imprisoned for this offence.

There were three cases of administering stupefying drugs with intent, &c. In one of these cases a woman at the instigation of her paramour administered the drug to her husband. She confessed. The sale of the drug to her paramour was proved, and he was sentenced to five years' rigorous imprisonment. This was clearly not a professional case. The second case, which occurred in Dinagepore, looked more like the work of professionals. In this case several villagers were drugged by two men, who gave themselves out to be doctors. They prescribed for the family of a villager, and some food was cooked which the members of the family were requested to eat. After eating they became insensible, but one woman who had not partaken of the food gave the alarm, and the two poisoners effected their escape. The third case was really one of murder by poison, administered by a woman to her husband at the instigation of her paramour. The case was very well worked out by Inspector Gobind Chunder Chuckerbutty, and the paramour was tried and sentenced capitally. The High Court, however, acquitted him.

Class II.

200. DACCA DIVISION.

DISTRICTS	True cases in 187	Cases reported in 1878	False cases	Number of persons brought to trial	NUMBER CONVICTED		Acquitted
					Cases	Persons	
Dacca	218	981	51	307	88	199	134
Furreedpore	172	214	28	235	57	119	90
Backergunge	271	34	75	538	118	214	254
Mymensingh	201	205	13	273	43	122	107
Tipperah	127	166	18	243	45	84	134
Total	991	1,188	185	1,504	331	607	730

There has been a slight increase in the number of cases throughout the division, due, I believe, to stricter procedure with reference to false cases. There were in reality more institutions last year than in 1878, but in the latter year 185 cases were treated as false, against 234 in the preceding year. The general results are superior to those of last year.

The crime of murder has decreased, there having been 74 cases, as against 99 last year —

	1877	1878
Murder by dacoits	..	2
" " robbers	1	1
" " poison	11	7
" " other means	87	64

The two cases of murder by dacoits occurred in Backergunge and Mymensingh. Both cases were unsuccessful. Similarly the case of murder by robbers, a Mymensingh case, yielded no result. It is also a matter of regret to have to record failure in all the cases of murder by poison which occurred during the year.

The figures below give the result of other murders for 1877-78:—

DISTRICTS.	Cases		Convictions		Persons		Convicted		Acquitted	
	1877	1878	1877	1878	1877	1878	1877	1878	1877	1878
Dacca	7	10	1	1	27	24	1	4	17	11
Furreedpore	13	10	6		27	28	6		16	23
Backergunge	44	37	16	19	110	130	39	38	35	70
Mymensingh	20	10	8		50	14	14		17	4
Tipperah	4	7	1	2	20	17	2	5	14	7

It is satisfactory to notice that this serious crime has decreased in Mymensingh and Backergunge. The failure of cases, however, in Mymensingh and Furreedpore is lamentable. It is satisfactory to note that convictions were secured in 19 out of 27 cases in Backergunge, but the very large number

of acquittals and discharges shows that the Magistrates must have committed, and the police have sent up before Magistrates, too many men as implicated in these cases on insufficient evidence. The Commissioner observes:—"The task before the Magistrate of that district is a difficult one, but he will do well to bear in mind that energy in detection and prosecution must be supplemented by care in making commitments. The enormous number of acquittals forms a blot on what otherwise would appear to be a record of strenuous effort."

The results of cases of culpable homicide are given below:—

	Cases.		Convictions.		Persons.		Convicted.		Acquitted.	
	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
Dacca	8	11	4	5	20	19	7	7	12	8
Furzedpore	10	13	7	4	20	29	11	10	5	16
Backergunge	14	19	7	17	20	61	7	32	9	28
Mymensingh	15	20	11	8	39	74	22	32	8	43
Tipperah	5	6	4	4	24	12	14	4	9	7

The remarks made above, with reference to too many persons being sent up on insufficient evidence, apply to the cases of culpable homicide in Backergunge and Mymensingh. Had this point not formed the subject of unfavorable comment, the fact that the police detected 17 out of 19 cases would have been pronounced very satisfactory. I can quite understand that the Backergunge police, who were notorious for sending up only a few persons in cases, with the object of trying whether such cases would stand or not, have now, under the more vigorous policy introduced into the district, gone to the opposite extreme of sending up all persons implicated, without duly weighing the evidence against each. The result of such action, an undue number of acquittals, will soon tend to moderate the hasty action of the police.

The results of cases in Furzedpore and Tipperah are favorable. Cases of rape have not been more successful than elsewhere. In 50 cases convictions followed in 10, and of 77 persons sent up by the police 42 were discharged by Magistrates and 32 committed. Of those committed 15 were convicted and 17 acquitted at the Sessions. The most favorable results were obtained at the Dacca Sessions Court, where, out of 14 persons committed, nine were convicted and five acquitted.

The number of cases of grievous hurt was almost the same as last year. Convictions were obtained in 62 out of 158 cases, and of 226 persons whose cases were disposed of and sent up for trial, 142 were convicted and 84 acquitted.

Cases of kidnapping, &c., were almost the same in number as in 1877, but the results of these cases were more unsatisfactory than ever. Convictions were obtained in only six cases out of 39 investigated, and of 75 persons who appeared before Magistrates 39 were discharged, nine convicted, and 13 committed. Of those committed only three were convicted by the Judge, 10 being acquitted.

Cases of wrongful confinement, 70 in number, as compared with 65 in 1877, yielded almost the same results as last year.

Class II.

201. CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	Number of persons brought to trial.	NUMBER CONVICTED.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Chittagong	88	135	20	159	40	77	71
Noakhally	50	91	6	108	35	101	82
Chittagong Hill Tracts	15	8	.....	7	4	5	2
Total	153	234	26	274	79	183	155

There is a considerable increase in crime under class II noticeable in the district of Chittagong. Such increase is especially visible in cases under serial No. 28, criminal force to public servants, and is attributed to the opposition by defaulting villagers to the distraint of property made by punchayets under the Chowkidari Act. It is observable that the number of false cases has increased instead of, as elsewhere, diminishing.

The general results are very much the same as last year, the percentage of convictions in cases slightly better, and that of persons convicted worse.

The table below gives the results of cases of murder and culpable homicide, unsatisfactory both as regards cases and persons:—

DISTRICTS.	MURDER.			CULPABLE HOMICIDE.		
	Cases.	Persons.	Convicted.	Cases.	Persons.	Convicted.
Chittagong	7	10	5	3	2	2
Noakholly	3	22	1	3	3	...

Class II.

202. PATNA DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	Number of persons brought to trial.	NUMBER CONVICTED.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Patna	121	173	21	203	53	81	116
Gya	151	130	15	181	63	68	60
Shahabad	102	181	11	215	77	116	75
Mozufferpore	66	80	14	99	34	61	38
Durbhunga	61	42	8	44	18	28	20
Sarun	95	119	27	154	46	92	47
Chumparun	35	60	7	66	32	41	19
Total	721	785	103	949	323	507	870

There has been a decrease, on the whole, in crime under this class, and the results are very much the same as last year, the percentage being 47·3 as regards convictions in cases, and 53·4 with reference to persons punished.

Cases of murder have slightly increased, there being 35 cases, against 28 of last year. There was one case of murder by dacoits, which took place in Shahabad, which was unsuccessful. The returns submitted to my office show that there was one case of murder by poison in Gya, but this case is not noticed in the divisional report. Enquiries will be made on this point.

The results of trials of cases of other murders are still as unsatisfactory as ever. In 12 out of 33 cases convictions were obtained, and of 89 persons sent up for trial 28 were discharged by Magistrates and 50 committed. Of the number committed, 21 were convicted and 29 acquitted at the Sessions. In Shahabad and Durbhunga no convictions were obtained.

The following figures show the results of cases of culpable homicide, which in almost every district of the division are disheartening. The result is the more to be regretted after the improvement which was visible last year.

	Cases.	Convictions.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
Patna	19	3	27	5	22
Gya	1	1	1	1	...
Shahabad	5	1	12	1	10
Mozufferpore	4	1	15	12	1
Durbhunga	1	1	1	1	...
Sarun	5	2	8	4	4
Chumparun	9	3	11	5	5

Cases of rape were as unsuccessful as elsewhere. Cases of exposure of infants have decreased, and the results of action as regards both cases and persons are satisfactory. The same remarks apply to cases of grievous hurt.

There was only one case of administering stupefying drugs in the division, which, as the Commissioner remarks, is a matter for congratulation. It occurred in Shahabad. The police got hold, I believe, of the right persons, but the evidence was considered insufficient for conviction, and they were acquitted.

Under heading criminal force, &c., there has been decided improvement in police action, both with reference to cases and persons, convictions following in 54 per cent. of cases and in 66·2 of persons tried, as compared with 39·3 per cent. of cases and 52·1 of persons tried in 1877.

	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	Number of persons brought to trial.	NUMBER CONVICTED.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Monghyr	79	95	10	108	30	49	53
Bhagulpore	30	66	17	55	15	18	23
Purneah	32	50	4	100	21	31	51
Sonthal Pergunnahs	73	64	7	127	28	52	44
Maldah	38	36	.....	51	15	16	27
Total	246	311	38	439	107	166	198

There has been an increase in the number of cases of crime in this class, and the results are slightly worse than those of last year, convictions with regard to cases being 37·6, and with reference to persons 45·6 per cent., as compared with 40·1 and 48·5 per cent. last year.

Murders have increased, but no special reason for this increase can be given. As last year, there has been no case of murder by dacoits. There were two cases of murder by robbers, four of murder by poison, and 26 of other murders, total 32, as compared with 28 last year. In addition to these 32 cases, three cases of other murders, which occurred previously, were brought under investigation during the year, so that the total number of cases to be dealt with is 35.

The results of cases have been extremely unsatisfactory, the percentage of convictions in cases being only 34·3, as compared with 39·2 of last year; while only 12 persons were convicted out of 67 brought to trial. A considerable number of cases and persons were pending disposal at the close of the year. The failure, as usual, chiefly resulted at the Sessions.

The two cases of murder by robbers took place in the district of Monghyr. In both cases girls were murdered for the sake of their ornaments. One case was successful; in the second, three men were acquitted at the Sessions.

The cases of murder by poison occurred in the Sonthal Pergunnahs and Purneah, two in each district. In the cases belonging to the former district convictions were obtained at the Sessions, one after close of the year, but in the other case the accused was acquitted by the High Court. The case is thus described by the Commissioner:—"One Bangan Paharia put some drug into a saucerful of târi for another Paharia to drink. He said he had been advised to do so by two other men, from whom he received the article. The symptoms were proved to resemble those of aconite poisoning. The Sessions Judge convicted Bangan and sentenced him to transportation for life, but the High Court thought the whole thing might only have been meant for a practical joke (rather a serious kind of joke I am compelled to observe), and discharged Bangan."

In both the Purneah cases convictions were obtained. In one case a man was poisoned by a woman at the instigation of her paramour; in the other a wife poisoned her husband, she having formed an illicit connection with another man.

The results of other murders are given below:—

Monghyr ... ..	...	...	...	6 cases with 2 convictions.
Bhagulpore ... ..	...	...	...	6 " 3 "
Purneah ... ..	...	...	...	4 " 1 "
Sonthal Pergunnahs ... ..	...	...	...	11 " 2 "
Maldah ... ..	...	...	...	2 " 2 "
			29	10

In all these cases 53 persons were sent up for trial, of whom 13 were discharged by Magistrates and 21 committed. Of those committed, nine only were convicted and 12 acquitted. Nineteen remained pending at the close of the year.

In Monghyr nine persons, implicated in five cases, were committed, the accused in the sixth case having absconded. In only two cases, however, were convictions obtained against two persons, seven accused in the remaining three cases being acquitted at the Sessions.

In Bhagulpore, of 10 persons sent up, five were discharged by Magistrates and five committed. Two were convicted at the Sessions, one acquitted, two remained pending.

Of the four cases which occurred in Purneah one was successful, in which a young man, enraged by some domestic quarrel, attempted the life of his wife, sister, and step-mother (one of these afterwards died), and then tried to cut his own throat. Another case, in which a man was murdered by villagers who suspected him of witchcraft, has been committed to the Sessions, and remains undisposed of. The third case was one of hurt rather than of murder, and was shown as murder by the Commissioner's orders. In the fourth case "a woman was outraged by a man to whom she was related, and afterwards murdered. The accused was convicted by the Judge, but was let off by the High Court. In this case there was a grievous failure of justice, which created strong feeling at the time. There was good circumstantial evidence, supported by the statement of an eye-witness, whose statement again was strengthened by the statement of the accused." During the year I brought this case to the notice of Government as an instance of the difficulties which the police have to contend with in securing convictions, notwithstanding every effort made to detect crime. In this case the investigation was skilfully and intelligently conducted by the police, with the District Superintendent at their head. The case was committed. The Judge considered that the investigation had been well made, and was of opinion that the statement of the eye-witness, corroborated as it was by circumstantial evidence and by the statement of the accused, was one of the strongest depositions he had ever seen. The poisoner was sentenced capitally, but the High Court considered the evidence insufficient, and acquitted the prisoner.

The Commissioner thus describes the cases of murder in the Sonthal Pergunnahs:—

"There were altogether 11 true cases.

"1.—An extraordinary case. The prisoner said his wife had taken a personal hatred to him, and had never allowed him access to her. He came home one evening from the fields, and in a fury of disappointment hacked her to death with a *dao*. Convicted.

"2. Husband and wife quarrelled. The former killed the latter and fled to the tea districts. No one arrested.

"3. A mad girl beat an old woman to death. The girl is in the lunatic asylum.

"4. An extraordinary and most unsatisfactory case. A man attacked a girl in company with an old woman, apparently meaning to ravish her. The girl ran away, and the old woman was found strangled. The case was unsuccessful, apparently because badly conducted.

"5. A man cut down his mother in a sudden fury. Convicted.

"6. A Sonthal woman supposed to have murdered her child. An unsatisfactory case, in which proper enquiries were not made. Acquitted.

"7. A Sonthal, who had joined in the murder of a witch before the Sonthal rebellion, was now found. Discharged by the High Court, for there was no law under which he could be tried.

"8. An insane killed his mother.

"9. A nephew murdered by his uncle. The object could not be ascertained. Unsuccessful.

"10. A big boy murdered a little boy. The case, apparently quite clear, fell through at the Sessions, as exception was taken to the police enquiry. Neither the Deputy Commissioner nor myself could find anything amiss of sufficient importance to damn the case.

"11. A man was present as a guest in the house of a well-to-do man. He was well received and entertained by his host, but at night, being found with a daughter of the latter, was beaten to death.

"The total number of acquittals and unsuccessful cases bears a very large proportion to the total number of convictions. The result is certainly disheartening."

The results of cases of culpable homicide are as bad as those of murder.

	Cases.	Convictions.	Percentage.	Convicted.	Acquittals.
Monghyr	7	3	13	5	8
Bhagulpore	8	2	15	2	2
Purneah	2	...	38	...	29
Sonthal Pergunnahs	1	1	3	1	2
Maldah	3	...	5	...	...

In Bhagulpore four cases were pending disposal at the close of the year. In one of the Purneah cases "almost all the people of a village were concerned. They combined to kill the deceased, who was a tehsildar and had made himself obnoxious by enhancing rents and oppressing the ryots. The murder was committed at night, and the case was reported as one of dacoity. By intimidation and persuasion they prevented any witnesses from appearing for a long time. When they did appear, they were so much under the influence of terror that they gave their evidence unwillingly and with difficulty. Twenty-one men were arrested and sent up for trial as murderers, 17 of these were discharged by the Judge, and four of the ringleaders were punished with transportation for life under section 304. The High Court, however, released these latter in a judgment which declared that though there was no doubt that the deceased was killed by his neighbours, and that there was a combination in the village, the evidence adduced was discrepant, and therefore untrustworthy." This would appear to be a case in which the quartering of punitive police in the villages might have been resorted to.

The results of prosecutions for rape have been more successful than last year. The cases occurred principally in the Sonthal Pergunnahs.

			Cases.	Convictions.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
1877	...	...	14	2	29	4	25
1878	...	...	21	9	31	14	20

The crime of administering stupefying drugs has again, as elsewhere, appeared in this division during the year, seven cases in the districts of Monghyr, Bhagulpore, and the Sonthal Pergunnahs having occurred. Some of the cases were undoubtedly the work of one gang. One of the Monghyr cases was detected, and in one of the Bhagulpore cases the poisoner was arrested and sentenced to transportation for 10 years (after the close of the year). He is also charged with being the poisoner in another Monghyr case. This class of cases has met with the closest attention during the year.

Class II.

204. ORISSA DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	Number of persons brought to trial.	NUMBERS CONVICTED.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Cuttack	85	113	32	92	30	49	36
Pooree	46	62	11	90	15	27	50
Balasore	55	61	4	63	20	24	37
Gurjhat	17	17	6	14	8	4	9
Total	203	253	53	259	68	104	132

From the above figures it would appear that crime has been almost stationary in the division during the year. The results have been almost the same as last year,—rather more favorable on the whole.

Murders have remained almost the same in point of numbers; but while "other murders" have decreased by three cases, cases of murder by robbers have risen from one in 1877 to three in 1878. There was one case of murder by poison in 1878, as compared with one last year.

All the cases of murder by robbers, as well as that of murder by poison, took place in the district of Cuttack. The results in the cases of murder by robbers were unsatisfactory. Six persons were sent up for trial, but one was convicted after the close of the year. In one case, in which a Telinga seller of cloths was found murdered, suspicion fell upon the sepoys and camp-followers of the regiment as the perpetrators of the crime. Four were sent up for trial, but were discharged by the Joint-Magistrate, who considered the evidence contradictory and the witnesses unworthy of credit.

The case of murder by poison was rather peculiar. "The accused person, Petumber Dass, was a Vaishnab, and he was charged with the murder of Raghunath Dass, a boy only about 12 years old, whom he poisoned with arsenic. The murderer had been previously acquainted with Aperti Dass, the Mahunta of a *math* at Gobra Hat, who died two or three months before the death of Raghunath. Raghunath had gone to Aul to be confirmed in the mohuntship of the deceased Aperti's *math* by the Rajah of Aul. Petumber had a grudge

against Aperti and his connections, because he alleged that they had made away with some money of his. He therefore wished and hoped to get Aperti's *math*, in order to recoup himself for the loss of his money, and at the same time revenge himself by the murder of Aperti's *chela*. The case is under appeal to the High Court, and the Legal Remembrancer has been asked to press for a capital sentence. The murder was a deliberate and cold-blooded one."

In other murders the results have been very unsatisfactory. In one case only out of six was a conviction obtained; 24 persons were arrested and committed to the Sessions, but of these 24 only three were convicted, 20 being acquitted by the Judge.

In connection with the unsatisfactory result of murder cases, the Magistrate of Cuttack makes the following remarks, which are quoted by the Commissioner:—"In heinous crime under class II the police have been most unsuccessful, and I can offer no reason for this except the unwillingness of the people to give information in cases where the accused may be subjected to trial for life. There is no doubt that many cases have failed both before the Magistrate and the Sessions from gross inconsistencies in the evidence, and though in some instances the police are doubtless to blame, it is far from being always so. The idiosyncrasies of a Judge, or Magistrate, and the perhaps extra caution amounting to timidity on the acceptance of evidence as trustworthy, must always render prosecutions for murder and cognate offences of very doubtful issue."

The most important case in the division during the year was the well-known trial of the Rajah of Pooree for causing the death of a Byragi by the most inhuman tortures. The Rajah and four of his servants were transported for life. In this case the investigation was very creditable to the District Superintendent and the police. The rapidity with which the enquiry was made and the statements of witnesses recorded alone rendered the issue of the case successful. Had there been any delay, the witnesses would have been bought over and the ends of justice defeated. It is, however, not surprising to learn that the defence of the Rajah consisted in the assertion that the whole story against him was concocted by the police. Even after the Rajah was on his trial every possible effort was made to break down the case, and the Magistrate records some ingenious and insidious attempts which were made apparently in the interests of the prosecution, but really for the defence to weaken the evidence adduced by the Crown.

It is satisfactory to learn from the Magistrate of Pooree's remarks that "the transportation of the Rajah and his principal accomplices was a heavy blow, and served as a warning to others in high position in this district. I hear very few complaints of oppression now."

The results of cases of culpable homicide were also most unsatisfactory. None of the figures under other headings call for special notice.

Class II.

205. CHOTA NAGPORE DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases	Number of persons brought to trial.	NUMBER CONVICTED.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Hazaribagh	53	66	9	75	28	38	35
Lohardugga	51	64	3	112	34	59	39
Singbhooni	29	26	8	36	16	15	10
Manbhooni	70	70	8	83	21	38	38
Total	203	230	28	306	99	150	122

Crime has been almost stationary during the year, and the results of cases have been very nearly the same as in 1877.

Cases of murder have slightly decreased, there having been 30 cases, against 33 last year. The division has, as last year, had no cases of murder by dacoits or robbers. There have been three cases of murder by poison, none of which ended in conviction, and 30 "other murders." The results, both with reference to cases and persons, have been better than last year, being 51·6 as regards cases and 40 with reference to persons, as against 35·2 and 30 per cent. in 1877.

The results of "other murders" are shown below.

Districts.	Cases.		Convictions.		Persons.		Convicted.		Acquitted.	
	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
Hazaribagh	2	1	.....	1	3	5	.....	2	2	2
Lohardugga	9	12	5	7	26	19	10	9	22	7
Singbhoom	4	4	1	4	12	10	2	1	7	4
Manbhoom	15	9	6	4	35	18	11	4	20	8

The results of cases of culpable homicide have been very unsuccessful, the percentage of convictions being only 22·2, against 66·6 last year.

The results of prosecutions in cases of rape have been fair, considering the difficulty of procuring convictions of charges of this nature. Convictions were obtained in six out of 14 cases, and eight persons out of 21 sent up were punished.

Cases of administering stupefying drugs have increased by one, notwithstanding the success which attended operations against poisoners last year. In only one case out of four was a conviction obtained.

None of the other headings require notice.

206. As was to be expected in a year of scarcity, there has been a considerable increase of crime under this class, there having been 23,887 true cases, as compared with 20,667 in 1877. The increase is observable in cases of dacoity and highway robbery, and notably of lurking house-trespass, &c. If we compare the crime of 1878 under this class with the figures of a previous year of scarcity, 1874, it will be seen that there has been a decrease during the present year of nearly 5,000 cases; and even if the crime of 1875 be compared with the results of 1878, the comparison is favorable to the latter year, in which the police had to contend with the results of high prices and to work with reduced numbers.

Class III.

	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
True cases	28,615	23,957	22,280	20,667	23,887
Convictions	2,553	1,925	2,022	1,876	2,290
Persons brought to trial	8,773	6,515	6,551	5,732	6,915
Ditto convicted	4,509	3,237	3,654	3,027	3,738
Ditto acquitted	3,957	2,809	2,531	2,368	2,817

207. The results of police action, both with regard to cases and persons, are more favorable in 1878 than in 1874 or 1877, as shown below, and I think that the police are entitled to credit for having kept serious crime against property on the whole so well under control as they have done in a year so favorable to the development of crime.

	Percentage of convictions in cases.	Percentage of convictions of persons.
1874	8·9	51·3
1877	9	52·8
1878	9·6	53·9

208. There has been, as observed above, an increase in this crime, there being 50 cases, including those of other years brought under trial, more than in 1877, throughout the province, as shown below :—

Dacoity.

	Cases.
1874	465
1875	254
1876	154
1877	138
1878	188

The principal increase is observable in the divisions of Patna and Chota Nagpore, where cases of dacoity have doubled in number, as compared with 1877—in Cuttack, where, instead of three cases in 1877, we have eight in 1878—in Burdwan and Dacca, where the increase has been 11 and 13 respectively. In the Bhagulpore Division this crime has only slightly increased, while in the

Presidency and Chittagong Divisions there is a slight decrease of three cases in each division.

	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Burdwan	64	45	30	41
Presidency	31	17	9	6
Rajshahye	52	20	16	15
Dacca	28	16	33	46
Chittagong ... ..	...	1	8	5
Patna	21	18	13	26
Bhagulpore	15	10	7	9
Cuttack	3	2	3	8
Chota Nagpore	22	8	14	28
Total	236	137	133	184

In the following districts there was no dacoity during the year:—

Chittagong	Monghyr.
Chittagong Hill Tracts.	Gurjhat.
Mozufferpore.	Balasore.
	Singbhoom.

Five of these districts enjoyed similar immunity from dacoity last year.

209. In my report of last year I noted that many of the dacoity cases were very different from the popular idea of dacoity, as committed in former times. I have had all the reports of dacoity cases gone through for the purpose of separating dacoities into two classes—real dacoities of the old type, in which armed bands attacked houses or individuals, with the usual accompaniments of torches, &c., and what may be called legal or technical dacoities. The following figures, as the result of such enquiry, will show to what extent dacoity of the old type still prevails in Bengal:—

Real dacoities.	Technical dacoities.
121	63

210. The results have been more unsatisfactory than last year, as shown below:—

	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Cases (true), including those pending at close of previous year.	254	151	133	188
Convictions	71	58	35	40
Persons tried	1,057	1,017	562	872
Ditto convicted	347	397	186	213
Ditto acquitted	574	505	300	517

The only district in which good results were obtained was Tipperah, in which convictions were obtained in six out of nine cases, and in which 42 persons out of 61 were convicted. The worst results followed in the districts given below:—

	Persons.	Acquittals.
Beerbhoom	26	26
Midnapore	49	39
Howrah	20	13
24-Pergunnahs	32	30
Rungpore	18	13
Gya	56	50
Durbhunga	6	6
Pooree	23	21
Manbhoom	37	27

The results with reference to persons sent up by the police have not been so favorable either in the Magistrates' courts or at the Sessions. Of the persons sent up by the police the Magistrates discharged 38·6 per cent., as compared with 28 last year. They committed 60 per cent. of such persons to the Sessions, but at the Sessions less than half, or 48 per cent., of the men committed were convicted. I have elsewhere observed that the responsibility for these results rests partly with the police, who may have been careless in sending men up, and partly with the Magistrates, who may have been made too careful in committing by the bad results attending previous committals to the Sessions.

211. With the increase of dacoities the number of false cases has largely increased. In Balasore all the dacoities reported were pronounced false, and in the districts of Jessore, Rungpore, Dinagepore, Midnapore, 24-Pergunnahs, and Purneah, the percentage of cases treated as false to cases reported is large. I observe that in one district of the Rajshahye Division a tendency on the part of the police to report dacoity cases as false is noted. I cannot say from

the reports of dacoity cases which have been submitted to me that I have observed any such tendency, and the inclination of judicial officers is certainly not in the direction of excluding too freely cases as false. The remedy lies with the Magistrates, before whom C forms of dacoity cases are as subject to careful scrutiny as other cases reported false by the police.

212. The amount of property stolen in dacoity cases was Rs. 75,352, of which Rs. 12,805 were recovered in 78 cases, a result less favorable than last year.

In the districts given below, no portion of the property stolen was recovered :—

Jessore.
Moorshedabad.
Bogra.

Darjeeling.
Julpigorec.
Durbhunga.

Maldah.

213. I give below a similar table to that given last year, showing the operations of the police in dacoity cases by districts.

COMMISSIONERS' DIVISIONS.	NAME OF DISTRICT.	Cases reported and accepted as true.				Cases in which convictions were obtained.				Number of persons convicted.				Number of persons acquitted.			
		1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
HURDWAR	BENGAL.																
	Western Districts.																
	Burdwan	7	7	5	5	1	3	2	2	3	16	7	14	37	25	8	93
	Bankoora	7	8	3	4	1	2	...	...	1	5	...	1	7	17	4	3
	Bourbhoom	18	2	1	10	7	...	...	...	15	1	...	...	70	8	2	26
	Midnapore	26	24	7	7	7	19	3	2	36	119	13	8	77	102	12	30
	Hooghly	4	1	11	11	...	1	3	1	...	13	8	4	4	4	17	18
	Howrah	2	3	3	4	...	2	...	...	1	3	...	1	7	5	...	13
	Total	64	45	30	41	16	27	8	5	56	157	28	28	202	161	43	190
	PRESIDENCY	24-Pergunnahs	6	5	5	4	4	2	1	1	17	11	1	2	23	12	16	30
Nudda	1	5	2	1	1	3	1	1	6	24	17	4	5	7	5	2	
Jessore	5	4	1	...	5	2	1	...	19	8	1	...	16	9	16	...	
Moorshedabad	10	3	1	1	8	1	1	...	50	33	1	...	68	80	1	4	
Total	31	17	9	6	18	8	4	2	92	76	20	6	11	117	37	36	
RAJSHAHYE	Dinapore	18	5	1	5	1	2	1	...	...	21	8	...	7	23	1	...
	Rajshahye	4	4	3	2	1	2	2	...	4	14	10	...	3	5	10	1
	Rungpore	9	2	6	2	3	1	2	1	15	14	3	4	14	21	35	14
	Bogra	8	3	1	1	3	1	1	...	15	5	3	...	11	4	...	...
	Patna	5	...	1	2	4	...	1	...	28	...	9	...	12	...	14	5
	Darjeeling	3	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	17	...	...	...
	Julpigoree	10	5	3	2	...	3	...	...	...	11	...	...	11	8	...	...
Total	52	20	17	15	13	9	7	1	69	68	34	4	64	68	64	20	
DACCA	Dacca	12	2	3	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	5	1	3	5
	Furzedpore	1	5	10	6	...	...	3	...	...	9	4	...	...	28	5	...
	Buckergunge	8	3	13	14	4	...	2	4	13	2	14	15	22	13	13	27
	Mymensingh	3	...	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	6	5	6
	Tipporah	4	6	4	9	4	2	1	6	10	4	2	42	7	23	3	19
Total	28	16	32	46	8	2	6	11	23	6	25	62	36	43	52	62	
CHITTAGONG	Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Noakholly	...	1	1	5	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	17	...	...	9	27
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	...	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	19	...
Total	...	1	8	5	...	...	1	3	...	...	33	17	...	...	28	27	
BEHAR.																	
PATNA	Patna	3	4	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	10	21	...	2
	Gyn	4	3	7	15	3	1	...	1	7	5	...	4	9	4	1	50
	Shahabad	3	3	1	3	1	2	1	1	10	11	2	6	17	7	2	9
	Mozufferpore	4	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	3	...	...	4	5	2	...
	Durbhunga	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	1	...	6	8	1	6
	Sarun	2	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	2	20	...
Chumprau	4	4	2	1	...	...	2	1	...	9	24	6	15	10	8	5	
Total	21	18	13	26	6	5	3	4	22	35	27	17	65	63	29	72	
BHAGULPORE	Monghyr	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
	Rhagulpore	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Purneah	3	2	4	2	3	1	3	1	13	5	14	5	14	5	18	4
	Southal Pergunnahs	6	1	3	5	...	1	1	1	8	10	1	6	14	8	19	19
Maldah	4	7	...	1	2	1	...	1	6	1	...	1	16	7	...	...
Total	15	10	7	9	5	4	4	3	27	18	15	12	46	26	32	23	
ORISSA.																	
ORISSA	Cuttack	2	...	2	5	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	11	7	1	4	16
	Poorco	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	21
	Balasore	1	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
	Gurjhat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3	2	3	8	...	1	...	2	...	25	...	13	7	11	10	37	
CHOTA NAGPORE.																	
South-West Frontier Agency.																	
CHOTA NAGPORE	Hazaribagh	4	4	11	11	2	1	1	6	5	7	4	18	...	5	3	13
	Tohardugga	3	2	2	5	2	1	...	1	39	5	...	26	4	...	2	10
	Singbhoom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Manbhoom	15	2	1	12	2	...	...	2	14	...	...	10	39	11	...	27
Total	22	8	14	28	6	2	1	9	58	12	4	54	43	16	5	50	
GRAND TOTAL																	
		236	137	133	184	71	58	34	40	347	397	186	189	874	605	800	617

214. This crime has increased, there having been 179 cases of all kinds, as compared with 144 last year. The increase is observable chiefly in cases of highway robbery and other robberies. Highway robberies have been more prevalent, chiefly in the Presidency Division, where there have been 11, as compared with six last year, and in the Patna Division, where there have been 13, against five in 1877. Other robberies have increased, chiefly in the division of Dacca, 18 against five; Patna, 15 against nine; Presidency, 15 against 10 of the previous year.

The results obtained were almost the same as those of last year—

	1877.	1878.
Cases ...	144	179
Convictions ...	53	64
Persons tried ...	277	241
Ditto convicted ...	116	118

The results of stolen property were as unsatisfactory as ever—

	1877.	1878.
Stolen ...	6,460	7,854
Recovered ...	1,034	1,396
Cases in which recovered ...	65	66

215. The number of cases under this heading has been very much the same as last year, but the results have fallen off very much, as will appear from the figures given below:—

Serious mischief.

	Cases.	Convictions.	Persons sent up for trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
1876 ...	811	203	919	421	455
1877 ...	637	153	651	231	367
1878 ...	606	96	660	216	405

216. There has been a large increase in the number of these cases, as was to be expected in such a year of scarcity. It is satisfactory that although a much smaller percentage of cases than in 1877 was not enquired into, thereby bringing a larger number of unpromising cases under investigation, the results of police action have remained almost the same as last year. The change introduced by the Government orders with reference to investigation of cases is very marked when the figures for 1878 are compared with those of previous years.

I believe that a much larger number of these cases would have been reported, and would really have taken place, had it not been for the deterrent effect on criminals which has been produced by the severity of sentences awarded to offenders against whom previous convictions were proved. There has been a wholesome severity in this respect exercised, the result of which has not only been that habitual and reputed thieves have been imprisoned for years, instead of, as formerly was the case, being released after a few months, but that others have taken warning by the fate of habitual offenders.

I give the figures showing results below:—

	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Cases reported ...	24,026	22,999	20,624	23,590
False ...	2,127	1,940	1,531	1,351
Total true ...	21,899	21,059	19,093	22,239
Not enquired into ...	6,919	6,422	4,846	2,161
Balance ...	14,980	14,637	14,247	20,078
Convictions in cases ...	1,294	1,444	1,442	1,878
Persons tried ...	3,269	3,498	3,584	4,412
Ditto convicted ...	1,942	2,250	2,175	2,805
Ditto acquitted ...	1,146	1,101	1,262	1,469

Class III.

217. BURDWAN DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Burdwan ...	25	31	9	123	6	19	102
Bankoora ...	14	11	...	24	2	4	6
Beerboom ...	23	37	6	79	8	20	50
Midnapore ...	55	86	31	113	21	39	71
Hoochly ...	45	39	11	47	8	15	21
Howrah ...	23	30	6	49	6	10	33
Total ...	190	234	62	435	51	110	233

Excluding cases of lurking house-trespass, &c., which will be considered when I come to class V, there has, on the whole, been a slight diminution in cases in this class. The results, however, as shown above, are lamentable. They are specially bad in the district of Burdwan.

Dacoity. There has been an increase in the total number of cases, there having been 41 cases, as compared with 30 last year.

In Burdwan there were five true cases, in two of which convictions followed. In one of these five of a gang of professionals were convicted at the Sessions; but the ringleader, a well-known dacoit of the name of Ram Mallo, with three of the others, was unfortunately acquitted by the High Court. Since his release I have had him carefully watched. The Commissioner makes the following remarks:—"On the whole the action of the police cases of dacoity in Burdwan has been satisfactory. One formidable gang, designated as the Moorapara gang, who are believed to have been engaged in several dacoities occurring near the line of rail in Hooghly, has been broken up. Several of the leaders have been convicted, others have left the country. One of the principal heads of the gang, Boro Madhoo Khairah, however, is still at large, having for the third or fourth time escaped from jail. A reward of Rs. 100 has been offered for his arrest. The general break up and dispersion of the Moorapara gang is said to be chiefly due to success in the detection of the Nari dacoity case by the Burdwan police under Inspector Sriram Chunder Ghose, and also to the arrest and disclosures made by an approver, Rajaram Bagdi." Action taken upon Rajaram's disclosures is the cause of the large number of acquittals which appear in Burdwan. No less than 85 persons were arrested under orders of the Joint-Magistrate in consequence of these disclosures, but it was found possible to convict only one.

In Hooghly there has again been a large number of cases—eleven, convictions having been obtained in one only. Better results have followed since the close of the year. "The reasons assigned by the District Superintendent for the unsuccessful results are, *first*, that nearly all the cases were taken out of the hands of the regular police and placed in those of a detective Assistant Superintendent; and *second*, that the Sub-Inspectors were discouraged by their juniors and outsiders being put over their heads. The Assistant Superintendent and the young men, who superseded their seniors in the Hooghly police, have been transferred from the district, and the District Superintendent points out as the result that more cases have been detected during the last two months of the year than during the previous ten months."

This is an extraordinary explanation. If the deputation of a special detective agency to a district, which was asked for, is to be the signal for the local police neglecting their duties and withholding assistance from feelings of jealousy, and if disappointment in the matter of what the local police consider their claims to promotion is to be accepted as a legitimate excuse for laziness in the performance of detective work, the interests of the public service must suffer. If the Special Assistant did not do his duty, the District Superintendent should have compelled him to do it; but an allegation as to his neglect was no excuse for the regular police of the district apparently doing nothing, and it is to be regretted, as the Commissioner observes, that the hopes which were entertained of detecting old cases "were disappointed by the petty jealousy of subordinate officers of the local police."

The prevalence of dacoity in the district is attributed to the fact that the District Superintendent was short of men, and that proper arrangements for patrolling could not be made. I am well aware that in Hooghly the greatest difficulty is experienced in maintaining the police force at its full strength owing to the greater inducements offered to natives of the district to take to other forms of labour, and it is quite possible that it may be necessary to devise some special means for recruiting the ranks.

In Beerboom there were no less than 10 true cases, against one of 1877. In none of these was a conviction obtained. "The Magistrate," says the Commissioner, "does not consider that increase in the number of dacoities ought to be scored against the police. He firmly believes that the recent immunity of the district from that crime has been due to the fact that the place was exceptionally poor, but now the prosperity of the last two years,

which has filled the villages with money in cash, has induced professional robbers to ply their business in a district which affords them unusual facilities, because of the jungle, in which they can securely lie in wait and hide, and of a railway which can so easily carry them to and from the scene of their operations." This is all very true; but if the police of this rich district were energetic in detecting the crime committed in it, depredations would soon cease. If the robbers had the fear of detection before their eyes, they would cease to plunder in a district where punishment followed the exercise of their profession. "The action of the Beerbhoom police in dacoity cases," says the Commissioner, "was decidedly unsatisfactory, weak, and ineffectual."

There has been the same number of cases (seven) in Midnapore as in 1877, but the results of action taken have been very unfavorable. In only two cases were convictions obtained, and only eight persons were convicted out of 49 sent up. This unfavorable result is occasioned by the failure of three cases which occurred in Tumlook, in two of which nine persons were discharged by the Magistrate, and in the other 11 accused were acquitted by the Sessions Judge.

In Howrah four cases occurred, three taking place within a short distance of one another, and being the work, I have little doubt, of a gang connected with Calcutta. A clue was obtained in one, which led to the arrest of six men, who were sent up for trial. Four of these men were committed to the Sessions. The case was undecided at the close of the year. It has since ended in the conviction of three men, one being acquitted.

In one of the cases which took place in Bankoora, which was really one of highway robbery, one person was convicted. The others were unsuccessful. In a fifth case, which was really not one of dacoity, but appears in the returns as such, 13 persons appear as committed to the Sessions at the close of the year.

Cases of robbery have also slightly increased during the year, and the results, although still unsatisfactory, are better than last year. There were 31 cases, with nine convictions, against 27 cases with five convictions in 1877. None of the cases require special notice.

Class III.

218. PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

DISTRICTS	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS				
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.	
					Cases.	Persons.		
24-Pergunnahs	83	75	19	89	24	37	51	
Nuddea	81	72	13	101	17	35	56	
Jessore	46	66	29	49	7	18	30	
Moorshedabad	71	77	13	85	16	48	36	
Total	281	290	74	324	64	138	173	

There has been a decrease in crime in this class during the year on the whole, the decrease being specially observable in cases of serious mischief.

There were only six true cases of dacoity during the year, and it is a matter of congratulation that this crime should have been so well kept in check by the police during 1878.

In the 24-Pergunnahs there were four cases, only one of which ended in conviction. In this case one of the dacoits was wounded by the owner of the house, and an acting head constable having heard that a bad character belonging to a village four miles off had received a wound, followed up the clue and recovered a considerable amount of the stolen property. Only two persons, however, out of 11 sent up were finally convicted.

In Jessore there were no true cases of dacoity which occurred during the year. The Magistrate observes that "this may be fairly attributed to the careful watch which has been kept all through the year over the movements of bad characters, and especially of those who are known to be likely to commit dacoity."

In Nuddea there was only one case which was successful. It was a daring case, the crime having been committed at the gate-house of the Buggoolah station. The thieves selected the time when a train was at the

station and when the gate-keeper was occupied with his work to enter the house and plunder it. No clue was obtained for a long time, but the case was not given up, and the commission of the crime was eventually traced to some inhabitants of a notoriously disreputable village. Seven men were arrested, one turned Queen's evidence, and the others were committed. At the Sessions two were acquitted and the rest convicted. Amongst those acquitted, unfortunately, was the leader of the gang, a well-known *budmash*, named Okhoy. Proceedings have been taken against him as a bad character.

In Moorshedabad there was one case of dacoity, which was committed by some up-country boatmen. Every effort to trace them was made, and attempts were made to discover the boat at various places on the Ganges beyond the district, but without effect.

"The Magistrate states that nothing shows more plainly the frequency of dacoity in that district in former years than the great number of dacoits who have been released from jail on the expiration of their sentences. There are as many as 400 of these men, and if they are (and he sees no reason to believe otherwise) like others of their class, they have a real liking for, and pride in, their old crime. He records it as his opinion that it is highly creditable to Mr. Stack and his police that such a large body of dangerous men have not found an opportunity of committing a single dacoity during 1878—a result which he attributes to the vigilance with which their movements are watched."

The results of trials are given below:—

	Cases.		Convictions.		Persons.		Convicted.		Acquitted.	
	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
24-Pergunnahs	5	4	2	1	17	82	1	2	16	30
Nuddea	2	1	1	1	22	6	17	4	5	2
Jessore	1	.....	1	.....	10	.....	1	.....	15	...
Moorshedabad	1	1	1	.....	2	4	1	.....	1	4

Cases of robbery slightly increased during the year, and the results are more favorable than those of last year, being most successful in Moorshedabad and most unsatisfactory in Nuddea.

Cases.		Convictions.		Persons.		Convicted.		Acquitted.	
1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
21	23	7	10	81	54	11	25	17	23

				Cases.	Convictions.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
24-Pergunnahs	...	...	...	35	19	45	28	16
Nuddea	...	...	...	12	1	20	1	18
Jessore	...	...	...	11	1	13	1	12
Moorshedabad	...	...	...	31	8	28	17	10

The above table shows the results in cases of serious mischief, results more unsatisfactory than last year.

Class III.

219. RAJSHAHYE AND COOCH BEHAR DIVISION.

DISTRICTS	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS				
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.	
					Cases.	Persons.		
Dinapore	21	40	15	29	9	13	16	
Rajshahye	26	31	5	23	6	9	7	
Bangpore	45	75	38	47	9	16	30	
Bogra	10	20	6	27	7	10	14	
Pubna	8	12	5	14	.....	.....	11	
Darjeeling	14	11	...	7	2	3	4	
Julpigoree	11	25	6	8	3	5	8	
Total	135	229	75	154	36	56	85	

The decrease in crime in this class, which was noticed last year, has not been maintained. Excluding for the present cases of lurking house-trespass,

to be dealt with under class V, the increase throughout the division has not been considerable.

220. There were 33 cases of dacoity reported to have been committed during the year, as compared with 20 last year; but of these 33 no less than 18 were pronounced to be false, leaving 15 true cases, as against 16 of 1877. It would thus appear that dacoity during the year had decreased. The Commissioner, however, remarks:—"I have great doubts as to some, or several, of the 18 cases having been false. The police are more ready to pronounce dacoities false than any other class of cases, and I have already observed that in one district it has latterly appeared to me that there is a *prima facie* tendency to this."

The false cases to which reference is made are distributed as follows:—

						Cases reported. False cases.	
Dinagopore	...	...	...	...	...	9	4
Rajshahye	...	...	...	...	...	4	2
Rungpore	...	...	...	...	...	10	8
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Pubna	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Darjeeling	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Julpigoree	...	...	...	...	...	4	2
Total						33	18

There is no doubt that dacoity cases cause the police a great deal of trouble, and I am not prepared to say that any suspicious features in a case would not by some police officers be exaggerated in dacoity cases more than in others; but the real check to irregularities in this respect lies in close supervision by the District Superintendent of the action of his subordinates during the investigation, and in strict enquiry by the Magistrate when the C form comes before him. All dacoity cases are now reported to my office, and I shall not fail to take notice of any tendency on the part of police officers to save themselves trouble by too readily reporting dacoity cases to be false. I am bound to say that I have not noticed the tendency referred to in the cases which have come under my notice.

221. The following table shows the details of this crime in the division by districts:—

DISTRICTS.						Cases.	Convictions in cases.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
Dinagopore	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Rajshahye	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	1
Rungpore	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	18	1	14
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pubna	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	5
Darjeeling	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Julpigoree	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total						15	1	30	4	20

The decrease in this crime which appeared last year in Dinagopore has not been maintained, and five true cases are reported to have occurred. In two of these cases, in which the investigation was closed, no clue was obtained. Three cases were pending at the close of the year.

The results in this district, it will be observed, are very bad. No cause is assigned in the divisional report for the breaking out of this crime in Dinagopore.

In Rajshahye there were two true cases. In one of these no clue was obtained. The second case, which was not a professional dacoity, but an attack on a man's house by some villagers on account of a foud, was pending at the close of the year.

Rungpore is remarkable chiefly for the number of cases which was pronounced false, no less than eight out of ten reported being so disposed of. In one of these cases, in which twelve dacoits came in a boat at night and attacked a house, success attended the investigation. Six of the dacoits were arrested, and four were convicted at the Sessions and punished. In the second case the police considered they had a case against two of the accused, whom they sent up; but they were discharged by the Magistrate.

In Pubna there were three cases. One of these was originally declared false both by the police and the Joint-Magistrate, but subsequently a portion of the property stolen was found. Five persons were arrested and committed to the Sessions, when the case was pending at the close of the year. In the second case five persons were committed to the Sessions, but were acquitted. In the third case no clue was obtained.

In Bogra there was one undetected case; in Julpigoree two cases resulted in failure; and in Darjeeling one case occurred, which was pronounced false.

It is clear from the above remarks and the figures given in the table that the results of police action in dacoity cases in the Rajshahye Division have been lamentable. That 15 true cases should have occurred, and only four persons be punished, shows that dacoits have outgeneralled the police altogether. District Superintendents are fully aware of the importance of their duties in looking after dacoities, and I can only regret that the action taken in these cases should have failed to bring the dacoits to justice.

Cases of robbery have remained almost stationary, there being a slight increase, which requires no special remarks. None of the cases during the year were of any importance. The results of cases were satisfactory, 18 persons out of 24 sent up being convicted. In Pubna two persons were sent up, both of whom were acquitted. The petty nature of the cases is shown by the large decrease in the amount of property stolen, viz. Rs. 342, as compared with Rs. 1,044 in 1877.

There is a small decrease of six cases under the heading "serious mischief," which is of no importance. The only cases worthy of note are the burning down of a bazar and, subsequently, of all the divisional and district offices at Julpigoree. There is no doubt that both these fires were the work of incendiaries; but although special detective officers were deputed, and every effort made to detect the perpetrators of the crime, it was found impossible to bring home the commission of the acts to the guilty parties.

Class III.

222. DACCA DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Dacca	77	97	10	74	17	31	81
Furreedpore	37	44	13	28	2	8	19
Backergunge	101	130	34	147	15	43	73
Mymensingh	63	92	9	72	6	21	19
Tipperah	59	68	15	91	11	51	36
Total ..	337	440	81	413	51	154	178

There has been an increase in the number of cases under this class. The results are better than last year.

There has been a notable increase in cases of dacoity. In every district of the division the crime has increased since last year except in Furreedpore, as will be seen from the figures given below. Operations, although still far from satisfactory, are better than last year, convictions having been obtained in 11 cases, and 33.5 of persons sent up for trial having been convicted:—

	1876.	1877.	1878.
Dacca	2	4	9
Furreedpore	5	10	6
Backergunge	3	14	14
Mymensingh ... ..	...	2	8
Tipperah	6	4	9
Total ...	16	34	46

In Dacca there were nine cases, three by land and six by river. Four of these remained under investigation at the close of the year. In only one of the others was conviction obtained. The difficulties attending detection of these cases have frequently been enlarged upon. An attempt has been made during the year to induce boatmen to use chain instead of rope cables, but the habits of the people are too conservative to make

them adopt such a change in practice easily, although there can be little doubt that adoption of this plan would throw considerable difficulties in the way of dacoits pursuing their favourite method of committing river dacoities by cutting the cables of boats moored and allowing them to drift into midstream. In most of these dacoities the property carried off is cash, which renders the chance of detection still more remote than in ordinary cases of theft, in which articles capable of being identified are plundered.

The decrease in cases of dacoity in Furreedpore is satisfactory, there having been six cases, against 10 of last year. Two of the cases, moreover, were merely technical dacoities. The results, however, of the cases which occurred were very unsatisfactory.

In Backergunge the number of dacoities is the same as last year, there having been 14 cases in each year. Ten of these cases were professional dacoities. Eight were committed on boats, four of them occurring in the Bhola Sub-division, where the large rivers afford facilities for the commission of the crime, and for escape. In four cases convictions were obtained, and 15 persons out of 62 arrested were punished. Twenty persons, however, remained under trial during the year, 14 having been committed and six awaiting trial before the Magistrate.

In Mymensingh the increase is directly attributed to the scarcity and high prices of food. In one of the cases 16 persons out of 19 committed were punished after the close of the year. Six of the cases altogether were traced. "It is satisfactory to know that though the police failed in the two last-mentioned cases, they succeeded in breaking up a notorious gang living on the Brahmaputra chur, within the Serajgunge jurisdiction, who there is every reason to believe committed the two dacoities alluded to. The police of this district were instrumental in breaking up the gang and bringing them to justice when the Serajgunge police had failed to do so."

In six of the cases which occurred in Tipperah convictions were obtained, which is a satisfactory result.

No remarks are made regarding crime under other headings.

Class III.

223. CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Chittagong	46	108	14	65	12	18	44
Noakhilly	51	51	7	100	9	32	63
Chittagong Hill Tracts	15	4	...	6	1	2	4
Total ..	112	163	21	171	22	52	111

There is an increase in the number of cases of crime under this class, which is observable in Chittagong, and which in that district has occurred principally in cases of serious mischief. Serious mischief in Chittagong means arson. The District Superintendent of Police states that "the *budmashes* of some villages have endeavoured to maintain themselves by extorting money and food from their well-to-do fellow-villagers under threats of firing their houses, and have carried out their threats in several instances where they had proved unavailing." On this the Magistrate remarks:—"If this statement is correct, there ought to have been no difficulty in detecting such cases and bringing the offenders to punishment. The link of evidence ordinarily wanting is here ready to hand—the bad character of the accused, the threat to burn the house, and the consequent conflagration. If all this was actually proved before the police in several instances, there is no excuse for the utter failure that has attended upon almost every police enquiry into the occurrence of this crime." In this censure of the police, however, the Magistrate omits to observe that another, and that the most important, link in the chain of evidence, in addition to those mentioned above, before a conviction could be secured in any court, is wanting, viz. some proof that the conflagration consequent on the threats was caused by the persons who used the threats. If proof of the use of threats to set fire to a house, followed by the simple fact that such

house was burned, was all that was required to convict the person using the threats of having actually set fire to the house, the result of arson cases in Chittagong would be very different from what it unfortunately is.

Chittagong was free from dacoity, but in Noakholly there were five cases, against one last year. These cases all occurred at the commencement of the year. They were vigorously, and in three cases successfully, dealt with by the police. Thirty persons were committed to, and 17 convicted at, the Sessions, and dacoity for the rest of the year ceased.

Class III.

224. PATNA DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Patna	48	50	12	51	18	29	21
Gya	41	87	11	122	21	39	73
Shahabad	52	87	27	120	12	29	81
Mozufferpore	21	25	7	14	8	11	2
Durbhunga	29	31	6	35	9	16	19
Sarun	29	72	24	59	21	28	21
Chumparun	21	22	2	43	11	26	17
Total	241	374	80	444	100	178	234

There has been an increase in crime under this class throughout the division, due to, no doubt, pressure for food.

Dacoity has doubled in the number of cases ascertained to have been committed, there having been 26 cases, as compared with 13 of last year. The results which followed are the worst that have been obtained for several years. Of the 26 cases only four resulted in conviction, and of 104 persons brought to trial 33 were discharged by Magistrates, 39 acquitted at the Sessions, and only 17 convicted, results which are simply lamentable.

	Cases.	Percentage of convictions.	Persons arrested.	Convicted.
1873	45	20.5	162	48
1874	38	42.1	280	102
1875	21	23.8	110	22
1876	18	27.7	143	35
1877	13	30.7	80	27
1878	26	15.3	104	17

The results in each district are shown below:—

DISTRICTS.	True cases			Convictions.			Persons arrested.			Persons convicted.		
	1876.	1877.	1878.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Patna	4	...	2	...	...	1	21	...	4	...	...	1
Gya	3	7	15	1	...	1	15	23	57	5	...	4
Shahabad	3	1	3	2	1	1	22	6	19	11	2	6
Mozufferpore ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	2	...	3	...	...
Durbhunga	3	...	1	1	1	...	16	2	6	6	1	...
Sarun	1	3	4	...	...	...	10	20	8	1	...	...
Chumparun	4	2	1	1	2	1	51	27	12	9	24	6
Total	18	13	26	6	4	4	143	80	106	35	27	17

It is satisfactory to learn that only nine of the dacoities reported were what may be called real dacoities, the rest being more of the description of high-way robberies than dacoity. This fact does not, however, do away with the reproach justly attaching to the police for having failed to detect these crimes.

The mail robberies in Gya have had a light thrown upon their origin which is most discreditable to the police. The investigation in some of the cases presenting suspicious features, a strict watch was kept, and at last it was discovered that several police officers, numbering among them an Inspector and two Sub-Inspectors, had been in the habit of conniving at, if not instigating, the commission of these crimes by certain bad characters who shared the plunder with the police. Sometimes the police detected these cases, fixing the commission of the crime on the wrong men; sometimes they did not detect them at all. Anything more disgraceful it is difficult to conceive. The only satisfaction which remains is that the scandalous conduct of these police officers has at last been brought to light, and that punishment has at length overtaken them. The Inspector and one of the Sub-Inspectors have

been convicted and sentenced to long terms of imprisonment. The second Sub-Inspector saved himself from prison by turning Queen's evidence ; and others of their associates have also been punished. The whole subject will be dealt with in a separate correspondence.

In Chumparun a gang of professionals was brought to justice, three of the ringleaders being transported for life, and the other imprisoned.

Mozufferpore continues to be free from dacoity.

Robberies have also increased ; and, again, as in dacoity, the operations of the police have been far from satisfactory, as the following figures will show :—

	Cases.	Convictions.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
Patna	4	...	...	...	...
Gya	7	1	6	1	5
Shahabad	6	2	13	5	4
Mozufferpore ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Durbhunga	2	1	1	1	...
Sarun	8	4	5	4	1
Chumparun	7	3	5	5	...

Class III.

225. BHAGULPORE DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Monghyr	24	29	4	37	8	18	19
Bhagulpore	26	35	7	26	6	8	10
Purneah	30	65	24	37	8	20	16
Sonthal Pergunnahs	23	26	4	55	6	16	31
Maldah	8	11	0	7	3	3	2
Total	110	166	45	162	31	65	78

Crime, excluding cases of lurking house-trespass, &c., has slightly increased. The results are rather less favorable than in 1877.

Dacoity has increased by two cases, but it is undoubtedly disappearing from the division. The only district in which the increase is considerable is the Sonthal Pergunnahs, in which this year there have been five cases, conviction following only in one. Defective management of these cases by the police is the cause of failure and in one case all chance of success was removed owing to an enquiry into the conduct of the investigating officer on a charge of torture to extort confession becoming necessary. He was acquitted, but the necessary stoppage of enquiry into the dacoity case destroyed all chance of detection.

Monghyr was the only district in the division which was entirely free from dacoity. One case occurred in Bhagulpore, to which no clue was discovered during the year. Since the close of the year the case has been detected, and a large amount of the property stolen recovered.

In Purneah there were only two cases, one of which was successful ; the other failed owing to misconduct on the part of the chowkidars, who were doubtless in league with the dacoits.

One case occurred in Maldah, which was unsuccessful.

Robberies have slightly decreased, and the results have been slightly below those of last year. One case was remarkable for singular courage on the part of a woman in fighting with a robber who had entered her house and attempted to steal a silver ornament from her person.

Class III.

226. ORISSA DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Cuttack	19	67	16	67	5	18	35
Pooree	51	34	6	81	7	18	63
Balesore	13	20	8	8	1	1	6
Gurjhat	16	11	4	24	1	18	6
Total	79	122	34	180	14	55	110

Crime has slightly increased in this class, the increase being confined to the district of Cuttack. In the other districts of the division there has been a decrease.

Dacoity has increased in the division, there having been five cases in Cuttack and three in Pooree. In only two cases was conviction obtained. Except in Cuttack there were no robberies, and even in that district the robberies committed were of a minor description. In Balasore there was no true case either of dacoity or robbery.

Class III.

227. CHOTA NAGPORE DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Hazaribagh	43	54	12	76	17	39	31
Lohardugga	21	34	9	79	12	53	26
Singbhoom	6	8	3	5	1	1	4
Manbhoom	17	50	7	55	11	24	31
Total ..	86	146	31	215	41	117	92

There has been an increase in crime under this class, observable in cases of dacoity and mischief by killing, &c. In this division the pressure for food was great, and there can be little doubt that the usual result of such circumstances, increase of crime against property, has followed.

The number of cases of dacoity has doubled as compared with last year, there having been 28 cases as compared with 14. The results have, I am glad to say, been better than those of 1877.

	Cases.	Convictions.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Pending or otherwise disposed of.
1877	14	1	27	4	5	18
1878	28	9	109	54	50	5

The best results were obtained in Hazaribagh. In this district there were 11 dacoities, five night dacoities, and five jungle dacoities, in reality highway robberies by five or more persons, by day. Convictions were obtained in six cases, and out of 36 persons sent up seven were discharged by Magistrates and 24 were committed. Of those committed, 18 were convicted and six acquitted.

In Lohardugga there were five cases, in only one of which conviction followed. A large number of persons, however, were convicted in the case which was successful.

In Manbhoom 12 cases took place, the dacoities being almost entirely of the nature of grain robberies committed by people under pressure of hunger. In only two cases were convictions obtained. As soon as the crops were gathered dacoity disappeared.

Cases of robbery have also increased, there having been 21 cases as compared with 1877. Results have also fallen off, convictions having been obtained in only three cases.

Along with the increase in cases of mischief by killing animals, there has been a satisfactory improvement in results, convictions having been obtained in 52.9 of the cases ascertained to have occurred.

228. I give below the number of cases under this class, with the results as compared with two previous years :—

Class IV.

	True cases.	Conviction in cases.	Percentage of convictions.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons acquitted.	Percentage of convictions.
1876	9,078	2,233	24.6	9,550	5,334	3,695	55.8
1877	8,912	2,349	26.0	9,983	5,421	4,168	54.3
1878	9,534	3,018	31.6	11,112	6,877	4,376	57.8

Both as regards cases and persons the results are better.

229. Below are given the figures for "hurt" and "wrongful restraint :"—

HURT.

	Cases.	False cases.	Total true.	Not enquired into.	Balances.	Convictions in cases.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons acquitted.
1876	6,715	989	5,726	1,112	4,614	1,651	5,946	3,715	2,039
1877	6,090	439	5,651	484	5,167	1,790	6,470	3,942	2,323
1878	7,078	344	6,734	362	6,372	2,346	7,631	4,787	2,616

WRONGFUL RESTRAINT.

1876	5,005	1,782	3,223	41	3,182	504	3,430	1,464	1,821
1877	4,221	1,212	3,009	52	2,957	466	3,323	1,347	1,800
1878	3,613	938	2,675	23	2,652	548	3,353	1,440	1,817

It will be observed that there has been a considerable increase in the number of cases of hurt, and a decrease in the cases of wrongful restraint. The results under both headings are better than those of last year.

230. It is satisfactory to note that my suggestion as to the advisability of making hurt a non-cognizable offence is approved by Government, as a Bill for amending the Code of Criminal Procedure, in the schedule attached to which hurt is still retained as a cognizable offence. I have already suggested to Government the advisability of having the schedule amended when the Bill comes on for discussion. The relief to the police by the withdrawal of about 6,000 petty cases from their cognizance will be great, and the withdrawal of such cases from police cognizance will prevent lazy Sub-Inspectors from making a show of great activity and successful efforts to detect crime by taking up such petty cases and leaving those of a more unpromising and difficult nature to their head constables for investigation.

Class IV.

231. BURDWAN DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS				
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.	
					Cases.	Persons.		
Burdwan	234	330	43	396	136	231	144	
Bankoora	56	57	2	69	16	28	41	
Beerbhoom	140	176	2	236	67	169	62	
Midnapore	350	426	83	339	111	180	143	
Hooghly	264	263	9	236	71	121	111	
Howrah	153	237	14	289	80	146	139	
Total	1,197	1,489	153	1,505	481	875	640	

There has again been an increase in this class of crime, but the increase has not been so marked, nor have the cases been of so important a nature as to require special notice. The results, both with regard to persons and cases, have been better than last year, convictions in cases having been 36 per cent., compared with 29·4 of 1877, and of persons 55·9, as against 50·5 of last year.

Class IV.

232. PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS				
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.	
					Cases.	Persons.		
P4-Pergunnahs	339	476	35	602	261	400	180	
Nuddia	207	317	20	524	131	311	206	
Jessore	370	485	23	659	162	419	323	
Moorshedabad	385	370	19	388	106	188	189	
Total	1,301	1,648	97	2,173	654	1,318	798	

There has been an increase in cases under this class, but the increase is of no great importance. The results, both with reference to cases and persons, are better than last year, being, as regards the former, 42·1 per cent. in which

convictions followed, and as regards the latter 60·6, against 34·6 and 58 per cent. of 1877. Moorshedabad, as before, is most unsuccessful in these cases.

I give below the results of cases of hurt and wrongful restraint. None of the cases call for notice :—

HURT.

Serial Nos. 38 and 38A.

DISTRICTS.	True cases.		Cases in which conviction was obtained.		Arrested.		Brought to trial.		Convicted.		Acquitted.	
	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
24-Pergunnahs	813	800	145	241	371	506	369	505	244	345	123	142
Nudda	211	241	138	116	325	403	319	400	217	252	90	143
Jessore	201	372	85	142	401	471	354	471	286	339	99	124
Moorshedabad	310	292	62	82	253	289	246	286	111	143	125	134
Total	1,331	1,301	420	581	1,350	1,669	1,328	1,662	867	1,079	437	543

WRONGFUL RESTRAINT.

Serial No. 39.

DISTRICTS.	True cases.		Cases in which conviction was obtained.		Arrested.		Brought to trial.		Convicted.		Acquitted.	
	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
24-Pergunnahs	12	42	8	18	22	93	22	88	16	50	6	38
Nudda	86	54	20	14	148	122	146	122	75	58	70	62
Jessore	77	87	14	18	184	181	183	181	42	73	63	90
Moorshedabad	68	54	10	14	126	100	116	98	23	41	79	55
Total	243	237	52	64	430	406	417	489	156	222	238	254

Class IV.

233. RAJSHAHYE AND COOCH BEHAR DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Dinapore	106	133	0	207	39	132	69
Rajshahye	190	177	34	159	47	83	74
Rungpore	190	382	125	322	68	154	169
Bogra	127	118	11	174	88	121	40
Pubna	135	200	31	179	57	90	75
Darjeeling	43	25	.....	41	13	29	13
Julpigoree	105	98	19	88	32	62	23
Total	905	1,133	229	1,170	344	671	452

Crime under the headings of this class has been almost stationary, there being 904 cases, against 905 of last year. There have been some fluctuations in districts, but in none is the increase or decrease so marked as to call for special comment. Rungpore is still conspicuous for false cases of wrongful confinement, having 94, which is almost exactly half of the total number of the false cases in the division.

Class IV.

234. DACCA DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Dacca	603	596	37	694	165	419	268
Furzedpore	447	698	48	543	161	330	313
Backergunge	715	759	297	602	145	308	260
Mymensingh	790	970	23	570	142	328	217
Tipperah	402	502	48	432	97	275	149
Total	2,957	3,525	463	2,840	710	1,655	1,102

There has been a trifling increase in the number of cases throughout the division. The fluctuation in some of the districts has, however, been considerable. In Furreedpore there has been a considerable increase in the number of cases, while in Backergunge there has been as considerable a decrease. The increase in Furreedpore is not explained, but it is alleged that in Backergunge the prevalence of high prices made litigation in trivial cases too expensive a luxury.

Cases of wrongful restraint, &c., have decreased by about 500 in number, which the Commissioner observes must be accepted as a matter for congratulation. In Mymensingh the decrease is attributed mainly to the introduction of the Land Registration Act, which is stated to have "smoothed relations much between the rent-receiving and rent-paying classes. Personal interference on the part of the Magistrate has also tended to bring about a better understanding between the two classes."

Class IV.

235. CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Chittagong	137	203	13	204	43	106	83
Noakholly	232	207	10	263	70	193	52
Chittagong Hill Tracts	6	7	.....	4	2	3	1
Total ...	375	417	23	471	115	302	146

There is a slight increase in the number of cases in this division. The increase is considerable in Chittagong, and in Noakholly there is a slight decrease. The results are in Chittagong and in Noakholly good. Cases of hurt have increased, and cases of wrongful confinement have decreased owing to the same cause—the want of power possessed by the zemindars of that district. Many cases of hurt are consequently brought into court which in other districts would be disposed of by zemindars, and landholders do not venture to confine ryots of so independent a character as those of Noakholly. It is not, however, shown that zemindars are getting more powerless than before.

Class IV.

236. PATNA DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Patna	187	185	24	213	74	118	84
Gya	64	91	7	131	42	91	84
Shahabad	243	239	17	303	89	169	120
Mozafferpore	86	110	10	177	31	97	78
Durhhunga	88	141	15	153	45	78	68
Sarun	97	180	11	241	56	127	112
Chumpanun	24	34	2	60	7	33	35
Total ...	628	1,036	92	1,287	344	708	540

There is a slight increase in cases, which calls for no special remark. The results, both as regards persons and cases, are better than last year. Cases of hurt still continue numerous, there having been almost the same number as last year, but still no explanation of the increase is afforded. In Sarun, too, hurt cases have doubled in number, but no reason for this is assigned. The results of cases were almost the same as last year, conviction following in 38.9 per cent., as against 35.5 last year. The percentage of persons convicted was worse than in 1877, being 53.7, as compared with 58.2. The results of cases of wrongful restraint were bad in all the districts of the division.

Class IV.

237. BHAGULPORE DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Monghyr	144	74	11	92	18	45	46
Bhagulpore	80	89	3	92	23	42	36
Purneah	140	342	71	348	91	102	144
Sonthal Pergunnahs	74	66	.....	66	16	43	23
Maldah	73	128	2	138	52	62	68
Total ...	511	699	87	736	175	384	318

"There has been increase more or less everywhere," says the Commissioner, "except Monghyr and the Sonthal Pergunnahs. The variation in the latter district is trifling. The large decrease in the former is thus explained:—'This class of cases is one that is decidedly fostered by the existence of the mofussil benches. Since the withdrawal of city cases from the charge of a Deputy Magistrate, who formerly took both petitions and police cases in that quarter, this sort of case has decreased very much.' The Magistrate's remarks are not quite clear, although his general meaning may be gathered."

The Magistrate of Purneah explains that the large number of false cases is due to a "curious practice" amongst the cultivators of the district. "Rents are low and waste land plentiful, and cultivators seem to devote a large portion of time to endeavouring to cheat their landlord either by nominally resigning their lands or taking up more land than they are entitled to. When they are summoned to the zemindari cutcherry, they go apparently willingly, but by means of some friend or relation convey intimation to the police that they are detained against their will, their object being to intimidate the zemindar and prevent him instituting proceedings in the civil court." This practice is not unknown in other parts of Bengal.

Class IV.

238. ORISSA DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Cuttack	178	218	67	201	15	120	80
Pooree	140	180	37	147	25	57	88
Balasore	124	189	27	150	55	75	71
Gurjhat	11	14	3	21	6	14	6
Total ...	453	601	134	519	101	266	240

The figures call for no remark.

Class IV.

239. CHOTA NAGPORE DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Hazaribagh	87	96	11	110	48	71	38
Lohardugga	46	38	3	57	17	28	28
Singbhoom	16	20	8	16	8	9	7
Manbhoom	40	120	3	162	21	90	69
Total ...	195	274	20	345	94	198	142

There is an increase in the number of cases chiefly visible in Manbhoom under the heading of "hurt." The increase is not explained. The results with reference to cases are worse, and as regards persons better than last year.

240. As was to be expected, there has been a large increase in the number of cases in this class, due, no doubt, to the pressure for food, which has been the characteristic of the year under report. The number of cases accepted as true is 45,849, as compared with 41,095 of 1877 and 38,832 of 1876. Even when compared with 1874, the figures for 1878 show an increase in cases of petty crime against property, there having been in the former year 43,343 true cases as against 45,849. I imagine, however, that making allowance for the transfer of non-cognizable cases the difference of procedure with reference to false cases observable in these two years has a good deal to do with the apparent increase in 1878. In 1874 the number of cases reported exceeded that of 1878 by nearly 6,500, the figures being 60,321 in 1874 and 53,825 in 1878; but in 1874 no less than 16,978 were expunged from the returns as false, while in 1878 less than half that number, or 7,976, were so treated.

241. I reproduce the tables given last year to show the results of police action with reference to crime under serial No. 42 alone, and taken along with serial Nos. 35 and 36 :—

1876.

	Cases.	False.	Total true.	Not enquired into.	Balance.	Convictions in cases.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons acquitted.
Excluding Serial Nos. 35 and 36...	52,876	14,044	38,832	3,144	35,688	11,612	36,242	17,823	14,762
Including ditto ditto ...	75,522	16,071	59,451	9,589	49,862	13,076	40,045	22,264	15,969

1877.

	Cases.	False.	Total true.	Not enquired into.	Balance.	Convictions in cases.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons acquitted.
Excluding Serial Nos. 35 and 36...	50,530	9,444	41,085	3,139	37,946	11,993	37,846	20,445	15,741
Including ditto ditto ..	71,163	10,975	60,188	7,985	52,203	13,435	41,430	22,620	17,003

1878.

	Cases.	False.	Total true.	Not enquired into.	Balance.	Convictions in cases.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons acquitted.
Excluding Serial Nos. 35 and 36...	53,925	7,976	45,949	1,126	44,723	15,069	44,207	24,862	17,558
Including ditto ditto ..	77,415	9,327	68,088	3,287	64,801	16,947	48,619	27,687	19,027

242. It is satisfactory to note from the above figures that the orders of Government, with reference to non-investigation of cases under section 117, Criminal Procedure Code, have been fully carried out; and it is satisfactory to record that notwithstanding the large number of unpromising cases brought in accordance with these orders under investigation the results of police action have been better than last year, both with reference to cases and persons. Deducting false cases and cases not enquired into, the percentages have been as follows :—

	Cases.	Persons.
1877	31.5	54
1878	33.7	56.2

243. I would again direct attention to my remarks made in paragraph 233 of last year's report, on the subject of lighting streets as a protection against crime. I am certain that if more attention were paid by municipalities to this subject crime under class V would diminish.

244. I annex figures, as usual, showing the results of cases of theft, cattle theft, and receipt of stolen property :—

	Cases reported.		False cases.		Total true.		Not enquired into.		Balance.		Cases in which convictions were obtained.		Persons tried.		Convicted.		Acquitted.	
	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
Theft ...	33,388	36,901	6,989	6,071	26,408	30,830	2,105	889	24,243	29,901	7,687	10,221	21,714	26,254	12,088	15,253	8,508	9,896
Cattle theft ...	2,347	2,635	423	363	1,924	2,272	10	8	1,908	2,244	913	1,115	2,205	2,092	1,348	1,684	773	954
Receiving stolen property ...	2,107	2,342	80	95	2,018	2,247	1	5	2,017	2,242	1,402	1,608	3,606	4,357	2,492	2,969	1,009	1,187

245. The results have in all cases been better than last year, as shown by the figures given below :—

	CASES.			PERSONS.		
	1876.	1877.	1878.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Class V generally	29'6	29'1	32'8	54'7	54	56'2
Theft	29'6	29	33'1	56'8	55'8	58
Cattle theft	47'5	42'2	49'5	63'8	61'2	62'5
Receiving stolen property... ..	73	73'7	78'5	67'0	69	69'6

Class V.

246.

BURDWAN DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Burdwan	1,470	1,404	277	968	386	542	409
Bankoora	494	473	23	198	58	94	66
Beerbhoom	518	1,031	75	844	216	421	369
Midnapore	2,389	2,033	631	1,862	393	812	938
Hooghly	1,102	1,468	161	752	248	318	412
Howrah	1,078	1,510	150	1,228	610	762	433
Total	7,070	8,815	1,307	5,852	1,911	2,949	2,657

These figures include cases under serial Nos. 35 and 36. There has, therefore, it will be observed, been an increase throughout the division of nearly 500 cases. Looking at the figures of lurking house-trespass and ordinary theft together, it appears that there has been a diminution in the number of cases under both headings in Burdwan; that there has been a very considerable increase under both headings in Beerbhoom; that there has been an inconsiderable increase in Hooghly; and that in Bankoora, Midnapore, and Howrah the fluctuation has been so slight that crime may be said to have been stationary in these districts.

The large increase in the number of cases in Beerbhoom is looked upon by the Magistrate with satisfaction, as an indication that "the police have been shaken out of their old delusion that the less crime they showed the more credit they would get. It was precisely in these cases that the police were most inert and least successful, and it was precisely these cases that the people, experiencing only the annoyance and harassment of a police enquiry without any compensating redress, refused to carry to the police and have taken to their zemindar. I believe that this year's results show not only that the police have been more active, but also that the people are beginning to have more confidence in their efficiency." It would be a matter for congratulation if the results of cases in any way bore out the theory of the Magistrate, and it would be eminently satisfactory to record that the confidence alleged to have sprung up in the minds of the people had a solid foundation in some practical results of police efficiency. The percentage of cases of lurking house-trespass and theft detected by the police for the last four years is given in the divisional report, and is as follows :—

					Lurking house-trespass.	Theft.
1875 ... ..	...	...	...	...	16'5	24
1876 ... ..	...	...	...	...	10'3	22'2
1877 ... ..	...	...	...	...	13'3	29'8
1878 ... ..	...	...	...	...	7'9	28'8

With such results I agree with the Commissioner in being unable to endorse the Magistrate's views. And the results of police action in other respects in Beerbhoom during the past year are not such as to induce the belief that confidence in the efficiency of the police has had any effect in increasing the number of cases reported by the people of the district. The expectations of the people, who submitted to the annoyance of police enquiries in cases of lurking house-trespass in the hope of recovering their stolen property, cannot, as shown by the above figures, have been realized. It seems to me more probable that the inefficiency of the Beerbhoom police was the cause of the increase of crime under class V than that the misplaced confidence of the

people in the district police led them to report cases of offences against property in which detection of the criminals rarely followed.

The results of cases generally throughout the division have been inferior to those of last year, as shown below:—

					Convictions in cases.	Per cent. of persons convicted.
1877	...	...	...	...	27.1	51.8
1878	...	...	...	...	25.4	50.4

In cases of ordinary theft Howrah is again the only district in which fair results were obtained. The figures for each district are given below—

			Cases.	Convictions in cases.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
Burdwan	...	...	607	248	590	330	252
Bankoora	...	..	122	31	98	47	48
Beerbhoom	...	...	524	151	568	291	237
Midnapore	...	...	1,170	197	1,093	465	544
Hooghly	..	...	587	154	448	187	245
Howrah	...	...	802	413	785	490	234

The results in Midnapore are specially bad. In Hooghly it is pointed out that though the municipalities represent but a very small fraction of the entire population and area of the district, still nearly half the cases occurred within them. It is stated that the number of constables employed for the watch and ward of municipalities is far too small to perform efficiently the work required from them. The beats are mostly large, and the streets are not lighted.

The number of cattle thefts has increased; and while the percentage of convictions in cases is the same, or slightly better than last year, the proportion of persons punished to that of those sent up for trial has decreased. The decrease in cases, which was noticed last year, has not been sustained, cattle thefts having risen from 62 in 1877 to 93 in 1878. In Beerbhoom, also, the number of cases has risen from 26 to 44; and whereas in 1877 in 14 out of these 26 cases convictions were obtained, in 1878 the same number, 14 only, out of 44 were successful. This does not say much for the efficiency of the police of that district, in which the Magistrate believes the people are beginning to have confidence. In Burdwan one notorious cattle-thief was arrested, and on conviction transported for life.

Class V.

247.

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases re- ported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
24-Pergunnahs	1,798	2,330	445	1,336	581	301	368
Nuddea	2,326	2,468	260	1,614	575	906	652
Jessore	2,017	2,406	204	1,982	427	838	809
Moorshedabad	2,033	2,284	278	1,591	525	802	716
Total	8,169	9,388	1,187	6,523	2,108	3,399	2,885

Crime in this class has decreased in every district of the division except Jessore, where there has been an increase. It is satisfactory to find that in such a hard year crime has been kept down so well. The results are also better than during last year, the percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained being 25.7, as compared with 23.6 in 1877. The percentage of convictions of persons has also improved, being 52.1, against 50.7.

Cases of lurking house-trespass have increased more or less in every district of the division, the increase, however, being in no district considerable. In the 24-Pergunnahs, indeed, crime of this description may be said to have remained stationary.

Cases of ordinary theft, on the other hand, have decreased in all the districts where cases of lurking house-trespass, &c., have increased. The results under both headings are given below :—

		Lurking house-trespass.				Theft.			
		Cases.		Persons.		Cases.		Persons.	
		1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
24-Pergunnahs	...	7.1	11.4	57.7	60.5	38.1	42	56.1	60.3
Nuddea	...	8.6	8	57	52.4	27.2	33.6	55	56.6
Jessore	...	8.7	8.8	50.5	42.7	21.5	27	44	46
Moorshedabad	...	10.6	10.6	50	47	26.4	30.7	54	50.5

It will be seen from the above that in cases of lurking house-trespass the results of cases have been almost the same as in 1877, while the percentage of convictions of cases has fallen off, except in the 24-Pergunnahs, in which district, both as regards cases and persons, there has been an improvement. The results of trials of cases of theft show decided improvement in all districts of the division.

Cases of cattle theft have slightly increased. The results in every district except Moorshedabad have been better than in 1877, specially so in Jessore, where convictions were obtained in 74 per cent. of the cases which occurred. "No explanation," says the Commissioner, "has been furnished of the unsatisfactory results in Moorshedabad district. It is stated, however, that none of the cases were of any importance, and that none apparently were committed by gangs. This crime was formerly very prevalent in the district, but there has been a large and continuous decrease of such cases of late years. The number reported last year was less than half the number reported in 1874."

The results are shown below :—

		Percentage of convictions in cases.		Percentage of convictions of persons.	
		1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
24-Pergunnahs	...	46.5	52.3	44.9	61.5
Nuddea	...	57.9	65	59.6	60
Jessore	...	59.5	74	59.6	67
Moorshedabad	...	46.2	42	61.3	53.1

None of the other headings require special notice.

Class IV. 248. RAJSHAHYE AND COOCH BEHAR DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	CL.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	Brought to trial.	NUMBER OF PERSONS		
						Convicted.		Acquitted.
						Cases.	Persons	
Dinapore	...	981	1,191	41	640	233	388	236
Rajshahye	...	1,809	2,046	171	946	320	542	373
Rungpore	...	1,365	2,207	598	1,062	343	511	502
Bogra	...	1,062	1,130	184	1,063	301	641	386
Pubna	...	666	844	140	556	221	294	221
Darjeeling	...	526	528	24	339	188	266	71
Julpigoree	...	780	874	93	605	242	434	136
Total	..	7,198	8,830	1,251	5,211	1,938	3,070	1,925

These figures include cases under serial Nos. 35 and 36. It will be seen that there has been an increase of 371 cases throughout the division, the increase being attributed generally to high prices. The increase is visible chiefly in Rungpore, Dinapore, and Bogra.

The results have been, on the whole, very much the same as last year, convictions in cases being 25.6 and in persons 59 per cent., as compared with 24.4 and 60 per cent. in 1877. The working of each district is given below :—

		Percentage of convictions in cases.		Percentage of convictions of persons.	
		1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
Dinapore	..	21	20	55	60
Rajshahye	...	15	17	57	57
Rungpore	...	24	21	63	48
Bogra	...	34	41	63	60
Pubna	...	30	31	51	53
Darjeeling	...	29	37	66	78
Julpigoree	...	28	31	68	71

Taking the figures for class V alone, there has been an increase of cases in Dinagepore, Pubna, and Rungpore, while there has been a decrease in the other districts of the division. On the whole there has been an increase throughout the division of about 200 cases.

Cases of lurking house-trespass, including serial Nos. 35 and 36, have increased in all the districts of the division except Dinagepore and Bogra. High prices of food are said to be the cause of the increase in Rajshahye and Rungpore, and the Magistrate of the latter district says that a greater increase would have occurred had it not been for the system of village patrols, which have been carefully attended to throughout the year. The result of convictions in this district is very unfavorable.

Ordinary thefts have also increased in all districts except Rajshahye and Darjeeling. The increase in Dinagepore took place only in cases brought before the Magistrate on petition and referred for enquiry to the police, or taken up direct by the Magistrate. In none of the districts is the increase remarkable, considering the high prices which prevailed. In Rajshahye, where burglaries increased while thefts diminished, it appears that persons under pressure of want resorted to petty burglary rather than to ordinary thefts. The gang of thieves who made the Gopinathpore fair the scene of their operations, referred to in last year's report, will shortly be released, and I have already taken steps to have them watched.

Cattle theft has decreased in five districts of the division, but the decrease does not require special explanation. The results in Dinagepore, Rajshahye, Bogra, Pubna, Julpigoree, and Darjeeling were satisfactory. In Rungpore operations of the police in cattle theft cases were unsuccessful, but I am not able to assign a reason for this. I annex figures showing results of cases:—

	Cases.	Convictions in cases.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
Dinagepore	22	16	23	18	6
Rajshahye	16	11	20	14	3
Rungpore	34	12	41	15	17
Bogra	25	19	30	27	3
Pubna	17	14	21	16	8
Darjeeling	38	22	40	33	7
Julpigoree	2	11	18	13	5

Receivers of stolen property were successfully dealt with in all districts except Bogra, where out of 51 persons sent up for trial 29 were acquitted. In all the other districts the results were good, convictions in these districts being obtained in 133 out of 148 cases, and 222 persons out of 283 sent up for trial being punished.

Class V.

249. DACCA DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Dacca	2,146	2,658	185	1,660	560	909	647
Furzedpore	1,224	1,640	266	905	208	448	429
Backergunge	1,660	2,102	657	1,324	313	561	684
Myensingh	2,107	2,398	111	1,292	274	599	591
Tipperah	1,139	1,311	126	813	233	408	367
Total	8,270	10,109	1,365	5,994	1,588	2,985	2,698

From the above figures it appears that there is an increase in the number of cases in this class. Such increase is attributed to the high prices of food. The results were, as regards cases, slightly better than, and with reference to persons the same as, last year. No remarks under any of the headings are made in the divisional report.

Class V

250. CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Chittagong	803	1,167	140	910	325	489	303
Noakholly	1,342	908	89	1,168	281	697	419
Chittagong Hill Tracts	78	112	.....	190	41	95	50
Total	2,223	2,277	229	2,268	647	1,281	862

There has been a decrease of about 200 cases in the division. In Chittagong there has been a marked increase, and in Noakholly a still more noticeable decrease in crime. "A great part of the increase (in Chittagong)," says the Commissioner, "is due to the fact that the practice of reporting cases to the police has become more general than formerly. As usual, the increase is set down to the prevalence of scarcity; but this, as I have said before, has been very much exaggerated." With reference to the decrease in Noakholly, the Commissioner observes:—"This year the total number of cases reported has come down to 1,000—a result which, as I believe it to be not due to accident, but to be the result of care and attention on the part of the Magistrate and the District Superintendent; I have no hesitation in considering very gratifying. A district so disorganized as Noakholly was, cannot be restored in a single year; but honest, good work is being done, and earnest efforts are being made by both officers, and I have no doubt they will be successful."

The results of police action have been, as regards cases, better than last year, the percentage of convictions being 17·9, as compared with 14·7. The percentage of convictions of persons has been the same as in 1877.

During the year a serious check was administered to cattle thieves by the detection and prosecution of an organized gang of cattle-lifters, who had been carrying on operations since the cyclone. In one case 24 persons were sent up, and 11 convicted.

Class V.

251. PATNA DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Patna	2,091	2,847	278	1,277	760	920	325
Gya	2,855	3,701	171	1,362	611	807	422
Shahabad	1,515	2,898	467	1,803	624	1,115	681
Mozufferpore	1,619	1,840	220	1,202	499	711	465
Durbhunga	2,250	2,063	274	1,182	463	661	462
Sarun	2,024	2,228	222	1,332	524	760	552
Chumparun	860	1,827	85	901	508	681	284
Total	13,234	17,404	1,706	9,139	3,980	5,745	3,139

There has been a large increase in cases under this class, due to scarcity and high prices of food. There has been a slight decrease in the number of cases in Mozufferpore and Sarun, while the decrease in Durbhunga is very considerable. I am at a loss to account for this decrease in the midst of such scarcity.

252. Burglaries have, as was to be expected, increased. In Shahabad and Chumparun they have doubled in number, while in Patna and Gya the increase is still very considerable. In Durbhunga, Mozufferpore, and Sarun, on the other hand, they have decreased. The working of the police in these cases is shown below, district by district.

DISTRICTS.	True cases.			Convictions.			Persons arrested.			Persons convicted.			Percentage of cases convicted.			Percentage of persons convicted		
	1876.	1877.	1878.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Patna	1,481	1,058	1,304	81	65	111	160	120	195	97	70	137	5·4	6	8·5	58·4	54·2	70·2
Gya	1,994	2,187	2,516	129	117	151	389	342	385	213	219	215	8·4	5·3	6	54·7	64	55·8
Shahabad	515	471	808	54	58	123	98	121	274	57	82	195	10·4	12·3	15·2	78·1	87·7	71·1
Mozufferpore	840	404	304	49	45	46	107	76	84	78	52	53	9	9·1	9·1	72·8	68·1	68·6
Durbhunga	952	1,012	714	82	58	28	156	110	72	101	70	39	8·6	5·5	3·9	64·7	63·6	54·2
Sarun	1,513	1,295	1,097	34	53	59	75	137	168	44	68	120	2·2	4	8·1	58·6	49·8	72·2
Chumparun	283	240	573	18	31	62	29	48	78	10	39	70	6·5	12·0	0	65·5	81·2	59·7
Total	7,278	6,757	7,511	447	425	600	1,020	963	1,254	609	600	832	6·1	6·2	7·9	59·7	62·3	60·3

It is creditable to the police that although a large number of unpromising cases was, under Government orders relating to the investigation of cases, brought under enquiry, the general result, both as regards convictions in cases and of persons, has improved, as will be seen from the above figures. I do not, however, mean it to be inferred that I look upon the result of police action in these cases in the Patna Division as satisfactory. The percentage of cases detected is still lamentably low, and this year Durbhunga has taken the place of Sarun as the district in which almost total failure to detect the offenders was the result of police action in burglary cases.

253. During the year I made more than one attempt to connect Kabulis with the commission of burglaries in indigo factories. It was discovered that an indigo factory had been broken into by one gang of Kabulis. These men were convicted, and after their conviction I attempted to elicit from them particulars as to their associates, or any previous offences which they had committed. They would, however, make no revelations, and the clue to the peculiar outbreak of burglary which occurred in 1876 remains still to be discovered.

254. Cattle theft has increased noticeably in Shahabad. It is explained that in 1877 the previous District Superintendent "issued an order directing that all cases of *awargi*, i.e. cattle straying, in which the property was not recovered within a fortnight, should be dealt with and numbered as theft. This order was in full force at the commencement of this year, and hence the very large number of informations drawn up under this heading." Personally, I am of opinion that this order, to which objection was latterly taken, is decidedly salutary in its operation. I have not the least doubt that very many of the *awargi* cases are simply cattle thefts. So long as they are treated purely as intimations of cattle having strayed, the police do not trouble themselves on the subject; but when they are treated as theft, which they really are, the police have to bestir themselves, both to recover the cattle and discover the thieves. It is, in my opinion, very much more advisable that a few real cases of *awargi* should be erroneously shown as thefts, than that a large number of real thefts should be treated as cases of cattle straying. In the former case, the police returns only are affected; in the latter, police action is interfered with, and police enquiry stifled. I prefer to have the returns incorrect to diminishing the protection to property which police enquiry in these *awargi* cases not unfrequently affords.

255. In Chumparun, too, there has been a sensible increase of cases of cattle-lifting. It is well known that the system of *panha*, or blackmail, extensively prevails in Behar. In connection with this system the District Superintendent remarks as follows:—"The prevalence of the system may be estimated from the fact that in almost every factory in the district the most influential and notorious cattle-lifter and thief, or his relation, is employed as chowkidar to ensure the safety of the factory bullocks, and some of these chowkidars are paid a recognized fee on each cart. For instance, one * * * receives four annas, it is said, from the manager of the * * * for every cart employed for the conveyance of timber. It is a question whether on the whole the system has not its advantages." The Commissioner, while admitting that the prevalence of the system illustrates the weakness of the police inability to deal with cattle theft in a frontier district like Chumparun, fears that an attempt to eradicate the system which has been so long established, and is so completely organized, would but present the difficulties experienced in dealing with that criminal class of the district, the Mughya Domes. This is, in fact, an admission that we are powerless to prevent cattle theft except by subsidizing the thieves,—not a good policy in my opinion. I admit the difficulties in the way; but I think the police should try to overcome them, not accept them as insuperable. In the end it simply becomes a question of money; and if this iniquitous system is to be put a stop to, the police force of Chumparun must, I suspect, be largely increased.

Results of cases show improvement, the percentage of convictions in cases being 47.1, as against 44.9 of last year, and that of persons 65.9, as compared with 61.6 of 1877.

256. Thefts have also largely increased throughout the division, except in the districts of Durbhunga and Sarun, in which they have decreased. The increase in the number of thefts which took place in Durbhunga in 1877 was attributed

to the working of the Chowkidari Act in securing more punctual information as to the commission of offences. When I find that in a year of scarcity the number of cases of theft decreased, the cases of lurking house-trespass and burglary having decreased at the same time, I am not prepared to accept the working of the Chowkidari Act as having had an effect on the reporting of crime in either year.

The results of police action have been as shown below :—

	1876.	1877.	1878.
Cases detected	1,574	1,750	2,432
Persons tried	4,020	4,220	4,953
Ditto convicted	2,014	2,288	3,282
Percentage of convictions in cases	39.4	38.7	40.8
Ditto Ditto of persons	58.8	61.2	66

The results are therefore better, both with regard to cases and persons, than last year.

The results of operations against receivers of stolen property are also very satisfactory, conviction following in 78 per cent. of the cases sent up, and 75 per cent. of persons tried being punished.

There is a decrease in cases of criminal or house trespass in the district of Durbhunga. It is hoped that this is due to the steps taken by the late Magistrate having been effectual in preventing landlords and others from abusing their power of distraint.

Class V.

257. BHAGULPORE DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Monghyr	1,782	2,053	171	1,393	629	963	412
Bhagulpore	917	1,340	63	764	283	375	329
Purneah	1,284	2,209	363	1,095	317	697	474
Sonthal Pergunnahs	2,472	3,268	37	1,705	660	1,250	523
Maldah	796	879	30	613	246	364	257
Total	7,261	9,758	664	5,660	2,135	3,529	1,995

There has been an increase in crime throughout the division, the result of high prices and, it is alleged, the better reporting of crime. The results are better, both with reference to cases and persons, than in 1877.

Cases of burglary, serial Nos. 35, 36, and 42, have increased; but the results of police action, although still very far from satisfactory, are better than last year, as will appear from the figures below :—

	True cases.	Convictions in cases.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
1877	2,406	149	297	207	75
1878	2,800	203	403	292	107

“The District Superintendent of Bhagulpore has given an example to show from what unexpected quarters house-breakers may come, and how easily and naturally the police go on the wrong scent. During the year a sudden outbreak of burglary in the Bhagulpore town took place, three or more cases occurring every night. The Inspector, who knows every *budmash* in the town, was at his wits' end, as he knew he had every one of them watched, but still the burglaries continued. Major Davis took the matter up, and within a fortnight had not only found out who the gang were, but had found out the particular house next to be robbed, laid an ambuscade round it, and trapped two of the sepoys belonging to the regiment in the very act.”

Cattle theft has increased in Monghyr, Bhagulpore, and the Sonthal Pergunnahs. Thefts have also increased everywhere. “One of the district officers,” says the Commissioner, “thinks that the almost total cessation of proceedings against vagrants and bad characters gave an impetus to this crime to a certain extent. There may likely enough be some truth in what he says, but I am not in a position at present to give any decided opinion. Another district officer thinks that the increase is not real, but simply the effect of the

system under which chowkidars are compelled to report themselves regularly at the police-station, failing which they are punished."

The figures below give the results of action in cases of cattle theft, theft, and receipt of stolen property :—

	True cases.		Convictions.		Persons.		Convicted.		Acquitted.	
	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
Cattle theft	270	321	129	163	342	442	228	285	94	156
Theft	3,500	4,549	839	1,438	2,639	3,273	1,545	2,123	975	1,080
Receipt of stolen property	192	247	143	166	287	455	214	327	66	117

The percentage of convictions in cases of theft has much improved; that of convictions in cattle theft is also better than last year. The results in cases of receipt of stolen property are not so favorable as those of 1877.

Class V.

258. ORISSA DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases re- ported in 1878.	False cases.	Brought to trial.	NUMBER OF PERSONS		
					Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Cuttack	1,126	1,895	433	1,329	332	781	482
Pooroe	1,310	1,835	335	1,658	415	809	737
Balasore	825	1,133	312	800	298	389	400
Gurjhats	610	825	43	754	190	484	244
Total	3,871	5,768	1,153	4,541	1,235	2,463	1,863

These figures show that there has been an increase in crime, chiefly in cases of house-breaking. It may well be that the high prices of food caused this increase of crime, but the change of procedure with reference to false cases has a good deal to do with it. It will be observed from a comparison of the above figures with those of 1877 that the number of cases reported in both years was almost the same, being 5,749 in 1877 and 5,768 in 1878. In the former year, however, 1,878 cases were struck off as false, while in 1878 only 1,153 were so treated. The results on the whole are slightly better than those of last year.

Class V.

259. CHOTA NAGPORE DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases re- ported in 1878.	False cases.	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Con- victed.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Hazaribagh	1,091	1,719	191	1,193	510	808	366
Lohardugga	774	1,149	48	1,106	506	796	275
Singbhoom	205	329	7	244	110	181	59
Manbhoom	819	1,795	139	894	273	457	357
Total	2,889	4,992	385	3,437	1,399	2,242	1,057

There has been an increase in crime under this class,—the result, no doubt, of the scarcity which was prevalent. Cases of burglary, theft, and cattle theft have on this account very considerably increased everywhere. The results are better than last year, the percentage of convictions in cases being 30·3, as compared with 25·4 of 1877, and of convictions of persons 65·2, as against 56·7 of last year,

Class VI.

260. There has been a considerable decrease in crime under this class, as shown below :—

	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Cases, true	13,304	13,272	15,206	18,257	16,348	14,407
„ detected	10,869	10,968	12,582	14,959	13,655	11,980
Persons punished	13,438	13,775	16,501	18,856	17,474	15,601

The percentage of convictions is more favorable than last year, being, with regard to cases, 83·1, and persons 87·3, as compared with 82·9 and 85·8 of 1877.

The decrease is visible in cases under the vagrancy law and prosecutions for local nuisances.

261. There has been a large decrease in the number of cases of this description. The figures below show the number of cases, &c., as compared with those of last year, more closely analysed than in the report for 1877.

	True cases.	Cases investigated.	Convictions in cases investigated.	Percentage of cases convicted to investigated.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
1877	2,921	2,809	1,982	70·5	3,173	2,181	937
1878	1,187	1,049	679	64·7	1,216	777	376

It will thus be seen that with the diminution of institutions there has been a falling off in the results of cases investigated. The percentage of persons convicted has also fallen from 68·8 of 1877 to 63·8 in 1878.

The worst results followed in the districts given below :—

	Cases.	Convictions.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
Hooghly	11	3	11	3	8
Howrah	6	1	7	4	2
Furzedpore	27	2	26	5	16
Backergunge	93	21	85	44	35
Mymensingh	54	15	63	31	24
Dacca	93	32	83	33	44
Nuddea	36	10	36	19	14
Pubna	7	1	7	1	6
Tipperah	16	8	14	8	5

The reason generally given for the failure above noted is that the evidence was considered insufficient.

The most satisfactory results were obtained in the following districts :—

DIVISIONS.	Cases.	Convictions.	Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.
Burdwan	27	21	27	21	5
Bankoora	8	8	9	8	...
Rungpore	41	35	41	35	6
Patna	110	88	110	90	19
Darbhunga	77	61	79	61	17
Sonthal Pergunnahs	18	14	18	14	4
Monghyr	57	45	56	45	8
Chumparun	124	100	125	100	17

262. The importance of investigating all cases of bad character in the villages of the accused has been more than once insisted on by Government, and in the resolutions on the police reports for 1876 and 1877 it was laid down that “all enquiries of this nature should be most full and searching, and should,

as a rule, be held in the village of the accused." The following table will show how these orders have been obeyed, or rather, I should say, ignored :—

Statement M., showing the results in cases of bad livelihood instituted on report of the Police, also in cases instituted by petition before Magistrates in the several districts of the Lower Provinces during 1878.

DISTRICTS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Number of cases instituted on report of the police.	Number of cases instituted by petition before Magistrate.	Number of cases in column 1 in which conviction followed.	Number of cases in column 1 in which acquittal followed.	Number of cases in column 2 in which conviction followed.	Number of cases in column 2 in which acquittal followed.	Number of cases in columns 1 and 2 which were tried in the village of accused.	Number of cases in columns 1 and 2 which were tried in Court.
Burdwan	27	4	21	6	...	...	25	2
Bankoora	4	4	4	...	4	...	4	...
Boerhoom	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Midnapore	9	3	5	4	2	1	1	...
Hooghly	12	...	3	8	...	...	...	11
Howrah	4	2	2	1	2	...	...	5
24-Pergunnahs	38	...	23	8	...	...	...	30
Nudda	34	2	10	10	...	2	8	23
Jessore	11	7	6	5	6	1	1	6
Moorshedabad	2	1	2	...	...	1	...	3
Dinapore	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Rajahmundry	23	...	14	9	...	...	...	23
Rungpore	41	...	35	6	...	...	35	5
Bogra	9	...	4	5	...	...	...	9
Pubna	6	1	...	6	...	...	...	7
Darjeeling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jalpigoree	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
Dacca	45	23	25	20	8	12	4	70
Furzedpore	16	22	2	5	3	11	2	19
Backergunge	30	81	13	9	11	11	...	44
Mymensingh	33	31	10	12	12	12	4	51
Tipperah	12	3	8	3	...	2	3	10
Chittagong	15	12	5	6	7	6	1	22
Noakhally	14	4	9	6	3	1	...	18
Chittagong Hill Tracts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patna	110	...	80	19	...	...	2	105
Gya	37	4	25	14	4	...	15	24
Shahabad	13	7	11	2	5	...	7	13
Mozufferpore	44	6	39	14	1	5	...	50
Durbhunga	75	2	67	15	2	...	38	38
Baran	46	1	45	15	1	...	1	46
Chumparun	122	2	120	10	1	1	...	117
Monghyr	57	...	4	8	...	...	30	23
Biagulpore	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
Purneah	36	...	24	11	...	...	...	35
Sonthal Pergunnahs	15	1	14	1	...	1	...	16
Maldah	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cuttack	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	3
Pooree	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Balasore	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Gurjats	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazaribagh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lehardugga	1	4	...	...	...	2	...	4
Smghloom	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	3
Munbloom	2	13	2	...	...	...	7	1
Total	979	246	654	260	85	71	203	807

263. It will thus be seen that, except in a very few districts, no attempt has apparently been made by Magistrates to carry out the Government orders. It is well known that judicial officers now require much stronger evidence than they formerly did to convict a man of bad character. The strongest evidence, both in favor of and against the accused, is to be got in the villages. The obligation to try such cases in the villages has been laid upon judicial officers by Government; and yet, as the table above shows, in only a very few districts has any attempt been made to visit villages and try cases of bad character after local enquiry. With the disinclination on the part of judicial officers to convict except upon much stronger evidence than previously, and with their neglect to try such cases in the interior of districts, it is not to be wondered at that the results of such enquiries have fallen off. If we apply the test of local enquiry to the cases tried in the districts where unsatisfactory and satisfactory results have followed, it will be seen that such local enquiry has something to do with the results.

Cases.	Cases locally enquired into.	Cases.	Cases locally enquired into.
Hooghly	11	Burdwan	27
Howrah	6	Bankoora	8
Furzedpore	27	Rungpore	41
Backergunge	93	Patna	110
Mymensingh	64	Durbhunga	77
Dacca	93	Sonthal Pergunnahs	16
Nudda	36	Monghyr	57
Pubna	7	Chumparun	124
Tipperah	15		

It will thus be seen that in every district where unsatisfactory results have followed, the orders of Government as to cases being tried in the villages have been ignored. In those districts where results have been satisfactory, local investigations have been held in all but three, viz. Patna, Chumparun,

and the Sonthal Pergunnahs. In Patna I know that the majority of cases were those of Burwars from Gonda, with reference to whom, of course, there could be no village investigation in Patna, and who were treated simply as foreign vagrants, and as persons having no ostensible means of livelihood in Patna. The Chumparun cases are entirely those of Mughya Domes, who are nomadic and do not live in villages. I am not aware why there should have been no local investigation in the cases of the Sonthal Pergunnahs, but I may mention that almost all the cases occurred in the non-regulation parts of the district. Accepting this as the single instance in which good results were obtained without local enquiry, the fact remains that with the exception of the Sonthal Pergunnahs local investigations were the rule in cases in every district in which satisfactory results were obtained. I think, therefore, that the figures above show clearly that where local investigation is made the results have been much more satisfactory than in districts where enquiry in the villages of the accused has been neglected. I can add my emphatic personal testimony to the value of the system of local enquiry, for I personally worked it when in charge of a district, and I am convinced that it is the only satisfactory method by which the guilt or innocence of a person accused of being a bad character can be ascertained.

264. There were 41 false cases, as compared with 51 last year, 39 of these having occurred in the Dacca Division. Of these, 32 were instituted before the Magistrate on petition, and nine before the police. Of the 32 petition cases, nine occurred in Dacca, 11 in Furreedpore, and 12 in Backergunge. In all the Dacca and Furreedpore institutions the police declared the cases to be false, and their conclusions were accepted by the Magistrate. I do not quite gather from the Backergunge report whether in the 12 cases referred to the Magistrate pronounced the information given against the accused to be false after or without enquiry by the police. Explanation on this point has been called for. In seven out of the nine cases instituted before the police, the police themselves reported the charge false. In only two of those reported true did the Magistrate consider that the charge was false.

265. There has been a slight increase in the number of excise cases instituted during the year. More attention seems to have been paid to excise matters in Beerbhoom, Midnapore, 24-Pergunnahs, Jessore, Moorsheabad, Bogra, Pubna, Furreedpore, Backergunge, and Chumparun, and in all these districts there are signs of commendable activity. In Burdwan, Bankura, Howrah, Nuddca, Tipperah, Chittagong, Mozufferpore, Bhagulpore, Sonthal Pergunnahs, Singbhoom, and Manbhoom police operations in excise matters have been very languid. The results were fair,—81 per cent. of convictions in cases, and 79 per cent. of persons. I believe that the constant supervision which is maintained from my office is doing some good in directing the attention of police to excise matters; but it takes long time to convince thana police that their action with reference to abkari affairs is thought of any importance.

266. Salt.

DISTRICTS.	Number of salt cases.	Number of persons arrested.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons acquitted.	Quantity of salt attached.	Quantity of salt released by order of the Magistrate.	Quantity of salt confiscated.	Total amount of fines levied.	REMARKS.
					Mds. s. c.	Mds. s. c.	Mds. s. c.	Rs. A. P.	
24-Pergunnahs ...	{ 1877 ... 608	608	602	6	24 4 15½	0 38 1	23 6 14½	1,336 11 0	
	{ 1878 ... 691	686	667*	9	61 29 3	23 30 5	37 38 14	2,717 6 0	* 10 persons pending.
Howrah ...	{ 1877 ... 18	22	15	7	1,234 11 15	981 0 0	253 11 15	1,990 7 5	
	{ 1878 ... 13	21	10	10	1,730 28 4	1,700 18 4	30 10 0	448 8 3	
Midnapore ...	{ 1877 ... 102	172	161	11	78 26 6	73 33 0	5 33 6	307 3 3	1 person pending.
	{ 1878 ... 84	85	79	6	8 25 6	0 13 8	3 11 14	162 9 0	
Balmore ...	{ 1877 ... 27	33	25	7	6 0 0	0 3 4	6 5 12	69 5 3	
	{ 1878 ... 30	48	45	4	9 18 8	5 0 6	9 18 2	76 1 0	
Cuttack ...	{ 1877 ... 63	63	46	7	139 10 2	0 12 0	139 4 2	162 6 0	
	{ 1878 ... 68†	76	70	6	78 35 0	1 0 2	77 34 14	490 5 0	† Of these one struck off as false.
Poorce ...	{ 1877 ... 10	11	11	.....	6 29 3	3 29 2	2 0 1	11 6 0	
	{ 1878 ... 14	17	14	1	328 22 10	307 20 0	19 2 10	48 0 0	
Chittagong ...	{ 1877 ... 340	458	440	14	65 36 1	.....	66 36 1	2,398 7 0	
	{ 1878 ... 324	293	290	33	42 10 12½	.....	42 10 12½	1,196 5 3	
Noakholly ...	{ 1877 ... 116	137	130	6	25 55 15	5 28 12	20 7 3	450 13 6	
	{ 1878 ... 104	107	97	9	11 12 8	0 24 0	10 28 8	670 0 0	Rs. 60-2-3 of fines imposed were not realized.
Backergunge ...	{ 1877 ... 17	17	15	3	162 11 1½	150 18 8	1 32 9½	16 11 6	1 person pending.
	{ 1878 ... 6	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	230 0 0	
Jessore ...	{ 1877 ... 21	21	19	2	3 18 1½	1 2 12	2 15 5½	35 0 6	
	{ 1878 ... 28	31	29	2	26 2 0	5 11 0	21 1 0	240 0 0	
GRAND TOTAL ...	{ 1877 ... 1,381	1,532	1,464	63	1,738 38 12½	1,217 5 7	519 33 5½	6,738 8 3	
	{ 1878 ... 1,368	1,372	1,277	83	2,290 24 3½	2,038 37 6	251 36 10½	6,269 2 6	

The above table shows the result of operations by the police under the salt laws during the past year as compared with that preceding it. It will be observed that the number of cases in the province has been almost the same as in 1877. The only district in which the fluctuation is considerable is Midnapore, in which there were 84 cases, as compared with 162 in 1877. It is stated that the previous activity of the police in bringing forward cases and having offenders punished has had a deterrent effect, and has led to the diminution in the number of cases. The 24-Pergunnahs contributes half the number of cases in the province. The results generally are good, although the percentage of persons convicted is not so high as last year, being 93 per cent., as compared with 95.5.

267. RAILWAY POLICE.

There has been a decrease of 203 cases during the year as compared with 1877, but this decrease is only apparent, and in reality crime has remained on the whole stationary. It was formerly the practice to submit first information reports in all cases under the Railway Act, but this procedure has been discontinued, except with regard to offences under those sections cognizable by the police: hence the apparent decrease in cognizable crime. It will be found that owing to the adoption of this procedure there has been a similarly apparent increase in non-cognizable cases.

In all there were 951 cognizable cases reported during the year, in which, after making deduction for C forms, 846 persons were found to be implicated. Of these 750 were sent up for trial, of whom 633, or 84 per cent., were ultimately convicted,—a satisfactory result.

In addition to these, 516 non-cognizable cases, as compared with 339 of 1877, were enquired into, in which 546 persons were concerned. Of these 509 were convicted,—also a satisfactory result.

The amount of property stolen during the year was Rs. 13,657, of which Rs. 5,501 were recovered. This includes a number of notes and other property which formed the subject of cases of breach of trust or criminal misappropriation. Passengers often leave their bags and bundles in carriages, or drop notes out of their pockets. These notes are sometimes traced to persons who have honestly cashed them but cannot be traced further back to the actual thieves, hence their value does not appear in the amount of property recovered.

There were two cases of drugging at railway stations—Sultangunge and Colgong—which were unsuccessful. In the latter case, however, after the close of the year a clue was discovered and the prisoner arrested by the Bhagulpore district police. This case was not promptly taken up by the railway police, and I directed the suspension of the head constable, who shirked the responsibility of investigating it. I have more than once noticed a tendency on the part of some of the subordinates of the railway police to consider themselves a special body of officers, who have a right to be blind and deaf with regard to every criminal occurrence which takes place anywhere beyond the railway fencing, and who have nothing to do with the district police. This mischievous belief I have taken steps to correct, and the railway police now understand that they are simply a part of the police force employed on special duty in certain localities, but bound to co-operate in every way and on every occasion with the district police.

The case of theft of Rs. 2,238, which was pending at the close of the year, and to which reference was made in last year's report, was successfully investigated. The complainant jumped out of a carriage in pursuit of a man who had stolen a part of a sum of money which he had with him. The complainant had a considerable sum with him when he so jumped out. He became insensible from the injuries which he sustained, and after protracted enquiry it was discovered that the money which he had with him had been stolen by a number of Sonthals, who discovered him lying in an unconscious state. Twenty-one persons were sent up for trial, of whom 18 were convicted and punished. The man who had originally stolen a portion of the money before complainant jumped out of the train was also, after considerable search for him, discovered, arrested, and sentenced on conviction to three years' imprisonment and fine of Rs. 1,000. A large amount of the property stolen was recovered. This case was successfully worked by Sub-Inspector Chunder Sekur Bose and head constable Haripodo Mookerjee.

Great attention was paid during the year to the subject of reconvictions and absconded offenders. Very little attention was previously paid to the important point of ascertaining and recording the existence of previous convictions against an accused, but steps have now been taken to secure this being done systematically, and the results are already apparent.

The case of absconded offender Doorga Narayn Bose merits notice. A note for Rs. 100 which had been stolen was traced to this man, who, professing to be a native doctor, lived in the neighbourhood of Mymari, Ghooskara, and Mancoor stations, and was suspected of carrying on a trade of robbing passengers by rail. He was arrested at Mancoor, where he had assumed a false name, and various suspicious articles were found on him. He escaped from the custody of the police, and was lost sight of for months. Meanwhile it was discovered that he had broken jail from Rajmehal, where he had been imprisoned for two and a half years on conviction of theft of a portmanteau. He was subsequently traced to a village about ten miles from Ghooskara, where, in company with his mistress, he had taken refuge with one Shaik Dookhoo. He was arrested by Ramanath Bose, head constable, Railway Police; Sub-Inspector Chunder Sekhur Bose having been the officer who first captured him at Mancoor. He was convicted at the Sessions, and, with his original sentence and punishments for escaping from custody, he has now to serve 10 years and six months in all.

268. There have largely increased, but it is impossible to assign any cause for this. There were in all 219 cases, as compared with 119 last year. In 76 cases 36 Company's servants and 40 outsiders were killed, and in 40 cases 23 Company's servants and 17 outsiders were wounded. Of these four were collisions involving serious damage to the line and rolling-stock. In 16 cases 22 men—viz. 10 drivers, 2 station-masters, 2 gunners, 6 pointsmen, 1 gateman, and 1 shunter—were sent up for trial, of whom 17 men—7 drivers, 2 station-masters, 2 gunners, and 6 pointsmen—were judicially punished, 5 being acquitted. In several cases departmental punishments were awarded.

Railway accidents.

Obstructions.

269. Eleven cases were reported, of which four were judicially declared to be false, and no obstructions.

On the 15th June a case of obstruction occurred near old Assensolo station, in which four sleepers were placed on the line. A searching enquiry was made both by the Government Railway Police and a special detective. Two men were sent up for trial, who were discharged by the Joint-Magistrate.

On the night of the 4th August an obstruction was reported at Jamtara, some pieces of sleepers being placed on the line. This case was also specially enquired into, and it appeared that the small pieces of sleepers which had been put on the line had been placed there more with the object of getting a workman into a scrape than with the intention of causing a serious obstruction.

Another obstruction was reported at Durgapore, and this was also specially enquired into by the Assistant Inspector-General, the Sub-divisional Officer, and Sub-Inspector Ashootosh Ghose. The case was a puzzling one, inasmuch as no driver had reported having run into any obstruction, and some were found scattered about the line bearing suspicious marks of violence. At last, after a long and careful enquiry, it was proved that a gang of workmen was employed on the spot taking out old sleepers, to some of which considerable damage was caused by violence used in taking them out. The *mistri* in charge had cautioned the men to remove the split pieces to the side of the line, but they neglected to do this, and naturally they withheld all information on the subject through fear of being punished for their neglect.

A case of obstruction was reported at Buktarpore on the 26th May, and was also specially enquired into. Not far from the station, and within the distant signal, an iron chair was found placed on one rail, and a second chair was lying beside the other. They were not run on to, and would have vibrated off the rail on the fast approach of a train. It was suspected that this attempt to cause mischief was made by some of the up-country servants about the station to bring the station-master, who had dissatisfied them, into trouble.

These cases, it can be readily imagined, are most difficult of detection, and always receive the most careful attention. With so much railway plant in the shape of sleepers, &c., lying about, facilities for causing obstruction are readily

afforded, and as there are generally very few persons implicated in such attempts, which generally are made at night, detection is most difficult.

270. These cases continue to be prevalent, there having been 78 cases reported, 18 of which were declared false, leaving 60 true cases, against 59 of 1877. Every possible

Spike thefts.

effort has been made to detect these cases, and I have put myself in communication with the police of other provinces with the object of finding out how they deal with this crime. But we have not yet been able to stop these thefts, nor to determine by what class of persons they have been committed. The real parties to these thefts are the receivers; and if we could only find out to what class they belong, the actual thieves, whether railway servants or villagers, would soon be checked. I suspect that these receivers live at a distance, and the facilities for rendering spikes incapable of identification being so great, detection is very difficult. Special patrolling parties and private detectives have been employed, but we are still in the dark as to the originators of these thefts. During the year a new pin and chair have been invented by some of the railway staff, which it is thought may make the extraction of spikes more difficult; but no visible effect from the introduction of this improvement can be expected for some time.

271. These were common at one time in Dinapore and Muzerai Divisions, until the North-Western Railway

Running-train thefts.

Police got hold of the gang of which name has always been no. 30. Zamaniah, the police of Dinapore Division detected another gang of 10. The outbreak then stopped. Since then there has been no more of the Loop line, which was puzzling. The gang who were detected, and the case is now pending. There has also been

272. There has been a decrease in law have been cases, which is not a matter for safety Commissioner not believe that the

Illicit opium.

probably shifted the locality of their operations a little to do. The smugglers have

273. Twelve cases reported, in which there is not present up and convicted.

Pocket-picking.

Passengers are more than ever against listening to the friendly advice of these thieves; but, as in drugging cases, they constantly neglect little things given, and pay the penalty.

Class VI.

274. BURDWAN DIVISION

DISTRICTS.	True cases in 1877.	Cases reported in 1878.	False cases	NUMBER OF PERSONS			
				Brought to trial.	Convicted.		Acquitted.
					Cases.	Persons.	
Burdwan	912	553	1	382	524	551	28
Bankoora	108	121	1	188	115	179	8
Beerbhoom	223	335	1	365	275	328	56
Midnapore	553	507	2	640	435	558	82
Hooghly	574	566	2	609	510	550	54
Howrah	1,708	1,614	2	2,448	1,567	2,322	124
Total				4,852	3,416	4,488	352

There has been a decrease in cases, the result of diminution in the number of vagrancy prosecutions.

Vagrancy.—The following table shows the number of cases with results for the last three years:—

	Cases.	Convictions.	Persons.	Convicted.
1876	483	333	484	285
1877	292	175	302	182
1878	64	38	73	44

The Commissioner observes:—"The decrease is remarkable, especially in the larger districts of Burdwan, Midnapore, and Hooghly, owing, doubtless, to the effect of Government circular No. 56, of 22nd August 1877. Of the 27 cases reported in Burdwan, 18 were instituted against some of the men who were arrested on the confession of the approver Rajaram Bagdi. In Bankoora the Magistrate explains that the decrease is mainly due to his not being able to find time for trying such cases on the spot. But even if he had time

cases were taken up, 96 persons being convicted and 82 acquitted. Considering the difficulty of these cases, the results are good. In Dinagepore alone of all the districts did almost total failure attend action in these cases. In this district 19 cases were taken up. Only one person was convicted and 18 acquitted.

The Commissioner notices three cases as deserving special mention. In one Ishur Chunder Mojumdar, a Sub-Deputy Collector deputed to work the License Tax Act, told the villagers that there was a tax on ploughs, and took money from about 400 villages as an inducement to let them off the tax. Enquiry was made on receipt of an anonymous petition, and prosecutions followed in 14 cases. The accused absconded while on bail during the progress of the trials, and has not been arrested.

In the second case Brojo Dullab Sing, once a rural Sub-Registrar, carried on a similar system of plunder, but to a less extent. He took money from agriculturists and traders to let them off the tax. He was convicted and sentenced to six years' imprisonment and fine. A small Mahomedan landholder, who abetted him in committing the offences, was also imprisoned for three years and fined.

In the third case Hamidullah, a mohurrir of the Magistrate's office, who was appointed circle officer, took money from assesses as an inducement to exempt them from assessment, but assessed them all the same. He was promptly prosecuted, and has been sentenced in several cases to a long term of imprisonment and to a fine.

All these cases occurred in Dinagepore.

295. DACCA DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	CASES INSTITUTED.		Cases in which process was issued.	Persons summoned	NUMBERS			
	1877.	1878.			Actually appearing before the court.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Awaiting trial.
Dacca	7,431	6,617	5,401	6,515	3,974	2,239	1,498	39
Furcedpore	4,529	4,161	3,261	4,085	2,411	1,419	795	48
Backergunge	4,962	4,135	3,422	5,601	3,817	2,428	796	157
Mymensingh	4,817	4,035	3,690	3,819	2,254	1,305	807	69
Tipperah	3,555	3,255	2,032	3,416	1,905	985	674	110
Total	24,694	22,836	18,715	24,030	14,364	8,406	4,480	423

There has again been a decrease in the number of non-cognizable cases in all districts of the division except Backergunge, where, on the whole, there has been an increase.

In class I there has been an increase of cases; but as I notice that this increase is chiefly visible under the headings "offences against public justice" and "false evidence," I look upon this as a sign of increased activity on the part of Magistrates in taking notice of such cases, not as an indication that crimes of this description have really increased. Such activity is noticeable chiefly in the districts of Backergunge and Furcedpore. The percentage of convictions in this class throughout the division has been 59.1.

It is satisfactory to note that the crime of causing miscarriage seems to be decreasing, and the Commissioner ascribes this to the efforts of enlightened landlords as a probable cause of the gradual decrease of this crime.

Under Class III there is a decrease in the number of cases of extortion in Backergunge, which is noticeable, but not explained. While in every other district of the division this description of crime increased, the number of cases in Backergunge was only 60, as compared with 158 last year. The results were much better than last year, although still far from satisfactory.

Cases of criminal force have decreased everywhere except in Backergunge, where there has been an increase of above 500 cases. This increase the Commissioner considers not incompatible with the theory that prosperity increases this class of crime, Backergunge having during 1878 partially recovered from the exceptional distress of 1877. I cannot say that I attach much weight to this theory.

Offences against marriage continue to decrease, but no reason for this is assigned in the divisional reports.

The police were employed in 1,312 cases, as compared with 1,649, last year. There has been a satisfactory diminution in the number of

non-cognizable cases in which the police were employed in the districts of Backergunge and Furreedpore; but in Dacca, Mymensingh, and Tipperah the orders of Government appear to have been neglected, for in each of these districts in which the number of institutions of non-cognizable cases has diminished, the number of instances in which police agency has been employed has increased, as shown below:—

	Cases.		Cases in which police employed.	
	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
Dacca	7,431	6,647	359	446
Mymensingh	4,817	4,035	154	401
Tipperah	3,555	3,255	75	102

The increase is specially marked in the district of Mymensingh, and points decidedly to a tendency on the part of Judicial Officers to make the police do the work which they ought to do themselves.

The percentage of cases in which the police were employed to investigate is given below for each district:—

Dacca	6.7
Furreedpore	2.8
Backergunge	5.3
Mymensingh	9.9
Tipperah	3.1

296. CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	CASES INSTITUTED.		Cases in which process was issued.	Persons summoned.	NUMBERS			
	1877.	1878.			Actually appearing before the court.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Awaiting trial.
Chittagong	1,074	2,500	1,262	1,958	1,567	662	783	37
Noakholly	3,114	2,922	1,751	1,958	1,589	954	538	59
Chittagong Hill Tracts	137	106	73	135	162	70	56	32
Total	5,225	5,528	3,085	4,051	3,318	1,686	1,377	128

There has been a marked increase in the number of non-cognizable cases in the district of Chittagong, and a decrease in Noakholly. The increase in Chittagong is not explained, but the decrease in Noakholly is attributed to the greater vigour with which the district has been administered during the year. "The Magistrate," says the Commissioner, "has checked dilatoriness on the part of the Deputy Magistrates in dealing with the cases, has insisted on the infliction of adequate punishment, and impressed on them the duty of not referring cases for police investigation which could be disposed of by them without such assistance in courts. Where cases were referred to the police, he has ordered that the questions of fact, on which evidence was required, should be clearly defined, and that the police should no longer be allowed to enquire vaguely into all the allegations in a rambling petition. These measures have had an excellent effect."

The results obtained in the two districts were as follow:—

In Chittagong, out of 1,567 persons appearing before the courts, 662 were convicted and 783 acquitted; while in Noakholly, out of 1,589 persons put on trial, 954 were punished and 538 released.

The agency of the police was employed in 240 cases. There is a satisfactory diminution in the number of cases in which police agency was employed in Noakholly, police investigation being resorted to in 166 cases, 43 of which were originally taken up as cognizable and referred to the police for enquiry.

297. PATNA DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	CASES INSTITUTED.		Cases in which process was issued.	Persons summoned.	NUMBERS			
	1877.	1878.			Actually appearing before the court.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Awaiting trial.
Patna	1,028	1,764	1,007	2,305	2,211	1,377	585	36
Gya	1,945	1,811	1,415	1,999	1,984	1,254	543	47
Shahabad	2,513	2,347	2,076	2,629	3,131	1,261	1,532	106
Muzafforpore	1,229	995	876	1,330	1,037	497	393	13
Durghunga	1,389	1,051	791	1,218	1,343	816	307	48
Saran	1,691	1,423	899	1,700	1,669	808	841	20
Chumpanun	450	438	429	460	734	390	289	22
Total	9,295	9,840	8,253	11,901	12,100	6,403	4,572	298

There has been an increase in the number of cases throughout the division, but in the districts of Mozufferpore and Durbhunga there has been a decrease. Explanation is not given in the divisional report.

The increase is specially noticeable under Class V and Special or Local Laws. Under the Irrigation Act, Pound Act, and Salt Laws, there has been an increase of above 300 cases; while under offences against public justice, criminal misappropriation, mischief, &c., there has also been an increase of between 50 and 60 cases under each heading.

The results of trials have been worse than those of last year, the percentage of conviction of persons being 52·8, as compared with 60·5 of 1877.

The results were specially bad in Shahabad, 1,261 convictions, 1,552 acquittals; Sarun, 808 convictions, 841 acquittals; Mozufferpore, 497 convictions, 395 acquittals. This shows "that sufficient discrimination was not exercised by the Magistrates in issuing processes." The results in Patna and Gya were good, and there is improvement in Chumparun, where the result of trials has frequently formed the subject of unfavorable comment.

It is unsatisfactory to notice that the percentage of cases in which police investigation has been resorted to has increased, being 6·1, as compared with 4·4 per cent. of last year. The figures for each district are given below:—

	1877.	1878.
Patna	7·8	11·3
Gya	·6	2·1
Shahabad	3·8	2·8
Mozufferpore	6·2	9·2
Durbhunga	6·2	15·1
Sarun	·09	2·1
Chumparun	8·4	3·1

298. BHAGULPORE DIVISION.

DISTRICTS.	CASES INSTITUTED.		Cases in which process was issued.	Persons summoned.	NUMBERS			
	1877.	1878.			Actually appearing before the court.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Awaiting trial.
Monghyr	2,417	2,567	2,201	2,849	2,400	1,445	625	32
Bhagulpore	1,371	1,928	1,356	2,269	1,636	973	579	45
Purneah	2,173	2,197	1,621	2,242	1,205	696	465	9
Sonthal Pergunnahs	3,445	3,338	2,046	3,054	2,707	1,790	594	47
Maldah	772	615	552	516	509	251	136	25
Total	10,178	10,645	7,766	10,974	8,466	5,175	2,403	158

There has been an increase in the number of cases, chiefly under special and local laws. The results of cases are better than last year, and it is to be observed that, notwithstanding the increase in the local numbers of institutions, the number of cases in which process issued is less, showing an improvement in the matter of discretion exercised by courts in admitting cases.

The number of cases in which the agency of the police was employed has risen from 365 to 766. In Maldah and the Sonthal Pergunnahs there has been a decrease in the number of cases in which the agency of the police has been employed, but in all the remaining districts of the division the police have been more frequently employed in investigating non-cognizable cases in spite of the Government orders on the subject.

I direct special attention to the case of Monghyr. In this district no less than 473 non-cognizable cases were investigated by the police, i.e. more than 18 per cent. of the whole number of institutions. Statement L shows that only 18 cases taken up as cognizable were transferred to the non-cognizable side. The Magistrate states that this has taken place in absolute defiance of his express orders to the contrary. It is most prejudicial to police enquiry in cognizable cases that their time should be taken up with investigations in cases of a petty nature, for it appears that 383 of the total number of 473 non-cognizable cases enquired into by the police were municipal cases. The Commissioner observes that in such cases enquiry by the police is not wholly objectionable. I am, however, not disposed to agree with the Commissioner. If local enquiry into such cases is really necessary, the Magistrate might send a Deputy or Assistant Magistrate to look up such cases during their morning rides. If such investigations were made by the officers who considered them necessary, instead of being made over to the police, the need for such investigations would be found to disappear.

In the other districts of the division the percentage of cases investigated by the police has also risen, as shown below :—

	1877	1878
Monghyr	44	473
Bhagulpore	2	43
Purneah	13	40
Maldah	97	57
Sonthal Pergunnahs	209	153

299. CUTTACK DIVISION.

DISTRICTS	CASES INSTITUTED		Cases in which process was issued	Persons summoned	NUMBERS			
	1877	1878			Actually appearing before the court	Convicted	Acquitted	Awaiting trial
Cuttack	3 171	2 171	1 314	2 085	1 519	770	483	39
Pooree	2 011	1,860	1 026	1 582	1 125	677	412	22
Balasore	1,643	1,887	1 278	1,676	1 121	569	402	5
Gurubats	312	279	265	60	191	106	74	
Total	7,137	6,197	3,883	5 941	3 936	2,122	1,341	66

There has been a marked decrease of crime in Cuttack, an inconsiderable decrease in Pooree, and an increase in Balasore. I do not find any explanation of the decrease in Cuttack, and the increase in Balasore is attributed to "social progress, the declining authority of the zemindars, and the improvement in the material condition of the people." The state of Cuttack in these respects must be different from that of Balasore, where there has been such a large decrease in non cognizable crime.

The results are better than last year, and the Commissioner remarks :— "While the number of cases taken up direct by the Magistrate and the number of persons convicted have increased, there has been a decrease under all other heads. The number of cases instituted, that in which process was issued and police employed, as well as the number of persons summoned, brought to trial, discharged, and acquitted, have all fallen off. The result is very satisfactory."

The agency of the police was employed in 141 cases only, as compared with 352 in 1877. In Cuttack the police investigated only 35 cases, as against 225 last year. This result shows what a little supervision by the Magistrate will effect. In Pooree 46 cases and in Balasore 60 cases were so dealt with. The inference is that if in Cuttack, with 2,171 institutions, police enquiry can be restricted to only 35 cases, the same result might, by the exercise of supervision, be attained in Pooree and Balasore, where the institutions are respectively 1,860 and 1,887.

300. CHOTA NAGPORE DIVISION.

DISTRICTS	CASES INSTITUTED		Cases in which process was issued	Persons summoned	NUMBERS			
	1877	1878			Actually appearing before the court	Convicted	Acquitted	Awaiting trial
Hazaribagh	682	463	456	609	506	335	144	1
Lohardugga	407	666	312	482	575	203	223	9
Singbhoom	205	120	69	147	171	133	44	
Manbhoom	767	606	508	805	815	562	310	31
Total	2,061	1,539	1 345	2 133	2 105	1 313	771	41

There has been a considerable decrease in the number of cases, spread over all the districts of the division. In none is the fluctuation so great as to call for special notice.

Police agency has been employed in 58 cases, viz.—

	Cases
In Hazaribagh	...
„ Lohardugga	20
„ Singbhoom	28
„ „ Manbhoom	10

301. The undermentioned statement shows the relative criminality of the districts in non-cognizable crime. I must confess that I am unable to account for the variations in the proportion of convictions to population which the returns present. The application of any or several tests to account for this has no satisfactory or even intelligible result.

COMMISSIONERS' DIVISIONS.	Name of district.	Population.	Number of cases instituted.				Number taken up by Magistrate.				Number of persons against whom process issued.			
			1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
BURDWAN DIVISION.	BENGAL.													
	Western Districts.													
	Burdwan	2,084,745	2,458	2,361	4,085	4,804	.....	1	328	112	3,278	3,970	4,351	6,108
	Bankura	526,772	418	350	507	357	.....	30	18	15	545	452	541	396
	Beerbhoom	605,921	1,405	1,217	855	1,227	.....	5	.....	10	1,584	1,417	912	1,354
	Midnapore	2,545,179	2,806	8,291	3,247	3,711	95	83	190	164	5,179	3,878	3,046	4,468
	Hooghly	757,490	2,328	2,114	2,545	2,441	5	8	8	.....	3,415	2,468	3,100	2,807
	Howrah	731,037	6,254	2,517	2,460	1,951	33	1	134	1,921	6,609	2,714	2,969	5,218
PRESIDENCY DIVISION.	Central Districts.													
	24-Petunnahs	2,210,047	3,717	3,701	3,901	4,179	176	118	91	238	4,860	4,404	3,791	5,755
	Nuddoa	1,812,795	4,709	5,259	4,034	4,253	62	96	78	118	5,000	4,811	4,865	4,983
	Jessore	2,075,021	3,778	4,101	3,852	4,128	62	08	139	124	3,582	4,990	5,187	5,673
	Moorshedabad	1,353,026	2,701	2,854	2,456	2,687	129	88	72	125	2,843	3,016	2,722	2,862
RAJSHAHY DIVISION.	Dinapore	1,501,924	1,084	2,100	1,183	998	.....	103	.....	.....	1,402	2,688	1,361	1,097
	Rajshahy	1,810,729	882	984	883	807	41	92	77	144	1,204	1,295	1,424	1,311
	Rungpore	2,149,972	1,908	1,658	2,111	1,483	51	140	122	51	1,480	1,670	2,243	1,570
	Rokra	689,467	378	460	405	588	140	179	150	187	409	488	565	707
	Pubna	1,211,504	1,630	1,739	1,672	1,361	184	265	136	164	1,785	2,629	2,122	1,910
	Darjeeling	94,712	248	201	186	180	30	106	.....	.....	299	187	130	207
	Julpigoree	418,665	723	629	536	328	6	17	1	9	384	438	391	293
DACCA DIVISION.	Eastern Districts.													
	Dacca	1,852,993	6,256	6,251	6,073	6,291	91	51	468	356	5,977	5,905	7,563	6,515
	Furzedpore	1,511,878	4,900	5,284	4,373	4,307	712	440	156	157	5,469	5,097	3,383	4,085
	Backerkunge	878,144	4,199	3,074	4,227	4,038	90	121	135	397	3,398	2,965	3,620	5,694
	Mymensingh	1,449,917	5,528	5,719	4,706	3,943	61	81	111	92	3,683	4,430	4,256	3,819
	Tipperah	1,433,931	4,130	3,832	3,545	3,255	24	9	10	.....	4,414	3,765	3,201	3,410
CHITTAGONG DIVISION.	Chittagong	1,125,402	3,163	2,611	1,043	2,420	1	.....	31	71	1,745	1,656	1,768	1,958
	Noakhally	712,334	3,348	4,882	2,958	2,075	20	155	156	247	2,188	2,871	1,546	1,958
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	69,007	85	66	105	101	19	18	29	5	218	210	225	135
PATNA DIVISION.	BEHAR.													
	Patna	1,559,638	1,233	1,473	1,565	1,731	18	40	63	33	2,005	2,451	2,880	2,365
	Gya	1,949,750	1,459	2,390	1,423	1,802	105	41	22	29	1,888	2,582	1,374	1,669
	Shahabad	1,723,974	1,263	1,853	2,087	2,222	132	161	126	125	1,742	2,556	3,305	2,629
	Mozufferpore	1,188,382	775	803	1,139	843	72	66	90	152	1,069	880	1,507	1,350
	Durbhunga	2,190,324	912	831	1,177	1,006	129	68	62	45	1,400	907	3,075	1,218
	Saran	2,063,860	1,255	1,241	1,030	1,396	22	72	61	27	2,291	1,878	1,929	1,700
	Chumparan	1,440,815	403	543	420	432	23	60	30	6	700	1,188	749	680
BHAGULPORE DIVISION.	Monghyr	1,812,986	2,033	2,213	2,417	2,559	.....	.....	.....	8	2,244	2,574	2,535	2,889
	Bhagulpore	1,826,290	1,998	1,711	1,371	1,928	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,313	2,099	1,199	2,269
	Purneah	1,714,795	1,994	1,949	2,133	2,083	139	236	40	114	2,103	2,095	2,058	2,242
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	1,250,287	2,094	3,820	3,311	3,150	127	141	134	188	3,398	4,051	4,090	3,058
	Maldah	076,426	91	684	746	583	1	20	26	32	51	890	715	516
ORISSA DIVISION.	ORISSA.													
	Cuttack	1,622,584	2,300	2,726	3,118	2,114	79	65	53	57	2,500	3,135	3,513	2,083
	Pooree	709,674	1,612	1,805	1,080	1,809	31	38	31	51	2,050	1,844	1,720	1,582
	Balasore	770,232	1,355	1,400	1,569	1,816	.....	89	44	71	1,559	1,488	1,494	1,656
	Gurjhat	1,155,509	394	396	300	278	1	.....	12	1	845	959	651	620
CHOTA NAGPORE DIVISION.	CHOTA NAGPORE.													
	South-West Frontier Agency.													
	Hazaribagh	771,875	598	703	679	463	7	2	3	.....	753	763	817	609
	Lohardugga	1,257,123	398	323	406	348	24	.....	1	2	750	588	640	483
	Singbhoom	518,189	92	114	140	85	68	75	65	34	263	132	182	147
	Manbhoom	995,570	582	408	626	593	61	95	141	103	1,046	1,262	932	895
Total		61,210,505	92,074	94,700	91,738	89,582	3,092	3,527	3,629	5,665	99,959	103,830	100,687	103,242

Number actually appeared.				Number of persons convicted.				Percentage of convictions to persons against whom process issued.				Percentage of convictions to persons who actually appeared.				Number of persons convicted to pop		
1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1875.	1876.	1877.
5,465	4,130	3,930	6,011	1,659	2,744	2,386	4,077	50.6	69.1	54.8	66.7	48	66.6	54.8	67.8	1 to 1,228	1 to 741	1 to 852
290	817	987	895	109	176	207	208	81	38.0	38.2	52.5	56.5	55.5	88.3	52.6	1 to 3,118	1 to 2,943	1 to 3,544
955	704	534	760	404	397	264	340	29.0	20.0	29.3	25.5	48.5	42.1	29.3	45.5	1 to 1,499	1 to 2,343	1 to 2,598
2,634	2,427	1,894	2,064	1,353	1,320	983	1,687	42.5	31.5	32.2	37.8	51.3	48.8	32.2	56.9	1 to 1,879	1 to 2,082	1 to 2,588
2,373	1,857	2,338	1,784	1,440	1,087	1,340	1,440	42.1	44	42.5	36.1	60.6	55.5	42.5	56.5	1 to 619	1 to 822	1 to 603
6,032	2,446	2,296	2,754	4,984	1,375	1,386	1,711	73.5	60.6	48.3	53.1	80.6	56.2	46.3	62.1	1 to 180	1 to 531	1 to 527
4,005	3,361	2,952	3,914	2,548	2,024	1,883	2,297	52.4	45.9	49.6	44.5	63.5	60.2	49.6	58.6	1 to 706	1 to 1,091	1 to 1,173
2,624	2,497	2,132	2,326	1,243	1,210	1,202	1,039	24.0	25.3	25.9	20.8	47.4	48.8	25.9	44.6	1 to 1,644	1 to 1,487	1 to 1,436
2,753	3,033	2,974	3,681	1,670	1,799	1,737	1,850	46.6	36	33.8	32.6	60.6	54.8	33.8	50.3	1 to 1,241	1 to 1,183	1 to 1,194
1,658	1,923	1,776	1,680	1,066	1,214	1,062	967	35.3	40.2	39	53.7	54.7	63.1	59	57.5	1 to 1,545	1 to 1,115	1 to 1,274
1,070	2,416	1,172	946	760	1,859	697	478	54.2	69.8	49.3	43.6	71	76.5	49.3	50.5	1 to 1,070	1 to 811	1 to 2,251
1,000	1,171	1,143	1,032	542	555	559	452	45	42.8	39.2	34.4	54.2	47.3	39.2	49.7	1 to 2,418	1 to 2,361	1 to 2,346
1,348	1,878	1,847	1,416	724	861	1,243	897	48.9	51.2	55.4	55.2	58	62.4	55.4	61.2	1 to 2,969	1 to 2,497	1 to 1,721
601	685	629	753	308	361	337	412	75.3	73.9	59.6	51.6	51.2	50.7	59.6	54.3	1 to 2,238	1 to 1,909	1 to 2,045
1,187	1,726	1,212	1,460	785	1,234	733	778	43.9	43.1	34.5	40.6	66.1	71.4	34.5	53.1	1 to 1,543	1 to 991	1 to 1,632
329	392	225	214	113	145	120	106	37.7	77.5	92.3	51.2	34.3	40.6	92.3	40.5	1 to 838	1 to 653	1 to 789
438	488	425	289	234	320	219	144	60.0	73	56	49.1	53.4	65.5	56	49.8	1 to 1,789	1 to 1,808	1 to 1,911
3,730	3,934	4,836	3,974	2,079	2,288	2,085	2,239	34.7	38.7	39.4	34.3	55.7	58.1	39.4	56.3	1 to 991	1 to 809	1 to 620
2,336	2,509	2,057	2,414	1,220	1,550	1,121	1,449	22.4	25.8	28.1	30.9	62.6	61.7	28.1	60	1 to 1,238	1 to 998	1 to 1,338
2,079	2,356	2,564	3,817	1,265	1,487	1,408	2,428	37.2	50	41.3	43.3	60.8	53.1	41.3	68.6	1 to 1,308	1 to 1,270	1 to 1,261
2,423	2,600	2,237	2,254	1,395	1,440	1,171	1,365	45.2	32.7	27.5	34.1	57.5	55.7	27.5	57.8	1 to 1,684	1 to 1,621	1 to 2,006
2,372	1,975	1,852	1,905	1,336	1,161	1,136	985	30.2	30.8	35.4	28.8	50.3	58.7	35.4	61.7	1 to 1,148	1 to 1,212	1 to 1,336
1,265	1,262	1,313	1,567	642	651	582	662	36.7	39.7	32.3	33.8	50.7	51.5	32.3	42.2	1 to 1,750	1 to 1,602	1 to 1,792
1,374	2,232	1,243	1,680	816	1,524	550	954	37.2	53	35.9	43.7	59.3	58.2	35.9	60	1 to 874	1 to 623	1 to 1,707
219	217	231	162	144	87	114	70	66	41.4	50.6	51.8	65.7	40	50.6	43.2	1 to 483	1 to 800	1 to 610
1,918	2,805	2,177	2,211	1,172	1,411	1,280	1,377	56.7	57.5	54.1	58.2	61.1	61.2	54.1	62.2	1 to 1,330	1 to 1,605	1 to 1,209
1,898	2,021	1,404	1,954	1,235	2,005	962	1,254	63.4	77.6	69.2	62.7	65	76.4	69.2	63.2	1 to 1,678	1 to 972	1 to 2,048
1,434	2,255	2,757	3,131	733	1,427	1,453	1,261	42	58.1	43.9	40.3	51.1	63.9	43.9	40.2	1 to 2,361	1 to 1,169	1 to 1,180
885	737	1,229	1,037	462	371	708	497	43.2	42.1	46.9	37.3	52.2	50.3	46.9	47.9	1 to 4,796	1 to 5,898	1 to 3,090
1,608	939	3,081	1,343	1,035	528	2,349	816	73.9	58.2	76.3	66.9	64.3	56.2	76.3	60.7	1 to 2,122	1 to 4,159	1 to 935
2,079	1,710	1,743	1,069	1,201	928	841	808	55	49.4	43.5	47.5	60.0	54.2	43.5	48.4	1 to 1,635	1 to 2,223	1 to 2,444
758	1,221	856	734	347	441	411	390	49.6	37.1	54.8	59	45.7	36.1	54.8	53.1	1 to 4,152	1 to 3,267	1 to 3,604
1,960	2,439	2,033	2,409	915	1,292	1,100	1,465	40.7	50.1	43.4	50.7	46.2	52.9	43.4	60.8	1 to 1,981	1 to 1,403	1 to 1,648
1,723	1,507	1,372	1,636	746	759	776	973	33.2	36.1	64.7	42.8	43.2	50.3	64.7	59.4	1 to 2,449	1 to 2,406	1 to 2,363
1,418	1,328	1,204	1,206	896	846	597	696	42.6	40.4	23.8	51	63.1	63.7	23.8	57.7	1 to 1,919	1 to 2,026	1 to 2,973
2,547	2,779	2,527	2,707	1,524	1,898	1,741	1,790	44.8	46.8	42.5	58.5	50.6	68.2	42.5	66.1	1 to 826	1 to 663	1 to 733
40	771	666	509	25	445	372	251	49	50	52	48.6	62.5	67.7	52	40.3	1 to 27,057	1 to 1,523	1 to 1,822
1,476	1,802	2,311	1,519	644	855	982	770	25.7	26.6	22.2	32.1	43.6	44.1	22.2	50.6	1 to 3,321	1 to 1,790	1 to 1,522
1,065	1,067	950	1,125	642	630	461	677	31.3	29.2	24.7	42.7	60.2	43.5	26.7	60.1	1 to 1,188	1 to 1,427	1 to 1,669
1,131	1,047	1,028	1,121	537	484	418	569	34.4	32.5	27.9	34.5	47.4	46.2	27.9	50.7	1 to 1,434	1 to 1,591	1 to 1,942
167	266	192	191	61	112	116	106	7.2	11.6	17.8	17	36.5	43.7	17.8	55.4	1 to 2,944	1 to 1,603	1 to 1,548
677	691	740	506	337	424	511	335	44.7	55.5	62.5	55	49.7	61.3	62.5	60.2	1 to 2,290	1 to 1,826	1 to 1,510
740	596	670	525	541	370	391	293	61.1	65.1	61	60.7	60.0	62	61	55.8	1 to 2,743	1 to 3,343	1 to 3,193
374	292	280	179	201	101	179	133	70.4	44.6	98.3	90.4	73.3	65.4	98.3	74.3	1 to 1,516	1 to 1,596	1 to 1,703
1,018	1,393	1,007	595	693	624	628	652	69.8	49.4	67.3	61.6	67.8	48.2	67.3	61.6	1 to 1,436	1 to 1,595	1 to 1,585
78,471	75,091	72,745	76,652	42,708	44,668	42,036	43,537	42.7	43.8	41.7	42.1	58.1	59	41.7	66.7	1 to 1,410	1 to 1,348	1 to 1,433

302. CRIMINAL TRIBES AND PROFESSIONAL OFFENDERS.

To this subject the greatest attention has been paid during the year, and I think that a beginning has been made in the matter of keeping under check the notorious Bediyas of Nuddea. I was averse to recommending the extension of the provisions of the Criminal Tribes Act to these incorrigible thieves until all other means had been tried and failed. I have accordingly introduced a system during the year which, so far as it has gone, has answered satisfactorily. Whether it will be completely satisfactory remains to be seen. I have withdrawn from each of the districts visited by Bediyas a couple of constables, posting them to Nuddea. The force consisting of these drafts is distributed over the various Bediya villages. The duties of the men are solely confined to watching the Bediyas, reporting their departure from the villages, and following them. As soon as the constables detached from the various districts have become familiar with the features and appearance of the Bediyas, they are sent back to their districts, and their places taken by fresh men. By this means I secure not only a special force for watching the Bediyas in their villages, but I hope gradually to have in each district visited by them a certain number of policemen who are familiar with their faces, and who should be able to recognize them when they proceed on raids in districts other than Nuddea. I have found that the number of cases in which officers of other districts have applied for Nuddea policemen to identify Bediyas arrested elsewhere has fallen off since this system was introduced, which leads me to infer that the system is beginning to work. There is also no doubt that since the posting of these parties of police in the villages, the Bediyas leave their homes less frequently. Another hopeful sign is that some of them have been detected in grain-thefts not far from their homes, a species of crime which they did not previously commit. This shows, *firstly*, that they are getting pressed for food; and *secondly*, that they find they cannot get far away from their homes without their absence being noted. I have also heard that they have taken to quarrelling and bringing suits against one another in the civil courts, an instance of the adoption of the customs of their more civilized brethren, which is hopeful.

303. The police of the 24-Pergunnahs were particularly watchful with reference to the incursions of Bediyas into that district. On various occasions, before and after the deputation of police to the villages, they arrested 17 of these men, and the success of their operations against them has, I have no doubt, materially aided the working of the system above described. A gang was also arrested in Bogra and punished, and if all District Superintendents will watch as carefully as the District Superintendent of the 24-Pergunnahs, we shall soon be able to convince the Bediyas that dishonesty is a disastrous policy, which with them is the first step to making them imagine that honesty after all is the policy that pays.

304. The Gondah Barwars have also fared badly. The Sonapore fair was thought to be a likely place for them to select as the scene of their operations. The Patna police were on the alert, the ghats were watched, and above 50 of these professional thieves were arrested, 38 of them being undoubtedly on their way to the fair, and the rest looking out for other localities suitable for their depredations. The Gondah authorities were communicated with, the character of the men ascertained, and they were all called on to furnish security. They will probably not proceed to the fair *via* Patna again, and the police on other routes will prepare to receive them. The Gondah police have given me great assistance in reporting the departure of these professionals.

305. The Domes have not given so much trouble as last year, but they are still troublesome, and require to be kept in order by severe measures.

306. A colony of Binds from Shahabad, established for thieving purposes in Maldah, have been watched.

307. The Kaists of Punkahchur have also been watched, and their settlement in Kurulia in Furreedpore has been brought under police surveillance.

308. A gang of Naths, who visited Gopinathpore fair, have since the close of the year been released from jail, where they were confined for theft, and are under surveillance.

309. A settlement of questionable characters from the Upper Provinces, which has been formed in Gopalgunge in Nuddea, is constantly watched.

310. A gang of Damins of Durbhunga, who are known to be a criminal tribe, were found in suspicious circumstances in Patna, sent back to their homes, and are now watched. Altogether, a beginning has been made in the way of systematically watching those notoriously criminal classes, which will, I have no doubt, be productive of good.

311. In connection with professional crime, the police have also been put upon the alert with reference to professional swindlers. These men prey only on the well-to-do, and their devices are ingenious and numerous. Three gangs came under observation during the year, the gang of Kuram Singh, the gang of Mirza Bakir, and a third, the mock-auction gang, the names of the leaders of which have been communicated to the district police. Kuram Singh, who alleges himself to be a descendant of the great Runjit Singh, came under my observation in connection with a card-sharping case in Orissa. The Punjab police were communicated with, and his character ascertained. He was then watched out of the Lower Provinces, and intimation of his departure given to the Benares police. He was shortly afterwards convicted of cheating, and is now in the Benares jail.

312. Mirza Bakir's gang has long been well known to the police as swindlers. They cheat well-to-do people by one of them pretending to be a Nawab who is in search of a manager for his estates, or who wishes to buy property. An individual who has money is persuaded to interview the Nawab, who makes an advantageous offer of a managership, with the condition, however, of a certain sum of money being deposited as security. The victim deposits his security, and nothing is subsequently heard or seen either of the deposit or of the gang. A case in which they had tricked or attempted to cheat a man at Tittaghur occurred, but this was unsuccessful. Since the close of the year, however, the gang have been detected in another case by the Calcutta police, and sentenced to long terms of imprisonment by the Sessions Judge of the 24-Pergunnahs. The connection of this gang with that of Kuram Singh is shown by the fact of Ramji Misri, who accompanied Kuram Singh as his dewan, being amongst the members of Mirza Bakir's gang, sentenced as above related.

313. The members of the mock-auction gang are under observation.

314. A professional swindler, with many *aliases*, was also brought to justice in Patna. He unfortunately presented himself before Mr Smith, Assistant Superintendent, who recognised him as a man who had attempted to swindle him in the district of Shahabad. He was taken into custody, and various acts of swindling brought home to him. He was convicted and imprisoned for 10 years.

315. A man, whose case made rather a noise in the year 1873, was also brought to justice during the year. I allude to Abdul Kadir, at one time head clerk or income-tax clerk at Purneah, who, in 1873, was tried and acquitted on a charge of embezzlement. This man's antecedents I happened to know from having imprisoned him for cheating when I was Magistrate of Patna. Information was given to me that he was in Lucknow practising as a *vakil*, but that his diploma had been recalled for some reason. Shortly afterwards I received information that he had been convicted for cheating in Lucknow. He is a dangerous character; all the more dangerous from his abilities, which he has more than once devoted to crime.

316. Closely connected with the subject of professional crime is that of reconvictions of habitual offenders. To this also the greatest attention has been paid, and I can assure

Reconvictions

Government that the orders issued in last year's resolution have had a most marked effect in the sentences now passed on habitual offenders. I have not the least doubt that the wholesome severity of sentences passed on reconvictions has had a most deterrent effect on the associates, or followers, or imitators of such professionals.

317. There is still, however, much to be done in the way of securing the public from the depredations of habitual offenders by the infliction of suitable sentences on the latter upon conviction. I annex a list of sentences passed, which still shows that some officers require to be reminded of the necessity of passing a severe sentence on habituals, and of committing such to the Sessions.

COMMISSIONERS' DIVISIONS.	Name of District.	Total number of persons re-convicted during the year 1878.	Number of offenders against whom one previous conviction was proved.	Number of offenders against whom two previous convictions were proved.	Number of offenders against whom three previous convictions were proved.	Number of offenders against whom four previous convictions were proved.	Number of offenders against whom five previous convictions were proved.	Number of offenders against whom six previous convictions were proved.	Number of offenders against whom seven previous convictions were proved.	Number of offenders against whom eight previous convictions were proved.	Number of offenders against whom nine previous convictions were proved.
BENGAL.											
<i>Western Districts.</i>											
BURDWAN DIVISION.	Burdwan	66	53	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bankoora	17	14	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Beerbhoom	60	43	12	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Midnapore	73	50	17	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hooghly	47	35	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Howrah	72	42	19	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	335	237	64	25	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Central Districts.</i>											
PRESIDENCY DIVISION.	24-Pergunnahs	54	30	17	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
	Nuddea	145	114	20	3	4	1	2	1	.....	.....
	Jessore	98	71	20	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Moorshedabad	114	77	23	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	411	292	80	18	10	7	8	1	.....	.....
RAJSHAHYE DIVISION.	Dinapore	15	12	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bajshahye	40	25	12	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	Runkpore	16	14	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bogra	34	28	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Patna	20	18	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Darjeeling	23	16	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Julpigoree	46	41	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	194	149	84	7	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
<i>Eastern Districts.</i>											
Dacca Division ...	Dacca	147	118	20	5	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	Furzedpore	24	19	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hackergunge	137	119	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Mymensingh	48	40	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tipperah	31	23	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	387	319	52	11	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....
CHITTAGONG DIVISION.	Chittagong	38	33	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Noakholly	59	58	10	0	2	2	1	1	.....	.....
	Chittagong Hill Tracts ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	127	91	19	10	3	2	1	1	.....	.....
BEHAR.											
PATNA DIVISION ...	Patna	203	119	44	25	7	4	.....	.....	4	.....
	Gya	160	103	23	20	5	4	.....	3	.....	.....
	Shahabad	163	131	25	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Muzafferpore	103	64	23	9	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....
	Durbhunga	107	73	23	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sarun	131	78	25	13	8	6	1	.....	.....	.....
	Chumparun	56	37	7	9	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	923	605	170	89	27	19	5	8	5	.....
BHAGULPORE DIVISION.	Monghyr	129	74	30	7	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bhagulpore	55	35	11	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Purneah	66	50	11	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Southal Pergunnahs	174	134	23	7	4	3	2	1	.....	.....
	Maldah	37	25	7	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	461	318	88	24	13	9	8	1	.....	.....
ORISSA.											
ORISSA DIVISION ...	Outtack	87	48	25	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Poorce	80	31	32	5	6	2	3	.....	1	.....
	Balasore	29	14	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gurjals	47	36	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	243	129	74	26	8	2	3	.....	1	.....
CHOTA NAGPORE.											
<i>South-West Frontier Agency.</i>											
CHOTA NAGPORE DIVISION.	Hazaribagh	80	54	19	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lohardugga	59	21	24	9	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
	Singbhoom	21	18	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Manbhoom	42	35	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	202	128	51	14	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL		3,268	2,268	632	224	77	43	28	6	7	.....

Consecutive number.	District.	Names of convicts.	Previous convictions and sentences.	Present conviction and sentence.
1	Tipperah	Karim Bukah	Cattle theft. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 28th July 1875. Six months.	Receiving stolen property, Section 411, Indian Penal Code, 13th November 1878, fifteen days.
2	Ditto	Shafuraddin	Receiving stolen property. Section 411, Indian Penal Code, 8th June 1878. Seven days.	Cattle theft. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 18th September 1878. Fifteen days.
3	Gya	Bhuching Kurmi	Ten stripes. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 18th December 1877.	Two weeks. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 15th February 1878.
4	Ditto	Jharce Rajwar	Two years' rigorous imprisonment, and Rs. 10 fine or six months more. Section 411, Indian Penal Code, 2nd April 1874.	Two months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 1st April 1878.
5	Ditto	Mahomed Hossen	One month's rigorous imprisonment. Section 411, Indian Penal Code, 22nd April 1878.	One month's rigorous imprisonment. Section 411, Indian Penal Code, 22nd April 1878.
6	Ditto	Wahid Ali	Four months' rigorous imprisonment, 30th June 1874. Two months' rigorous imprisonment, 4th June 1875. Thirty stripes, 1st November 1875. Nine months' rigorous imprisonment, 22nd December 1875.	Six months' rigorous imprisonment and 25 stripes. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 18th May 1878.
7	Ditto	Jharoca Dosadh	Two months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 12th March 1878.	One month's rigorous imprisonment. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 5th September 1878.
8	Ditto	Treta Gowalla	Two months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 27th October 1873.	Three months' imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 11th November 1878.
9	Purneah	Mussamut Gongea	One year's imprisonment. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 20th October 1870. One year's imprisonment. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 8th January 1874.	Six months' imprisonment. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 31st January 1878.
10	Julpigoree	Alabakash Nasaya	One and a half year's rigorous imprisonment. Section 411, Indian Penal Code. About three years ago; exact date unknown.	Six months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 411, Indian Penal Code, 2nd May 1878.
11	Ditto	Dagu Nasaya	Six months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 411, Indian Penal Code, 4th November 1875.	One month's rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 6th May 1878.
12	Ditto	Upashu Nasaya	One week's rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 2nd September 1878.	Three months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 30th November 1878.
13	Durbhunga	Atmah Dosadh	Ten months' imprisonment. Section 457, Indian Penal Code, 12th March 1874.	Fifteen stripes. Section 457, Indian Penal Code, 20th February 1878.
14	Ditto	Purnah Singh	Three months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 411, Indian Penal Code, 15th June 1878.	One week's rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 1st July 1878.
15	Ditto	Nathoo	Five stripes. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, January 1878. One day's rigorous imprisonment. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 10th October 1878. Three months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 8th June 1878.	One month's rigorous imprisonment. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 1st July 1878.
16	Ditto	Bawan Tutwon	Three months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 28th March 1876.	One month's rigorous imprisonment. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 24th January 1878.
17	Ditto	Hanooman Thakoor	One and a half year's rigorous imprisonment. Section 411, Indian Penal Code, 23rd July 1873. Three months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 224, Indian Penal Code, 20th July 1873. Six months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 397, Indian Penal Code, 12th May 1873.	Three months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 27th December 1878.
18	Ditto	Bullah Sing	Fine Rs. 20. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 29th June 1875.	Fine Rs. 20. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 13th June 1878.
19	Bhagulpore	Kummun	Two months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 18th January 1877.	Two months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 7th February 1878.
20	Ditto	Nazir Muslim	Theft. One month's rigorous imprisonment, 10th October 1878.	Two months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 11th June 1878.
21	Ditto	Nunkoo Dhumook	Three months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 411, Indian Penal Code, August 1872.	One month's rigorous imprisonment. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 4th July 1878.
22	Ditto	Boothoo Momim	Ten stripes. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 10th January 1865. One year's rigorous imprisonment. Section 457, Indian Penal Code, 26th February 1868. Two years' rigorous imprisonment. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 7th March 1869. Two years' and six months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 411, Indian Penal Code, 13th October 1873. One year's rigorous imprisonment. Section 457, Indian Penal Code, 22nd January 1877.	Three months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 19th August 1878.
23	24-Pergunnahs	Hunfulla Mondie	Two weeks' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 25th June 1877.	Six weeks' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 15th June 1878.
24	Ditto	Wahid Sheik	Under section 379, Indian Penal Code, three stripes on 26th November 1874. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, six stripes on 7th May 1876.	Ten stripes, section 380, Indian Penal Code, on 24th August 1878.
25	Ditto	Moniruddy Sheik	For theft, two months' rigorous imprisonment on 31st May 1866. For theft, 15 stripes, 4th August 1866. Ditto one year's rigorous imprisonment, 27th September 1866. For theft, two months' rigorous imprisonment on 2nd January 1877.	Two years' rigorous imprisonment, section 379, Indian Penal Code, on 3rd January 1878.
26	Mozufferpore	Lallji Kurmi	Six months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 12th September 1874. Twenty stripes. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 12th January 1878.	One month's rigorous imprisonment. Section 411, Indian Penal Code, 6th April 1878.
27	Ditto	Mussamut Keoley	Two weeks' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 31st August 1865. Three months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 3rd March 1873. Two years' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 21st July 1873.	Six months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 16th August 1878.

Consecutive number.	District.	Names of convicts.	Previous convictions and sentences.	Present conviction and sentence.
28	Mymensingh	Muluk Shaik	Two years' rigorous imprisonment. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 21st October 1869. Six months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 18th March 1876.	Three months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 27th February 1878.
29	Darjeeling	Khijoo Khidmutgar	Two months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 16th February 1876. Nine months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 408, Indian Penal Code, 22nd May 1876.	Eight months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 7th January 1878.
30	Beerbhoom	Topiman Mussulman	Seven days for theft, 27th July 1877.	Ten days for theft. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 18th February 1878.
31	Ditto	Baboo Sheik	7th February 1876, seven days for theft. Section 379, Indian Penal Code.	22nd July 1878, 15 days for theft. Section 379, Indian Penal Code.
32	Ditto	Moboob Khan	4th June 1874, 15 days for theft. Section 380, Indian Penal Code. 17th June 1873, 14 days for theft. Section 380, Indian Penal Code. 28th January 1874, three months for theft. Section 379, Indian Penal Code. 22nd June 1874, 20 stripes for theft. Section 380, Indian Penal Code. 18th October 1876, 10 stripes for theft. Section 379, Indian Penal Code.	20th August 1878, six months for theft. Section 379, Indian Penal Code.
33	Cuttack	Solim Sahoo	Section 411, Indian Penal Code. Three months' rigorous imprisonment, 8th November 1875.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Ten stripes, 17th April 1878.
34	Ditto	Bhaloo Malik	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Five stripes, 31st August 1878. Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Five stripes, 31st August 1878.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Five stripes, 31st August 1878. (Same date: evidently three convictions for three separate acts of theft.)
35	Ditto	Madoo Jena	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Three stripes, 31st August 1878. Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Three stripes, 31st August 1878.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Three stripes, 31st August 1878. (Note as above.)
36	Ditto	Sambhoo Das	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Three stripes, 31st August 1878. Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Three stripes, 31st August 1878.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Three stripes, 31st August 1878. (Note as above.)
37	Maldah	Etwari Momin	One month's rigorous imprisonment. Section 380, Indian Penal Code, 8th March 1878.	Fifteen days' rigorous imprisonment. Section 379, Indian Penal Code, 28th September 1878.
38	Midnapore	Nobin Dandaput	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. One year's rigorous imprisonment, 1874.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Two weeks' rigorous imprisonment, 11th November 1878.
39	Ditto	Joy Komar	Section 395. Twelve years' rigorous imprisonment.	Section 379. Fined Rs. 2, 11th March 1878.
40	Ditto	Bhoti Bewa	Section 380. One week's rigorous imprisonment, 23rd January 1878.	Section 379. One month's rigorous imprisonment, 26th June 1878.
41	Ditto	Jugger Nath Ghose	Section 395. Five years' rigorous imprisonment.	Section 379. Fined Rs. 4, 16th August 1878.
42	Ditto	Sreemutty Gondhari	Section 379. One year's rigorous imprisonment, August 1875.	Section 379. Fifteen days' rigorous imprisonment, 22nd November 1878.
43	Lohardugga	Bolra Bhogta	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Eighteen stripes, 1st June 1877. Section 411, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment, 16th July 1877.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Twenty days' rigorous imprisonment and fined Rs. 4, or in default one week's further rigorous imprisonment, 18th June 1878.
44	Ditto	Sethoo Kahar	Once convicted before of dacoity and sentenced to seven years' rigorous imprisonment.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. One month's rigorous imprisonment, 23rd July 1878.
45	Ditto	Meher Ally	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Two months' rigorous imprisonment, 30th October 1868. Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Fifteen stripes, 6th September 1864. Sections 457 and 511, Indian Penal Code. Nine months' rigorous imprisonment and to furnish two securities for Rs. 25 each; in default, one year's rigorous imprisonment. Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Fifteen months' rigorous imprisonment, 11th September 1868. Section 380, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment and 30 stripes, 18th October 1869. Sections 379 and 75, Indian Penal Code. Four years' rigorous imprisonment and 24 stripes, 27th February 1873. Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Two months' rigorous imprisonment.	Section 454, Indian Penal Code. Two years' rigorous imprisonment and fined Rs. 50, or in default, six months' further rigorous imprisonment. (Evidently a habitual, who should have been committed.)
46	Bogra	Keamutoolha	On the 18th of April 1876 was imprisoned for six months under section 411, Indian Penal Code; and on the 8th January 1877 was rigorously imprisoned for six months under section 379, Indian Penal Code.	Sentenced to six months' rigorous imprisonment, under section 363, Indian Penal Code, on the 28th August 1878.
47	Ditto	Aripin Sirdar	Sentenced to six months' rigorous imprisonment under section 411, Indian Penal Code, on the 7th May 1874.	Sentenced to one month's rigorous imprisonment under section 380, Indian Penal Code.
48	Rungpore	Jamir Nashya, I	Dacoity. Section 385, Indian Penal Code. Seven years' rigorous imprisonment, 6th September 1870.	Receiving stolen property. Section 411, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment and 25 stripes with a rattan, 29th April 1878.
49	Ditto	Jamir Nashya, II	Theft. Section 380, Indian Penal Code. Four months' rigorous imprisonment, 5th September 1876. Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Two months' rigorous imprisonment. Escape from lawful custody. Section 224, Indian Penal Code. Two months' rigorous imprisonment, 25th July 1876.	Theft. Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Three months' rigorous imprisonment and fine of Rs. 10; in default of payment, to one month more.
50	Ditto	Jenattullah	House-breaking. Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Three years' rigorous imprisonment, 13th December 1873.	Robbery. Section 392, Indian Penal Code. Two years' rigorous imprisonment and fine of Rs. 50; in default of payment, six months more of the same nature, 30th November 1878.

Consecutive number.	District.	Names of convicts.	Previous convictions and sentences.	Present conviction and sentence.
52	Gurjhata ...	Ainthu Naik	Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 411, Indian Penal Code. One and half year's rigorous imprisonment, 15th August 1877.	Section 411, Indian Penal Code. Three months' rigorous imprisonment, 24th March 1878.
53	Ditto ...	Mangal Naik	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Fifteen days' rigorous imprisonment, 26th August 1877.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Twenty-nine days' rigorous imprisonment, 1st May 1878.
54	Ditto ...	Sindho Naik	Section 411, Indian Penal Code. Two months' rigorous imprisonment, 3rd April 1878.	Section 411, Indian Penal Code. One day's rigorous imprisonment, 8th May 1878.
55	Ditto ...	Bonomall Naik	Section 380, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment, 6th September 1870.	Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Fifteen days' rigorous imprisonment, 21st May 1878.
56	Ditto ...	Panchoo Naik	Section 411, Indian Penal Code. Fifteen days' rigorous imprisonment, 27th September 1877.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Twenty-nine days' rigorous imprisonment, 21st May 1878.
57	Ditto ...	Protap Naik	Section 380, Indian Penal Code. Two months' rigorous imprisonment and Rs. 2 fine, 19th August 1876. Section 380, Indian Penal Code. Fifteen days' rigorous imprisonment, 6th September 1876.	Section 380, Indian Penal Code. One month's rigorous imprisonment, 3rd June 1878.
58	Ditto ...	Ajati Banagh	Section 309, Indian Penal Code. Two months' rigorous imprisonment, 5th October 1871. Section 411, Indian Penal Code. Two weeks' rigorous imprisonment, 26th March 1877.	Section 411, Indian Penal Code. One day's rigorous imprisonment, 8th May 1878.
59	Ditto ...	Loka Naik	Sections 234 and 411, Indian Penal Code. Two years' rigorous imprisonment, 17th August 1869.	Section 379 (attempt, 511), Indian Penal Code. One month's rigorous imprisonment, 2nd June 1878.
60	Ditto ...	Dil Mahomed	Section 451, Indian Penal Code. One year's rigorous imprisonment, 8th September 1869. Section 411, Indian Penal Code. Four months' rigorous imprisonment, 20th July 1877.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Four months' rigorous imprisonment, 23rd November 1878.
61	Ditto ...	Koibal Naik	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. One and half year's imprisonment, 15th January 1878.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Two months' imprisonment, 5th December 1878.
62	Ditto ..	Mohun Naik	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Twenty stripes, 15th June 1866.	Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment and twenty-five stripes, 26th July 1878.
63	Shahabad ...	Tubul Abir	Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Four months' rigorous imprisonment, 30th September 1872.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. One year's rigorous imprisonment, 1st May 1878.
64	Ditto ...	Hurdial Bind	Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment and 25 stripes.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. One year's rigorous imprisonment, 9th May 1876.
65	Ditto ...	Etwaroo Mosaher	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Three months' rigorous imprisonment, 29th March 1878.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Fifteen days' rigorous imprisonment, 23rd April 1878.
66	Ditto ...	Ramschoy Gond	Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment, 10th November 1876.	Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Five months' rigorous imprisonment, 10th June 1878.
67	Ditto ...	Nihal Tewari	One year's rigorous imprisonment in Ghazipore. Six months' rigorous imprisonment in Ghazipore. Six months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 411, Indian Penal Code.	Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment, 31st August 1878.
68	Ditto ...	Raggoo Kasah	Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Two years' rigorous imprisonment. Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Six months' imprisonment.	Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment, 24th August 1878.
69	Ditto ...	Koriman	Section 411, Indian Penal Code. One month's rigorous imprisonment. Section 411, Indian Penal Code. One month's rigorous imprisonment.	Section 411, Indian Penal Code. Three months' rigorous imprisonment, 18th June 1878.
70	Ditto ...	Mohadeo Sing	Section 411, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment. Section 411, Indian Penal Code. One month's rigorous imprisonment. Section 411, Indian Penal Code. One month's rigorous imprisonment.	Section 411, Indian Penal Code. One month's rigorous imprisonment, 28th June 1878.
71	Monghyr ...	Mithoo Muslim	Section 380, Indian Penal Code. Two years' rigorous imprisonment, 6th June 1876.	Sections 379 and 511, Indian Penal Code. Eighteen months' rigorous imprisonment, 14th September 1878.
72	Ditto ...	Ramsahai Beldar	Section 380, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment and Rs. 25 fine, 26th February 1877.	Section 381, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment, 1st July 1878.
73	Ditto ...	Musamut Bullia alias Ramneo Dosadin.	Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment, 21st August 1878.	Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment, 30th August 1878.
74	Ditto ...	Bookbul Dosadh	Section 411, Indian Penal Code. Twenty stripes in 1874. Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment, 20th October 1875.	Section 380, Indian Penal Code. Two months' rigorous imprisonment, 10th April 1878.
75	Ditto ...	Bhatoo Dosadh	Section 380, Indian Penal Code. Two months' rigorous imprisonment, 10th October 1877.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. One month's rigorous imprisonment, 2nd April 1878.
			Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Twenty-five stripes, 10th February 1872.	
			Section 380, Indian Penal Code. Three months' rigorous imprisonment and five stripes, 10th May 1872.	
			Section 451, Indian Penal Code. Twelve stripes, 19th October 1876.	
			Section 379, Indian Penal Code. One week's rigorous imprisonment, 1st November 1877.	

Consecutive number.	District.	Names of convicts.	Previous convictions and sentences.	Present conviction and sentence.
76	Monghyr ...	Durried Singh	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Two years' rigorous imprisonment, 20th April 1870. Section 379, Indian Penal Code. One month's rigorous imprisonment (date not known). Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Two months' rigorous imprisonment (date not known).	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Three months' rigorous imprisonment, 28th March 1878.
77	Ditto ...	Baijoo Chokra Dosadh ...	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Twenty stripes, 17th August 1877.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Ten stripes, 1st March 1878.
78	Ditto ...	Khakoo Tanti	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Ten stripes, 7th October 1874.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Two days' imprisonment, 26th November 1878.
79	Ditto ...	Omarao Dhareo	Section 411, Indian Penal Code. One year's rigorous imprisonment, 28th October 1870.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment, 5th February 1878.
80	Ditto ...	Joomun Dhareo	Section 411, Indian Penal Code. One year's rigorous imprisonment, 8th July 1875.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment, 5th February 1878.
81	Ditto ...	Radha Bullab Mudoun Mohur	Section 411, Indian Penal Code. Seven years' rigorous imprisonment, 9th July 1870.	Section 380, Indian Penal Code. Six months' imprisonment, 4th July 1878.
82	Ditto ...	Busunt Agurwalla	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Two months' rigorous imprisonment, 1873. Section 379, Indian Penal Code. One year's rigorous imprisonment, 1877.	Section 411, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment and 80 stripes, 15th February 1878.
83	Furreedpore...	Domon Gowala	Section 380, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment and 15 stripes, 6th August 1877.	Section 380, Indian Penal Code. Eighteen stripes, 16th August 1878.
84	Balasore ..	Prahalad Barick	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. One year's rigorous imprisonment, 31st August 1876.	Section 380, Indian Penal Code. Three months' rigorous imprisonment, 5th February 1878.
85	Ditto ...	Kisori Bisal	Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment, 3rd June 1875. Section 379, Indian Penal Code. One year's imprisonment and 25 stripes, 16th January 1877.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment, 12th October 1878.
86	Ditto ...	Kasi Panigrahi	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Fourteen days' rigorous imprisonment, 15th February 1877.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Six weeks' rigorous imprisonment, 11th January 1878.
87	Dacca ...	Nobo Kisore Shikdar	Two years' rigorous imprisonment on a charge of theft (date not known).	Section 380, Indian Penal Code. One week's rigorous imprisonment, 22nd October 1878.
88	Do.	Sheik Kalam	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Five stripes, 20th October 1877.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Two weeks' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 20, 9th September 1878.
89	Do. ...	Sheik Nigur alias Nujomuddy	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Three days' rigorous imprisonment, 9th July 1877.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. One month's rigorous imprisonment, 8th November 1878.
90	Do. ...	Jahed Khan	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment, 28th June 1869.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. One month's rigorous imprisonment, 21st October 1878.
91	Hazaribagh ...	Dookun Sheik	Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Six months' rigorous imprisonment, 1st December 1875. Section 457, Indian Penal Code. Seven and half months' rigorous imprisonment, 24th January 1877. Sentenced to flogging, offence and date not known.	Section 379, Indian Penal Code. Fifteen stripes, 8th January 1878.

318. BURDWAN DIVISION.

On the whole, fair. Weak in Bankoora under the District Superintendent, Mr. Lacey, who is reported to have been of little use to the Magistrate. I have noted this, and shall not fail to take action on these remarks. In Burdwan the Magistrate, on the whole, congratulates the police on their success in securing detection of crime and punishment of offenders. The Beerbhoom police are stated to show considerable improvement. In Midnapore, also, the police are said to show signs of improvement. In Hooghly, conduct is on the whole fairly good, with room for improvement. In Howrah, "on the whole satisfactory" is the opinion recorded.

319. PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

Fairly good.

320. RAJSHAHYE DIVISION.

The Commissioner says: "I do not think the police of the division have done anything remarkable, whether good or bad, during the year."

321. DACCA DIVISION.

No general remarks recorded.

322. CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

The Commissioner writes: "I cannot say much in its favour—at the same time there is no room for severe condemnation. It is moderately efficient, and, if constantly supervised, is capable of turning out fairly good work at times. If left alone, the rank and file very soon slip into lazy, careless ways, more so perhaps than in other parts of Bengal. The vigour displayed by Mr. Masters in reforming the police in Noakholly is favourably noticed."

323. PATNA DIVISION.

It is recorded that although the police have not displayed any remarkable detective ability, they have performed their duties faithfully and satisfactorily. The general conduct of the police, on the whole, has been commendable. In Gya there were some cases of vagrant misconduct, which have been noticed elsewhere. The Durbhunga police, who were unfavourably noticed by the Magistrate, Mr. Macdonnell, last year, are reported to have acquitted themselves fairly well during the year. "There have been," says the Magistrate, Mr. Quinn, "no ascertained cases of torture, or corruption, or other gross misconduct, and the result of investigations into criminal charges shows a marked improvement on the previous year, and will, I think, bear comparison with most other districts."

324. BHAGULPORE DIVISION.

In Monghyr and Bhagulpore fairly good. Next to these districts, Maldah has also done well. The work of the regular police of the Sonthal Pergunnahs is reported very good. In Purneah there has been no improvement to remark upon.

325. ORISSA DIVISION.

Fairly satisfactory. The Pooree police behaved specially well in the Rajah's case.

326. CHOTA NAGPORE DIVISION.

Did not work badly in any district but Manbhoom.

327. I think that on the whole the police of the province deserve credit for their work during the year. In a year of exceptional pressure for food, they have kept crime against property well in check; they have failed, as before, in bringing serious charges home to offenders at the Sessions—a failure which will be repeated every year, owing to the difficulties of procuring convictions on the evidence of native witnesses; they have looked after suspicious characters and criminal tribes well and effectively; and I can personally testify to the great amount of really hard work which both officers and men have gone through.

328. The following statements are herewith submitted:—

Return A (Part I).—General statement of cognizable crime.

Return A (Part II).—General statement of non-cognizable crime.

Return B.—Comparative statement of cognizable crime, with result of police operations.

Return C.—General statement of thuggee, dacoity, and other professional crimes.

Return D.—Statement of additional police collected for the protection of persons and property, or quartered as a punitive measure.

Return E.—Statement showing strength, cost, distribution, and employment of police.

Supplement to Return E, showing the village police.

Return F.—Statement showing equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the force (regular and municipal, respectively).

Return G.—Statement showing the race and religion or caste of officers and men employed in the police (regular and municipal, respectively).

Return H.—Statement showing dismissals and resignations in the subordinate grades of the police in the Lower Provinces.

Return AA.—Statement showing the number of offences cognizable by the police reported, and the number of persons convicted.

Return BB.—Statement showing the number of persons tried and convicted for each offence not cognizable by the police.

BENGAL POLICE OFFICE;
FORT WILLIAM,
The 17th June 1879. }

J. MONRO,
Inspector-General of Police, L.P.

APPENDICES.

PERIOD—1876.

DISTRICT OR DIVISION—Lower Provinces.

AREA OF LOWER PROVINCES—168,638 Square Miles.

POPULATION—61,210,805 Souls.

Part I.—RETURN OF

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											
			Average number reported during five pre- ceding years.	Reported to have been committed during the year.	Number of cases not enquired into under section 117 of the Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in pre- vious years, and brought under enquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.	Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	
							By Police <i>suo moto</i> .	By order of the Magistrate on complaint, or of his own motion, in which no previous inform- ation was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to enquire.					
1	2	3	3a	4	4a	5	6	7	8	9	9a	10	10a	
1	115 117 118, 119	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ... Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ... Concealing design to commit offence, &c. ...	4 4 16	..... ..... 1	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... 1	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
		Total ...	24	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.												
2	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	231 to 293, 467, and 471	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	1684	137	..	..	116	7	..	74	2	6	..
4	212, 210	Harbouring an offender	204	20	..	..	20	1	..	7	..	..	..
5	224 to 290	Other offences against public justice ...	6522	569	1	10	452	20	1	355	6	19	..	
6	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	2,7508	2,336	2	32	1,600	304	3	650	324	670	..	
7	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier ...	614	46	..	..	40	1	..	29	..	..	..
		Total ...	3,5622	3,117	3	42	2,230	333	4	1,315	332	695	..	
		CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.												
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder { by thugs ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9		{ by dacoits	64	5	..	..	5	.....	.....	1	..	..	1
10		{ by robbers	108	14	..	..	14	.....	.....	4	1	1	..
11		{ by poison	264	29	..	2	29	1	..	2	6	1	..	
12		Other murders	3508	832	..	7	311	8	1	103	41	142	1	
13		Attempts at murder	728	75	..	..	72	1	..	25	15	11	..
14		304, 308	Culpable homicide	2302	265	..	7	260	9	..	61	41	63	..
15		376	Rape	4386	366	2	4	284	45	..	53	136	10	..
16		377	Unnatural offences	652	67	62	5	..	21	5	4	..
17		317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	1642	142	1	5	137	3	..	58	9	9	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ...	4426	436	1	4	431	2	..	256	34	12	..	
19	329, 331, 383	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting prop- erty or confession or deterring public servant.	46	1	..	..	1	.....	.....	1	..	1	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	9204	639	6	10	541	34	..	269	38	81	..	
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ...	314	30	..	..	28	.....	.....	10	6	4	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confes- sion or deterring public servant.	408	51	..	..	30	14	1	12	17	4	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	655	603	10	12	734	50	1	207	60	40	..	
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	382	282	..	6	153	72	..	41	75	32	..	
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	3518	213	2	..	101	57	..	28	60	12	..	
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	396	28	..	..	17	6	..	5	3	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	1,0726	1,057	7	16	688	129	4	317	134	67	1	
29	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	74	70	..	1	64	3	..	28	5	2	..	
		Total ...	5,7462	4,905	29	74	3,862	439	7	1,022	728	608	3	
		CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.												
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	3626	283	..	4	261	8	..	40	99	74	..	
31	369, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	84	4	..	..	4	.....	.....	..	1	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt... { by poisonous or stupefying { drugs.	1	1	..	..	.....	1	..	.....	..	..	..
		{ by other means	28	10	..	1	15	.....	.....	8	1	2	..
		{ in dwelling-house	462	28	..	..	20	.....	.....	6	9	6	..
33	392, 393	Robbery ... { on the highway between sunset { and sunrise.	39	46	..	1	44	1	..	11	9	1	..	
		{ other robberies	2906	167	..	5	141	17	..	36	60	7	..	
34	370, 381, 382, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	1,391	844	5	22	644	101	3	96	238	64	..	
34A	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	605	760	8	12	555	72	..	204	95	24	..	
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made pre- paration for hurt.	24,0088	23,369	2,187	343	20,962	103	187	1,784	1,312	117	..	
36	440 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	408	221	4	2	186	10	..	94	30	18	..	
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	31	11	..	1	12	.....	.....	8	..	6	..
		Total ...	27,3038	25,750	2,174	391	22,343	313	190	2,290	1,863	316	..	
		CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.												
38	384	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	772	80	..	..	66	2	..	58	..	2	..
38A	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	6,184	7,078	362	43	3,721	632	38	2,386	344	303	..	
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	5,2738	3,613	23	37	1,637	603	5	548	638	187	..	
40	330, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life ...	42	48	2	..	39	2	..	25	5	1	..	
41	374	Compulsory labour	118	3	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..
		Total ...	11,5888	10,822	387	80	5,454	1,840	43	3,018	1,238	398	..	

MENT A.

COGNIZABLE CRIME.

PERSONS.															PROPERTY.					REMARKS.
Serial Number.	Number arrested or appeared on other process during the year.		Total.	Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Number who actually appeared before Magistrate.	Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate.		Finally convicted (including persons ordered to give security for good conduct).		Otherwise disposed of, e.g. died, transferred, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	
	By Police.	By order of Magistrate.					By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.		Number pending at end of year.								
												In custody of Police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.					
	11	12	12a	13	14	15	16	17	a 18 b	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	Rs.	Rs.	
2	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	130	27	172	...	4	166	44	11	77	17	4	2	...	11	2	.....	.....	.....
4	30	7	37	...	...	37	23	...	12	.....	...	...	...	32	...	.....	.....	.....
5	620	196	815	2	5	828	168	6	615	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
6	6,719	1,861	8,580	9	118	8,902	2,678	302	5,024	113	56	...	31	732	57	4	2	471	181	
7	53	4	57	1	...	50	12	.....	41	3	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	7,561	2,095	10,251	12	157	10,049	2,925	319	5,769	134	60	2	31	777	59	4	2	471	181	
8	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	24	.....	25	...	9	16	5	5	.....	3	...	...	...	3	...	4	1	197	1
10	16	.....	17	...	...	17	2	5	.....	5	...	...	...	5	...	9	5	735	109
11	45	1	46	...	1	46	16	21	...	2	1	...	...	5	1	...	...	...
12	538	65	746	6	22	716	108	212	...	163	10	2	...	75	58	3	3	143	123	
13	58	11	80	...	1	79	18	21	1	31	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...
14	434	29	530	1	13	515	120	104	2	180	2	...	1	40	57	...	...	...
15	284	71	321	...	10	311	166	55	5	73	2	...	...	2	8	...	...	...
16	51	8	63	...	1	60	27	6	2	21	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
17	103	6	118	...	...	118	31	5	27	43	1	...	...	3	8	...	...	...
18	370	6	387	4	15	368	86	2	260	2	3	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
19	4	.....	5	...	...	5	1	.....	.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	778	135	994	2	35	957	264	44	440	104	4	...	...	82	19	1	...	64	...
21	23	4	31	...	4	27	9	8	1	10	...	...	...	1	3	7	2	409	230
22	67	96	117	...	16	101	34	10	21	11	2	...	...	17	...	...	...	...
23	752	167	903	7	35	920	372	9	466	11	9	...	3	53	...	...	...	...
24	217	116	385	2	12	351	261	49	34	38	7	...	...	19	3	1	1	4	4
25	153	54	221	...	10	211	120	8	73	.....	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
26	34	11	45	...	4	41	27	2	6	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
27	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	970	408	1,416	3	51	1,390	581	12	730	6	1	...	5	52	2	2	1	31	2	
29	72	12	86	...	...	86	37	0	10	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
	4,949	1,149	6,009	25	230	6,335	2,321	587	2,109	720	43	2	8	381	170	27	13	1,583	469	
30	719	141	934	7	55	872	316	201	25	188	10	...	...	54	78	160	78	75,353	12,805
31	10	.....	10	...	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	20	.....	23	...	7	15	1	3	7	3	...	...	...	...	1	10	4	744	109
34	17	1	24	...	...	24	6	.....	17	2	...	...	...	...	...	12	7	527	165
35	53	3	57	8	6	43	12	13	15	4	...	...	...	...	4	27	13	2,006	466
36	159	16	183	...	28	154	58	14	60	10	...	...	...	6	8	86	42	4,567	926
37	403	240	707	...	44	600	384	41	188	28	15	...	3	13	0	.....	.....	.....
38	561	131	710	1	56	657	279	3	356	2	5	...	2	12	...	11	6	108	37	
39	4,210	235	4,562	18	367	4,158	1,318	78	2,525	116	13	4	15	94	14	12,225	2,313	3,92,626	63,547	
40	204	44	261	1	6	254	71	2	163	1	3	...	...	14	...	48	82	1,054	365
41	61	1	68	...	...	68	10	26	...	28	...	...	...	8	2	11	11	2,465	930
	6,417	812	7,543	30	574	6,915	2,487	980	3,356	382	40	4	20	201	113	13,591	2,506	4,79,439	79,070	
42	100	35	187	...	3	181	38	.....	97	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
43	4,811	2,716	7,730	78	115	7,531	2,477	30	4,713	72	24	...	6	201	1	...	1	2	...	
44	1,981	1,329	5,427	96	96	3,383	1,777	40	1,435	5	15	...	11	106	5	1	1	26	13	
45	5	9	66	...	2	63	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
46	1	3	4	...	...	4	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6,948	4,092	11,439	85	316	11,112	4,297	79	6,230	78	40	...	20	514	6	2	2	27	15	

PERIOD—1878.
LOWER PROVINCES.

Part I.—RETURN OF

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.
			Average number reported during five pre- ceding years.	Reported to have been committed during the year.	Number of cases not enquired into under section 117 of the Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in pre- vious years, and brought under enquiry during the year.	Investigated			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.	Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.			
							By Police <i>enq motu</i> .	By order of the Magistrate on complaint, or of his own motion, in which no previous inform- ation was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to enquire.					
1	2	3	3a	4	4a	5	6	7	8	9	9a	10	10a	
CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.														
43	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	1,863	1,140	200	11	856	35	4	271	70	10	...	
43	379 to 382	Theft ... { of cattle	2,857.8	2,635	8	33	2,354	184	1	1,115	383	92	3	
44	406 to 408 ... ..	... { ordinary	36,417.8	30,001	860	670	28,179	2,603	144	10,221	6,071	054	3
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	2,633.4	2,234	8	24	810	864	1	300	363	74	5	
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	2,482.8	2,312	5	33	2,281	37	4	1,628	105	138	13	
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	9,006.4	8,552	36	64	2,208	1,247	4	1,464	991	377	...	
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	14.8	21	...	...	10	1	...	1	3	...	...
Total			53,270	53,825	1,126	825	36,797	4,471	164	13,060	7,970	1,616	22	
CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.														
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	4	11	...	...	11	.....	...	7	..	8	..
49	Chapter XXXVIII, C. P. C. and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character	3,452.0	1,225	...	3	722	317	10	646	41	37	2	
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	25.2	21	...	...	12	1	...	6	1	...	...
51	Cognizable of- fences under the Acts speci- fied.	—Gambling Act	130	147	1	1	138	3	...	122	6	18	...	
52		—Excise Laws	1,829	2,081	1	9	1,727	66	1	1,454	35	27	...	
53		—Railway Laws	517.2	434	...	...	306	1	...	359	2	6	...
54		—Salt and Custom Laws	1,240.6	1,477	1	3	1,385	5	...	1,209	11	4	...	
55		—Stage Carriage Act	37.0	14	...	...	14	...	...	8	...	...	...
56		—Stamp Act	12.2	21	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
57	260, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	8,407.8	9,090	5	9	8,040	50	1	8,108	16	30	...	
Total			15,650.2	14,620	8	25	13,024	444	13	11,980	113	132	2	
58	Other special and local laws cogni- zable by Police.	.....	707.8	691	.	...	672	5	...	518	2	1	..
GRAND TOTAL			119,843.4	113,021	3,727	1,437	84,890	7,246	414	35,812	12,302	8,588	27	

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF POLICE, L. P.

FORT WILLIAM.

The 1879

MENT A.

(5)

COGNIZABLE CRIME—concluded.

Serial number.	PERSONS.														PROPERTY.					REMARKS.
	Number arrested or appeared on other process during the year.		Total.	Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Number who actually appeared before a Magistrate.	Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate.	Finally convicted (including persons ordered to give security for good conduct).	Number pending at end of year.	Otherwise disposed of, &c. died, transferred, &c. after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.			Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.			
	By Police.	By order of Magistrate.									Before being put on trial.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.					Committed to Sessions.		
11	12	12a	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
43	523	55	588	...	22	560	194	18	334	3	1	...	14	22	14	161	85			
43	2,486	258	2,839	19	117	2,692	945	0	1,672	12	3	2	51	2,074	1,394	48,328	36,851			
44	2,681	6,111	27,728	64	1,350	26,254	9,764	142	15,152	101	54	11	40	1,033	18	23,306	12,200	382,710		
44	637	845	1,561	15	57	1,448	680	17	461	14	6	1	...	58	673	253	65,534	15,346		
45	4,094	214	4,458	10	78	4,357	1,104	93	2,912	77	5	...	4	102	4	2,114	2,020	92,546		
46	3,426	5,503	9,106	86	169	8,842	4,293	62	4,119	2	65	...	9	310	1	21	16	186		
47	4	4	8	...	...	8	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	637
	31,531	12,700	46,288	2031	1,802	44,207	17,227	331	24,053	209	134	14	62	1,628	25	28,305	16,098	558,942		
																		253,437		
48	54	.....	62	...	...	62	10	20	.....	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
49	866	328	1,233	4	13	1,210	376	...	770	1	5	...	58	...	...	...	...	.....
50	24	11	35	...	...	35	19	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
51	651	31	700	...	1	680	104	...	587	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	.....
52	2,093	558	2,588	4	20	2,552	474	1	2,027	...	...	...	12	48	...	...	...	.....
53	426	101	536	13	2	620	61	...	454	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	.....
54	1,414	132	1,550	...	8	1,547	103	...	1,431	...	...	...	10	3	...	...	...	.....
55	10	...	16	...	...	16	6	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
56	.....	34	34	...	...	34	5	...	28	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	.....
57	10,585	594	11,209	9	13	11,185	830	3	10,238	1	1	...	2	62	...	.....	.....	.....
	16,039	1,780	17,902	30	52	17,856	2,910	24	15,587	34	8	...	24	183	...	...	...	.....
58	876	70	953	1	...	952	107	4	836	1	2	...	2	...	1	1	100	100		
	74,621	22,803	101,039	386	3,040	97,426	31,357	1,724	58,540	1,558	339	22	165	3,486	373	40,930	18,622	1,071,562		
																		333,322		

J. MONRO,
Inspector-General of Police, L. P.

PERIOD—1878.

DISTRICT OR DIVISION—The Lower Provinces.

AREA—100,088 Square Miles.

POPULATION—61,310,806 Souls.

STATEMENT A.

Part II.—RETURN OF NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1878.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Average institutions of preceding five years.	CASES.					PERSONS.								REMARKS.
				Instituted by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate of his own motion.	Total of columns 5 and 6.	Number of cases in column 7 in which the Police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.	Number of persons against whom process issued.	Actually appearing before the court, including pending from last year.	Discharged after appearance.	Acquitted.		Convicted.		Waiting trial at close of year.	
												By Magistrate.	By High or Sessions Court.	By Magistrate.	By High or Sessions Court.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	115 ...	Abetment of offence not committed, &c.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	117 ...	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119 ...	Concealing design to commit offence.	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...		6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.																	
2	121 to 180, 805	Offences against the State...	34	1	...	1	1	1	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	
3	187 ...	Harbouring deserters by master of ship.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	173 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228.	Offences against public justice.	5,026	7	3,725	1,554	5,279	494	4,810	8,415	8,028	264	2,180	43	5,956	27	4 died, &c.
5	161 to 180, 217 to 223.	Offences by public servants	426	7	340	04	413	54	336	503	524	44	193	7	240	7	3 absconded.
6	183 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints, and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	1,540	2	1,439	003	2,042	122	1,803	2,296	2,380	282	818	76	920	77	5 ditto.
7	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents.	207	0	102	22	184	14	161	316	345	72	111	64	...	44	54
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures.	251	0	206	36	242	73	214	340	375	17	99	...	253	...	6
9	462 to 469	Making or using false trade-marks.	8	5	4	...	4	...	5	14	19	...	1	...	18	...	
10	140, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray.	236	5	193	27	220	73	174	501	639	17	86	...	521	...	1 died.
	Total ...		7,731	2	6,079	2,306	8,385	831	7,504	12,407	12,920	606	3,401	189	7,014	155	468
CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.																	
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	205	7	110	10	120	75	50	04	04	16	34	8	7	18	0 1 died.
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	10	4	...	4	...	3	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Total ...		215	11	10	124	75	53	67	90	17	89	8	7	18	0	1
CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Property.																	
13	384 to 389	Extortion	1,521	6	1,132	16	1,148	168	845	1,152	954	158	483	4	257	...	2 died.
CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.																	
14	346	Wrongful confinement	31	3	4	...	4	...	4	7	7	5	...	...	...	...
15	353, 355, 358	Criminal force	40,438	4	40,441	58	40,502	1,280	34,448	43,703	24,198	2,510	9,671	4	11,048	2	7 died, escaped, &c.
	Total ...		40,470	2	40,448	58	40,506	1,280	34,452	43,710	24,205	2,510	9,676	4	11,050	2	7
CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.																	
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1,936	5	1,683	6	1,689	102	1,114	1,385	1,113	190	527	17	286	16	13 died, &c.
17	408, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property.	1,139	948	11	959	223	651	802	928	79	359	4	454	...	32	
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	171	4	98	11	109	22	81	92	100	10	33	3	27	8	10
19	426, 427, 434	Mischief (simple)	7,620	3	7,709	24	7,733	340	5,729	7,385	5,128	500	2,466	3	2,026	1	3 ditto.
	Total ...		10,876	2	10,408	52	10,550	687	7,675	9,754	7,269	738	3,385	27	2,798	26	16
CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.																	
20	298	Offences against religion	445	9	43	1	44	3	20	56	47	16	28	...	1	...	2
21	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service.	251	1	114	2	116	4	93	171	142	8	80	...	41	...	13
22	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage.	3,020	1	3,082	3	3,086	91	2,102	2,568	1,754	350	975	61	248	35	1 died.
23	500 to 502	Defamation	703	712	3	715	10	420	554	344	56	180	1	98	...	9	
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1,063	6	1,167	1	1,168	31	764	1,024	803	149	259	...	444	...	1 absconded.
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290.	Public and local nuisances	450	2	678	42	720	28	579	980	1,064	16	65	...	1,019	...	1 died.
26	304A	Keeping a lottery office	6	2	3	5	8	...	6	9	7	...	...	...	7	...	
27	...	Offences under Chapters XXXVII, XXXIX, XL, and XLI, C. F. C.	5,867	9	4,759	760	5,525	947	4,381	10,760	9,358	365	1,902	11	6,855	...	10 escaped, &c.
	Total ...		11,882	4	10,558	825	11,381	1,114	8,374	16,118	13,611	959	3,449	73	8,704	85	13

PERIOD—1878.

DISTRICT OR DIVISION—The Lower Provinces.

AREA—168,068 Square Miles.

POPULATION—61,410,908 Souls.

STATEMENT A—concluded.

Part II.—RETURN OF NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1878—concluded.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Average Institutions of preceding five years.	CASES.						PERSONS.								REMARKS.
				Instituted by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate of his own motion.	Total of columns 5 and 6.	Number of cases in column 7 in which the police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.	Number of persons against whom process issued.	Actually appearing before the court, including pending from last year.	Discharged after appearance.	Acquitted.		Convicted.		Waiting trial at close of year.		
												By Magistrate.	By High or Sessions Court.	By Magistrate.	By High or Sessions Court.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Special laws—Offences under which are not cognizable by the Police.																		
Regulation VI of 1810.	} Ferries ... ..	...	207	62	9	61	5	58	124	180	7	9	...	111	...	3	
Act I (B.C.) of 1864.																		
Act XVIII of 1864.																		
Act XXXI of 1867.	} Railway Acts ... ..	...	2654	199	51	250	59	214	282	314	2	35	1	271	4	1	
Act XIII of 1870.																		
Act XXV of 1873.																		
Act XX of 1856 and Act VI of 1870.	} Chowkidaree Acts ... ..	...	1344	128	34	162	27	130	215	200	15	27	...	214	...	1	3 died, &c.
Act XXI of 1856																		
Act I of 1859...																		
Act XIII of 1859.	} Abkaree Act ... ..	...	2242	130	46	182	48	167	200	275	14	94	...	165	...	2	
Act XXXI of 1860.																		
Act V of 1861																		
Act II (B.C.) of 1864.	} Merchant Shipping Act	Breach of contract ...	1176	10	...	16	...	13	35	41	...	9	...	32	...	...
Act XXII of 1864.			1978	385	4	389	0	319	370	237	25	55	...	207	...	...
Act I of 1873.			459	36	27	65	12	28	43	82	4	11	...	64	...	3		
Act V (B.C.) of 1864.	} Police Act ... ..	...	4536	292	84	376	104	333	435	486	3	89	1	387	1	4	1 escaped.
Act XX of 1865.			235	25	6	31	3	22	20	39	2	10	...	26	...	1		
Act VII (B.C.) of 1864.			40	18	52	70	6	69	113	114	5	53	...	76	...	...
Act I (B.C.) of 1873.	} Cantonment Act ... ..	...	1918	192	18	210	2	304	314	318	3	62	...	252	...	1	
Act IV (B.C.) of 1865.																		
Act XX of 1865.																		
Act V (B.C.) of 1866.	} Pleadors and Mooktoors Act.	...	50	4	1	5	...	4	9	10	...	1	...	9	...	...
Act XIV of 1866			706	60	8	74	1	73	85	85	1	18	...	60	...	...
Act XVIII of 1860.																		
Act VII of 1870.	} Post Office Act ... ..	...	303	33	...	33	1	29	32	37	4	8	3	19	...	2	1 committed to Session
Act I of 1871.																		
Act VI of 1871																		
Act XI (B.C.) of 1871.	} Stamp Act ... ..	...	874	141	65	206	21	200	351	358	5	47	...	309	...	3	
Act V (B.C.) of 1873.																		
Act VIII of 1878.																		
Act III of 1877	} Court Fees Act ... ..	...	3	11	...	11	...	10	17	21	...	4	...	17	...	...
Act I of 1871.																		
Act VI of 1871																		
Act XI (B.C.) of 1871.	} Pound Act ... ..	...	61733	6295	19	6314	01	5216	7099	3399	310	1465	1	1558	...	57	2 died, &c.
Act V (B.C.) of 1873.			164	7	14	21	6	18	24	27	...	9	...	18	...	...
Act VIII of 1878.			6	4	13	17	12	16	19	28	3	14	...	9	...	...
Act V (B.C.) of 1873.	} Registration of Births and Deaths.	...	424	91	61	152	...	146	169	169	...	17	...	152	...	...
Act V (B.C.) of 1876.																		
Act VIII of 1878.																		
Act III of 1877	} Bengal Municipal Act ... ..	...	73179	5851	1724	7575	511	7198	8878	9143	184	1848	...	6391	...	119	1 ditto.
Act VIII of 1878.																		
Act III of 1877																		
Act III of 1877	} Native Passenger's Ships Act.	...	2	3	...	3	...	3	5	5	...	...	...	5	...	...
Act III of 1877																		
Act III of 1877																		
Act III of 1877	} Registration Act ... ..	...	366	49	3	52	...	49	90	106	2	29	4	52	8	10	1 ditto.
Act III of 1877																		
Act III of 1877																		
Act III of 1877	} Mutiny Act ... ..	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Act III of 1877																		
Act III of 1877																		
Act III of 1877	} Other Special Laws	...	3774	711	154	865	0	738	904	1805	0	537	...	911	...	49		
Act III of 1877																		
Act III of 1877																		
Total			15,7844	14,753	2,400	17,153	599	15,700	20,031	17,588	603	4,732	10	11,962	15	250	10	
GRAND TOTAL			94,4927	89,582	5,668	95,247	5,000	74,503	1,03,242	76,652	5,740	25,258	815	43,287	250	1,740	62 died, escaped, absconded.	

BENGAL POLICE OFFICE ;
FORT WILLIAM,
The 17th May 1879.

J. MONRO,
Inspector-General of Police, L. .

STATE

Comparative Statement of Cognisable

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of cases investigated during the year, columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		NUMBER	
			1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	Number of persons arrested.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	116 ... 117 ... 118, 119 ...	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. A betting commission of offence by public, &c. Concealing design to commit offence	..... ..... 1	..... ..... 1	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... 8	...............
		Total	1	1	.....	.....	8	.....
2	CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.							
3	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	231 to 239, 240 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	128	123	.....	.....	177	172
5	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	12	21	.....	.....	28	37
6	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	453	473	.....	.....	757	835
7	143 to 153, 157, 168	Rioting or unlawful assembly	1,871	1,916	.....	.....	8,831	9,150
	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	45	41	.....	.....	66	57
		Total	2,509	2,574	59.7	57.8	9,859	10,251
8	CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.							
9	302, 303, 306	Murder ... by thugs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10		„ „ dacoits	4	5	.....	.....	30	28
11		„ „ robbers	10	14	.....	.....	15	17
12		„ „ poison	28	30	.....	.....	42	47
13	307	Other murders	315	329	.....	.....	741	746
14	304, 308	Attempts at murder	68	73	.....	.....	81	80
15	376	Culpable homicide	215	269	.....	.....	499	530
16	377	Rape	314	329	.....	.....	205	321
17	317, 318	Unnatural offences	68	67	.....	.....	63	63
18	305, 306, 309	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	144	140	.....	.....	109	118
19	320, 331, 333	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	457	433	.....	.....	323	387
		Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession or deterring public servant.	1	1	.....	.....	1	5
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	672	575	.....	.....	1,100	104
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	21	28	.....	.....	23	31
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession or deterring public servant.	27	45	.....	.....	59	117
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	754	785	.....	.....	956	965
24	368 to 360	Kidnapping or abduction	218	225	.....	.....	324	305
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	104	158	.....	.....	183	221
26	373, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	15	23	.....	.....	53	45
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	353, 354, 356, 367	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	845	921	.....	.....	1,558	1,446
29	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt	86	67	.....	.....	125	86
		Total	4,454	4,408	50.6	48.8	6,001	6,009
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	180	200	.....	.....	623	934
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	2	4	.....	.....	.....	10
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with { by poisonous or stupefying drugs „ „ other means	1 27	1 15	.....	.....	59	22
		{ in dwelling-house	25	26	.....	.....	35	24
33	302, 393	Robbery { on the highway between sunset and sunrise. „ „ other robberies	24 146	45 158	.....	.....	26	57
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	821	748	.....	.....	175	182
34A	423, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	613	630	.....	.....	788	707
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking, house-trespass, or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	15,537	21,242	.....	.....	643	716
36	440 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	264	187	.....	.....	377	261
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	25	12	.....	.....	58	68
		Total	17,655	23,346	41.8	40.5	6,429	7,543
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	83	68	.....	.....	135	127
39A	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	3,347	4,391	.....	.....	6,609	7,730
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	2,232	2,235	.....	.....	3,426	3,497
41	330, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	40	41	.....	.....	53	65
42	374	Compulsory labor	4	2	.....	.....	9	4
		Total	5,706	6,737	42.9	40.8	10,592	11,433
43	453, 456	Lurking, house-trespass, or house-breaking	657	895	.....	.....	529	688
44	379 to 382	Theft { of cattle	2,105	2,539	.....	.....	2,385	2,836
45	406 to 408	„ „ { ordinary	25,832	30,926	.....	.....	23,232	27,728
46	411, 414	Criminal breach of trust	1,153	1,176	.....	.....	1,413	1,561
47	447, 448	Receiving stolen property	2,040	2,322	.....	.....	3,685	4,458
48	461, 462	Criminal or house-trespass	3,585	3,549	.....	.....	5,707	9,106
		Breaking closed receptacle	20	20	.....	.....	6	8
		Total	35,401	41,426	50.1	53.5	39,953	46,288
49	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	5	11	.....	.....	61	62
50	Chapter XXXVIII, C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character	2,809	1,049	.....	.....	3,194	1,238
51	295 to 297	Offences against religion	13	13	.....	.....	25	25
52	Cognizable offences under the Acts specified	„ Gambling Act	105	141	.....	.....	518	700
53		„ Excise Laws	1,638	1,794	.....	.....	2,736	2,588
54		„ Railway Laws	431	367	.....	.....	547	535
55		„ Salt and Customs Laws	1,449	1,390	.....	.....	1,720	1,650
56	285, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	„ Stage Carriage Act	23	14	.....	.....	25	16
57		„ Stamp Act	10	1	.....	.....	43	34
		Public and local nuisances	9,260	8,700	.....	.....	11,587	11,306
		Total	15,791	13,480	84.8	85	30,453	17,948
		Other special and local laws cognisable by Police	455	377	90.1	83.3	726	553
		GRAND TOTAL	62,062	92,549	59.5	59.3	94,518	101,089

MENT B.

Crime, with result of Police Operations, for the year 1878.

AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL.						Amount of property stolen.		AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED.			
Number of persons brought to trial.		Percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested.		Percentage of persons convicted to persons brought to trial.				Amount.*		Percentage of property recovered to property stolen.	
1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1877.	1878.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
3	168										
3											
173											
28	37										
743	828										
8,088	8,082					127	471	27	181		
68	66										
9,696	10,049	60.8	57.5	61.8	58.7	127	471	27	181	21.2	38.4
26	16					430	107	56	1		
15	17					808	735	210	100		
87	46					32	143	30	123		
723	716										
76	79										
486	615										
250	311										
57	60										
105	118										
377	308										
1	5										
1,000	957						64				
23	27					119	400	61	230		
69	101										
912	920										
318	351					341	4	163	4		
183	211					72					
35	41										
1,520	1,300					24	31		2		
125	86										
6,404	6,335	41.5	42.5	41.7	44.6	1,880	1,583	522	469	27.6	29.6
562	872					46,953	75,352	22,026	12,806		
56	15					1,024	744	309	109		
35	24					949	527	261	165		
21	48					2,304	2,006	89	406		
105	154					2,083	4,567	316	628		
661	600										
000	657					44	108	15	37		
3,227	4,158					3,48,004	3,02,026	45,272	63,457		
357	254					806	1,034	309	355		
58	63					645	2,465	441	930		
5,732	6,915	47	49.5	52.8	54	4,43,572	4,70,439	60,757	79,070	15.7	16.4
128	131										
4,470	7,531						2		2		
3,323	5,383						26		13		
53	63										
9	4										
9,983	11,112	52.6	55.7	54.3	57.3		27		15		55.5
504	500					1,116	101	103	85		
2,305	2,092					43,988	48,328	33,074	36,331		
21,714	26,254					3,60,153	3,82,710	1,26,347	1,44,833		
1,363	1,483					67,072	65,334	41,217	15,246		
3,605	4,357					58,780	92,586	36,001	56,714		
8,450	8,842					218	186	140	85		
6	8					131	637	19	103		
37,846	44,207	51.1	53.7	54	56.2	5,22,058	5,89,942	2,31,101	2,53,487	44.2	42.9
61	62					119		44			
3,173	1,216										
28	35										
496	699										
2,797	2,652										
541	620										
1,780	1,587										
26	18										
43	34										
11,563	11,185										
26,856	17,866	86.4	80.8	86.8	87.3	119		44		36.9	
725	932	92.4	87.8	82.5	87.9		100		100		100
90,744	97,436	88.3	69.5	81.0	61.7	9,67,768	10,71,562	3,01,451	3,33,823	31.1	31.1

STATEMENT C.

Thuggee and Dacoity, Administration of Poisonous or Stupefying Drugs for criminal purposes, and other Professional Crimes.

Description of Crime	PERSONS.											COMPARATIVE RETURNS.							
	CASES.			Number of persons arrested.								Convicted.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.					
	Committed during the previous two years, and in which no conviction was obtained up to the beginning of the year.	Occurred within the year.	Cases under columns 2 and 3 brought to trial within the year.	Cases under columns 2 and 3 trial up to the close of the year.	Number supposed to be concerned in cases in columns 2 and 3.	Arrested.	Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Brought to trial.	Number of persons arrested.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17			
Thuggee ... { by strangulation ... { by poison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacoity on land ... { with murder ... { with wounding ... { simple	2 4 4 69	4 8 139	4 7 91	2 6 117	85 166 1,916	33 54 784	28 54 728	3 14 133	30 38 441	3 4 100	53 112 1,131	17 64 385	34 47 934	19 4 382	3 14 183	8,238 8,241 68,116	64 624 62,127	8,183 3,930 16,376	1 28 11,033
Dacoity on water ... { with murder ... { with wounding ... { simple	1 2 16	1 2 35	1 1 16	2 1 35	5 30 417	22 91 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery by administrators of poisonous or deleterious drugs. ... { with murder ... { without	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other professional crimes, viz.— Kidnapping ... Cattle-theft ... Theft and other crimes by Mughya Domes and other organized gangs ... House-breaking and other crimes committed by organized gangs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

BRITISH POLICE OFFICE;
FORT WILLIAM,
The 17th May 1879.

* Seven persons released without being brought to trial. † Released on bail by police.

J. MONRO.

Inspector-General of Police, I. P.

STATEMENT D.

Statement of Additional Police collected for the protection of

PART I.—Additional Police collected for the protection of																	
DISTRICT.	Name of fairs or places of large assembly where additional police have been collected during the year.	Duration of fair or assembly.	Estimated number of persons assembled.	Strength of police usually located at the place.				Detached from the regular force.				Specially employed in addition to columns 5 to 8.				Total cost under columns 9 and 10.	
				Officers.				Officers.				Officers.				To Government.	To local or private funds.
				Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13					
												A. P.					
Burdwan																	
Bankoora	Topobun mela, Topobun	15 days	15,000				1	4									
	Baroonce " at Dehar.	5 "	10,000				1	2									
	Total	20 days	25,000				2	6									
Beerbhoom	Kondoolce	30 days	50,000				1	3									
	Bukelessur	9 "	35,000				1	4									
	Binehundeepore	43 "	25,000				1	1									
	Total	82 days	1,11,000				2	8									
Midnapore																	
Hooghly	Ruth Jatra at Mohesh Bullupore	8 days	70,000	1	5	52	2	3	23	1	3	6	15				
	Snan do. at ditto	1 day	30,000	1	1	20	1	2	14								
	Sibachaterdavi at Tarkesur	1 "	18,000		1	4	1	1	7								
	Churruak Poojah at ditto	6 days	50,000		1	4		1	4								
	Goooldewan Peer at Bussabatty	3 "	4,000			2		1	2								
	Mohurum at Hooghly	3 "	10,000	1	2	12	1	2	12								
	Ootraon at Pandoah Peer	4 "	6,000	1	1	12											
	Snan Jatra at Gooptipara	1 day	5,000		1	14	1	1	7								
	Ruth Jatra at ditto	2 days	12,000		1	14	1	2	5								
	Barwaripoojah at Sreepore	3 "	3,000	1	2	12											
	Tribance Ootran at Tribance	1 day	6,000		1	10	1	1	8								
	Baroonce at Tribance	1 "	5,000		1	10	1	3	6								
	Neerunjun of Kartick Poojah at Banbaria.	1 "	4,000	1	1	22	1	1	5								
Ootraon at Kristopore	1 "	700					1	1									
	Total	36 days	2,23,700	6	18	188	2	11	21	04	1	3	6	21			
Howrah																	
24-Pergunnahs	Saugor mela	7 days	50,000	1	1	12											
	Hurwa Gorachand Peer ka Mela	8 "	30,000	1	1	12											
	Total	15 days	80,000	2	2	24											
Nuddes	Kishnaghur Barodole	3 days	7,000	1	2	30											
	Nuddes, Patpoornima	2 "	6,000		2	24											
	Ditto, Dhoolut	2 "	4,000		2	24											
	Ditto, Dussahara	1 day	6,000		2	24											
	Kishengunge Malligrashi	5 days	4,000	1	1	8											
	Nakaseopara, Bromannoy	5 "	2,000														
	Ditto, Surbomungola	3 "	2,000														
	Kallungunge, rotian fair	8 "	6,000														
	Chakomdy fair	1 day	2,000														
	Teyhatta, Ootraon	10 days	6,000														
	Ditto, Ramnobomee	10 "	6,000														
	Karompore, Toolshelchar	15 "	2,000														
	Ditto, Moorati	1 day	5,000														
	Ditto, Hazulberia	15 days	1,000														
	Khoksha, Kalipoojah	12 "	3,000														
	Bhadala, Doorgapore	25 "	5,000		1	4											
	Bheranarah, Raah	15 "	1,000														
	Nowpara, Baroonce	20 "	500														
	Dowlutpore, Jooniadoho	18 "	2,000														
	Ryts, Kalipoojah	10 "	1,000														
	Lokinkhola	25 "	2,000														
	Choodadanga, Barowari	10 "	6,000	1	8												
	Allamdangah fair	7 "	700														
	Garpatta, Gostobehar	4 "	5,000														
	Bonggong, Pettapole	2 "	500														
	Shanteopore, Raah mela	3 "	70,000	1	4	81											
	Chagdah, Koolia	3 "	8,000					1	4								
Chagdah, Ghosepara	3 "	12,000						8									
Chagdah fair	4 "	10,000						8									
Burnapore, Oolychundee	1 day	1,000		1	12												
Ranaghat, Patoolce	3 days	1,200		1	1	12											
Meharpore, Barwari	15 "	6,000		1	2												
	Total	281 days	1,04,000	5	25	221		1	58								
Jessore																	
Moorshedabad																	
Dinapore	Alonkhoe	12 days	75,000			1	3	3	34								
	Neckmurd	8 "	1,40,000			2	6	8	75								
	Total	20 days	2,15,000			3	9	11	109								

STATE

Statement of Additional Police collected for the protection of

PART I.—Additional Police collected for the protection of																	
DISTRICT.	Name of fairs or places of large assembly where additional police have been collected during the year.	Duration of fair or assembly.	Estimated number of persons assembled.	Strength of police usually located at the place.				Detached from the regular force.				Specially employed in addition to columns 5 to 8.				Total cost under columns 9 and 10.	
				Officers.				Officers.				Officers.				Total Government.	To local or private funds.
				Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12						
Rajshahye	Khatoor	9 days	30,000			1	1	1	12								
	Mandah	15 "	40,000			1		1	2								
	Taherpore	10 "	1,400														
	Moradpore	7 "	1,200					1									
	Bayha	4 "	3,000														
	Nowpara	5 "	14,000						2								
	Hodpara	8 "	3,000					1	4								
	Lalore	5 "	3,000			1		3									
	Kulumn	4 "	1,200					1	2								
	Kalligunge	4 "	1,000						1								
	Koojoul	21 "	8,000						1								
	Kassabaree	8 "	4,000						1								
	Puttyshur	8 "	3,000						1								
	Bhobanipore	8 "	4,000						1								
Mesarpore	8 "	4,000						1									
Nazurpara	8 "	2,500						1									
Chunderpore	8 "	1,200						1									
	Total	138 days	1,24,500			2	2	5	33								
Rungpore	Toshbhat	45 days	6,000						1								
	Pagla Peer	20 "	10,000						2								
	Shibbari	21 "	5,000					1	4								
	Nisbatgunge	1 day	1,100						1								
	Kholabatiee	3 days	3,000					1	3								
	Shokorhat	3 "	2,000														
	Chilmari	2 "	1,00,000			1	1	1	8								
	Noonkhawa	3 "	7,000					1	4								
	Gagla	10 "	1,200					1	2								
	Premgunge	1 day	5,000						2								
	Sindurmattee	1 "	2,000						2								
	Golabnaghi	45 days	15,000					1	1								
	Gedasmila	18 "	7,000					1	3	11							
	Borebhat	20 "	7,000						1								
	Total	193 days	1,71,300			1	6	10	43								
Bogra																	
Pubna																	
Darjeeling																	
Julpigoree	Jalpesh	15 days	1,500		1	1	8		1	1	8						
	Titalyah	20 "	300		1	6				1	6						
	Total	35 days	1,800		2	7	8		1	2	14						
Dacca	Moonsheegunge	30 days	3,19,141					1	1	2	10						
	Dhamrye	30 "	10,000							1	6						
	Nangulbund	14 "	10,00,000					1	5	10	100						
	Total	74 days	13,29,141					2	6	13	122						
Furreedpore	Furreedpore exhibition and mela	15 days	5,000	1	1	2	12			2	8						
	Gopalpore mela	7 "	800								1						
	Rajnuggur mela	30 "	4,000							1	1						
	Monohar Roy's Basar mela	12 "	1,000								1						
	Kartikpore mela	60 "	1,400							1	3						
	Mowaisur mela	2 "	1,200								2						
	Hastoria mela	16 "	2,000								1						
	Tengra mela	20 "	2,000								1						
	Total	161 days	17,200	1	1	2	12			4	17						

MENT D—continued.

Person and Property, or quartered as a punitive measure.

[illegible]

Statement of Additional Police collected for the protection of

PART I.—Additional Police collected for the protection of																
DISTRICT.	Names of fairs of places of large assembly where additional police have been collected during the year.	Duration of fair or assembly.	Estimated number of persons assembled.	Strength of police usually located at the place.				Detached from the regular force.				Specially employed in addition to columns 6 to 8.				Total cost under columns 9 and 10.
				Officers.				Officers.				Officers.				
				Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12					
												Rs. A. P.				
Backergunge ..																
	Total ..															
Mymensing ..	Haseempore	52 days	6,000	1	1	2	12	1	1	1	1					
	Kishoregunge	52 "	10,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
	Shorepore	30 "	4,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
	Parahari	30 "	4,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
		164 days	24,000	1	2	3	20	1	1	1	1					
Tipperah ..	Seetakoondi	6	7,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
Chittagong ..	Mohammudi	9	6,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
		15	13,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
Nonkholly Chittagong Hill Tracts																
Patna ..																
Gya ..	Bisoon Sunkrant or Choyt Sunkrant and Kartic Pournima at the river-side in the town of Gya	2 days on each occasion, 4 days	8,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
Shahabad ..	Berhanpore fair in February	9	85,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
	Iditto in April ..	10	115,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
		19 days	200,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
Mozufferpore ..	Hajeeapore	3 days	6,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
	Byro Asthan Kutra	7 "	10,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
	Sittamurhee	15 "	20,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
		25 days	36,000	2	3	3	34	1	1	1	1					
Darbhanga ..	Serwath	10 days	30,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
	Ganges bank	3 "	20,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
		13 days	50,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
Sarun ..	Sonepore fair	22 days	60,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
	From Patna			1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
	" Bhagulpore			1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
	" Darbhanga			1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
	" Monghyr			1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
	" Arrah			1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
	" Mozufferpore			1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
		22 days	60,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
Chumparun ..	Arrarej	12 days	11,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
	Gobindgunge	2 "	3,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
	Bettiah	15 "	35,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
	Adapora	15 "	55,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
	Lakhoura	10 "	2,500	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
		54 days	106,500	1	3	6	60	1	1	1	1					
Monghyr ..																
Bhagulpore ..	Shiborettee at Singeshurthan	20 days	36,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
	Tilsunkrant at Bowsee ..	15 "	30,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
		35 days	66,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					
Purneah ..	Caragola	15 days	25,000	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1					

MENT D—continued.

Persons and Property, or quartered as a punitive measure.

persons and property.				PART II—Additional police quartered as a punitive measure.							REMARKS.	
Number of offences against persons or property during such assembly.		Property		Number of cases.	Strength of additional police.			Total cost of additional police, including all contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of offences committed in, or traced to, a village or place in which the additional police was established.		
Investigated by the police.	In which conviction followed.	Stolen.	Recovered.		Inspectors.	Officers.						Men.
						Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.					
12	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				Rs. A. P.					
.....	1	.....	1	1,000 6 3	One year	Singkhully 4.	In all these places frequent occurrences of unlawful assemblies, culminating in riots led to the quartering of these forces as punitive measure.		
.....	2	.....	1 4	8,674 0 0	Ditto	Bamna 27			
.....	3	.....	2	1,896 12 0	6 months	Madartoh 4			
.....	6	.....	1 7	11,701 1 3	2 years and 6 months.	..... 35			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....									

Statement of Additional Police collected for the protection of

PART I.—Additional Police collected for the protection of																	
DISTRICT.	Name of fairs or places of large assembly where additional police have been collected during the year.	Duration of fair or assembly.	Estimated number of persons assembled.	Strength of police usually located at the place.				Detached from the regular force.				Specially employed in addition to columns 5 to 8.				Total cost under columns 9 and 10.	
				Officers.				Officers.				Officers.				To Government.	To local or private funds.
				Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Sonthal Pergunnahs	Sreepunchom	2 days	20,000	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	6					Rs. A. P.	
	Siborattree	3 "	20,000	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	8						
	Bhadol Pooranna	1 "	25,000	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	8						
	Buraye Newan	2 "	15,000		1		2		1		2						
	Total	8 days	80,000	3	4	3	21	3	4	3	24						
Maldah	Bamkubh	4 days	40,000	1			4			1	8						
	Kuri	8 "	30,000	1			4			1	15						
	Total	12 days	70,000	2			8			2	23						
Cuttack	Mohorum	3 days	15,000	1	1	8	40		1	2	20						
	Chundun Jattra	6 "	17,000		1	1	12										
	Jajpurbarun Jattra	7 "	35,000	1	1	1	12										
	Jhankar, pansaukrantee	4 "	15,000						1	1	4						
	Ichapore Rath Jattra	11 "	15,000	1	1	2	10										
	Total	30 days	1,07,000	3	4	12	71		2	3	21						
Poores	Mokur Jattra	2 days	6,000						1	1	4						
	Siborattree	2 "	30,000						1	1	50						
	Dole Jattra	1 day	10,000					1	1	6	10						
	Rannabunee	9 days	1,500						1	2	8						
	Osuk Oxtami	1 day	700							1	6						
	Chundun Jattra	21 days	2,000						1	2	8						
	Setalsasi	1 day	3,000						1	1	4						
	Rakanbarun	1 "	700							2	8						
	Sann Jattra	1 "	5,000						1	6	30						
	Ootranan	1 "	8,000					1	1	8	10			A2	60		
	Rath Jattra	12 days	18,000					2	1	8	40			A2	60		
	Kalutan	1 day	1,500							1	4						
	Dusharee	1 "	2,000							1	1						
	Panchuck	5 days	40,000					1	2	7	62						
	Tribance Jattra	2 "	25,000						1	1	2						
	Milau Jattra	3 "	50,000						1	2	4						
	Sagarsau Jattra	1 day	5,000							1	4						
	Sechalsasi	2 days	2,000							2	2						
	Chandun Jattra	1 day	1,000								1						
	Kankasharan	1 "	300								1						
	Chundun Jattra	21 days	1,000								1						
	Dawanchasi	1 day	10,000								1						
	Sann Jattra	1 "	100								1						
	Chandrapthota	2 days	10,000						1	3	6						
	Jhau Jattra	1 day	21,000							1	4						
	Atri Jattra	5 "	21,000						1	1	2						
	Aska Jattra	15 "	70,000						1	1	12						
	Rajsonkrant	8 "	70,000								2						
	Panchuck	4 "	4,000							1	1						
	Panchuck	1 day	5,000							1	1						
	Chundun Jattra	21 days	3,000							1	1						
	Pansaukrant	1 day	1,400							1	2						
	Aska Jattra	1 "	300							1	2						
	Jhulan Jattra	6 days	3,000							1	2						
	Chandun Jattra	21 "	300								1						
	Dole Jattra	1 day	6,000							1	1						
	Total	178 days	4,65,000					7	19	71	365			4	120		
Balassore																	
Gurats																	
Bazariabagh	Chitra	8 days	4,000		1	1	8	1									
	Hutra	8 "	3,000							1	4						
	Madhubani	30 "	1,500							1	4						
	Total	106 days	11,500		1	1	8	1		2	8						
Lohardugga	Choctia fair	15 days	5,000					1		2	25						
	Juggernathpur ditto	1 day	10,000						1	2	20						
	Daltongunge ditto	17 days	9,000								9						
	Total	33 days	18,000					1	1	4	54						
Singbhoom																	
Manbhoom																	
GRAND TOTAL			1,768 days	5,867,541	13	33	87	606	30	77	108	1,876	1	4	13	251	210

MENT D—concluded.

Persons and Property, or quartered as a punitive measure.

[illegible]

J. MONRO,

Inspector-General of Police, L. P.

STATEMENT

Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution,

COMMISSIONERS' DIVISIONS.	Name of District.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.										COST OF POLICE.									
		Inspector-General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors-General.	Strength of District, Cantonment Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial revenues.					Strength of Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial revenues.		Pay and travelling allowances of controlling officers (column 2), and pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.	Total pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (column 3) (2).	Other expenses of column 3.		Total pay of subordinate officers (columns 4 and 5) (4).	Total pay of constables of all classes (6, 7 and 5).	Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in columns 11, 13, and 14.	Average pay of		Contingencies and all expenses other than included in columns 11 to 17.	Total cost.	
			Number of District Superintendent officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1).	Number of subordinate officers on less than Rs. 100 (1).	Number of mounted police constables.	Number of foot police constables.	Number of water police constables.	Officers.	Men.			Pay and travelling allowances of their establishments (3).	Pay and travelling allowances of their establishments (3).								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
BENGAL.																					
	Western Districts.																				
	Burdwan	2	6	94	...	419	...	...	18	300	Rs.	10,200	1,740	2,248	44,400	34,152	...	67	7,241	1,00,041	
	Bankura	1	1	33	...	133	...	...	8	64	Rs.	8,400	835	2,505	11,520	10,812	...	67	2,306	30,567	
	Bierbhoom	1	1	36	...	161	...	...	1	23	Rs.	6,000	1,117	2,184	13,980	12,972	245	67	6,636	49,131	
	Midnapore	1	1	186	...	693	...	21	9	161	Rs.	9,000	1,300	2,923	51,180	55,668	...	67	10,717	1,30,878	
	Hoojally	1	6	63	...	303	...	...	20	331	Rs.	15,730	1,440	3,818	25,740	24,552	573	67	5,212	74,495	
	Howrah	1	6	80	...	571	...	...	...	8	Rs.	8,400	785	5,329	31,050	40,092	...	71	11,078	1,04,664	
	Central Districts.																				
	24 Pargunnahs	1	8	123	...	654	84	...	60	556	Rs.	18,763	2,797	5,894	60,480	65,086	371	78	28,889	1,40,283	
Nadua	1	1	85	...	436	...	...	13	265	Rs.	10,240	1,235	2,575	39,960	31,524	...	67	7,692	90,226		
Jessore	1	1	55	...	479	49	...	...	70	Rs.	9,610	2,390	2,465	41,520	42,324	106	67	12,316	1,10,820		
Moorshedabad	1	1	106	...	497	...	...	13	254	Rs.	15,000	1,610	2,214	44,800	41,308	...	67	7,980	1,12,601		
RAJSHAHY.																					
	Dinazepore	1	3	57	...	320	...	...	2	30	Rs.	15,000	1,135	2,650	25,800	25,608	...	67	2,188	71,841	
	Rajshahy	1	3	60	...	318	...	...	...	65	Rs.	12,370	855	2,412	25,560	24,658	...	67	5,800	72,578	
	Rungpore	1	3	72	...	418	...	...	...	26	Rs.	10,200	1,235	2,498	33,300	32,382	...	67	6,309	85,591	
	Boara	1	2	39	...	185	...	...	...	36	Rs.	8,400	913	1,990	15,900	14,845	...	67	4,353	46,400	
	Palna	1	2	51	...	211	...	...	4	68	Rs.	12,010	1,610	2,569	19,710	19,380	...	67	8,164	93,431	
	Darjeling	1	3	33	...	166	...	...	...	22	Rs.	8,170	435	1,455	18,000	16,908	240	81	3,015	45,523	
	Jalpigore	1	1	15	...	211	...	...	1	13	Rs.	7,200	1,660	2,111	18,660	23,624	...	8	2,160	54,602	
	Eastern Districts.																				
	Dacca	1	4	68	...	320	14	...	11	273	Rs.	16,994	1,235	2,284	29,640	27,900	...	67	11,537	80,886	
Farrukpore	1	4	65	...	296	28	...	3	70	Rs.	6,000	1,335	2,026	28,500	25,704	198	67	14,005	77,768		
Backergunge	1	4	85	...	110	...	...	3	110	Rs.	11,415	1,155	2,332	30,210	35,181	...	67	22,194	1,11,504		
Mymensingh	1	3	71	...	300	9	...	7	92	Rs.	11,078	1,440	2,368	33,060	29,416	...	67	12,015	83,407		
Tippurah	1	1	41	...	270	...	...	3	49	Rs.	6,897	1,135	2,518	20,700	21,600	85	67	10,232	63,238		
CHITTAGONG.																					
	Chittagong	1	4	65	...	519	...	...	5	56	Rs.	9,600	835	2,816	28,320	25,320	...	67	14,911	81,802	
	Nondully	1	3	45	...	274	...	...	1	11	Rs.	7,800	935	2,190	20,100	21,884	...	67	11,688	64,087	
	Chittagong Hill Tracts.	1	4	45	...	597	...	...	...	...	Rs.	12,011	2,000	3,786	22,320	71,892	...	10	60,768	1,81,707	
	Total	42	161	1,712	...	9,732	200	...	180	2,960	Rs.	2,61,218	32,497	61,141	7,41,120	7,86,520	1,481	7	2,98,406	2,18,609	
	BENAR.																				
	Patna	3	7	106	...	952	...	...	20	362	Rs.	14,359	985	3,206	46,410	70,200	600	67	18,241	1,54,001	
	Gya	2	4	96	...	162	...	...	16	287	Rs.	17,109	1,740	2,004	33,440	31,788	864	7	6,471	97,407	
	Shahabad	1	5	78	...	569	...	...	8	263	Rs.	13,006	1,910	2,210	27,100	27,532	864	7	6,112	84,379	
	Muzaffarpore	1	3	54	...	287	...	...	11	165	Rs.	12,050	1,048	2,168	21,600	21,132	...	67	5,419	93,887	
Darbhanga	1	3	48	...	253	...	...	11	155	Rs.	8,109	1,135	1,817	21,510	18,912	...	67	4,637	58,401		
Sarun	1	3	67	...	324	...	...	11	162	Rs.	7,283	1,540	2,271	23,760	23,841	...	67	3,974	63,276		
Chunpur	1	3	52	...	219	...	...	3	37	Rs.	7,306	985	2,295	20,820	18,456	...	67	3,314	53,940		
Munhyr	1	3	51	...	298	...	...	9	127	Rs.	13,439	905	2,678	24,360	26,102	698	67	6,949	74,421		
Biarsipore	1	3	63	...	320	...	...	9	128	Rs.	9,600	835	2,594	24,240	24,108	...	67	6,593	67,972		
Purneah	1	5	73	...	362	...	...	6	117	Rs.	10,800	1,340	2,631	31,740	30,972	...	67	7,431	99,014		
Sourmoul Pargunnahs	1	1	38	...	264	...	...	1	10	Rs.	4,800	1,000	1,394	12,840	20,796	216	67	3,894	44,940		
Muldah	1	2	36	...	195	...	...	2	36	Rs.	4,800	935	190	15,000	15,864	...	67	7,177	43,976		
Total	20	40	762	...	4,706	...	...	101	1,819	Rs.	1,29,227	14,888	20,800	3,08,250	3,31,886	3,132	7	80,670	8,04,492		
ORISSA.																					
	Cuttack	2	4	84	...	404	3	...	8	99	Rs.	8,800	975	2,515	28,980	32,760	...	67	10,633	84,008	
	Poore	1	2	71	...	302	...	...	5	65	Rs.	6,850	699	2,519	20,380	25,700	...	67	7,534	61,862	
	Bahore	1	3	83	...	265	26	...	2	28	Rs.	6,900	695	2,828	27,120	31,824	100	67	4,681	75,148	
	Gurjals	1	2	28	...	189	...	...	...	...	Rs.	7,400	800	1,454	9,120	15,488	...	67	3,509	35,071	
	Total	5	11	266	...	1,251	29	...	15	183	Rs.	28,330	3,459	9,346	86,100	1,01,772	100	67	25,357	2,54,664	
	CHOTA NAGPORE.																				
	South-West Frontier Agency.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hazareebagh	1	3	88	11	411	...	...	3	73	Rs.	13,750	1,400	2,081	32,320	32,292	3,024	7	673	6,738	91,595
	Lohardugga	1	3	88	...	306	...	...	1	69	Rs.	10,250	1,400	2,098	33,360	27,060	108	67	5,503	79,770	
Simla	1	1	27	...	138	...	...	...	10	Rs.	6,000	685	1,522	8,580	10,800	...	67	2,132	29,645		
Manbhoon	2	2	60	10	235	...	...	2	44	Rs.	11,100	1,235	2,077	23,740	19,128	2,160	7	3,934	62,974		
Total	6	9	260	21	1,150	...	...	6	198	Rs.	41,100	4,800	7,688	90,900	83,610	5,292	7	18,297	2,63,993		
Total of Districts	73	166	5,000	52	15,833	234	314	5,150	...	Rs.	4,60,173	55,144	1,05,384	12,36,400	13,09,800	10,405	7	4,22,830	35,96,238		
Government Railway Police.	1	...	78	...	489	...	...	...	...	Rs.	11,436	...	...	39,420	42,156	...	71	9,708	1,05,730		
Office of Inspector-General of Police, Lower Provinces.	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs.	1,08,684	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,000	1,10,684	
Total	5	...	78	...	489	...	...	...	...	Rs.	1,23,120	...	...	39,420	42,156	...	71	17,708	2,23,404		
GRAND TOTAL	5	73	163	3,078	32	16,322	214	314	5,150	Rs.	1,23,120	4,60,173	55,144	1,05,384	12,74,820	13,51,956	10,405	7	4,40,638	38,21,642	

E FOR 1878.

and Employment of Police.

Payable from Imperial revenues.		DISTRIBUTION OF FORCE.										PROPORTIONS OF POLICE (OFFICERS AND MEN).						
		In District.								On town, municipal, or harbour duty.	In cantonments.	Area of whole district, in square miles.	Population of whole districts.	To area (6).		To population (7).		
		Guards at district, central, or subsidiary jails.				Guards over lock-ups and treasuries, or as escort to prisoners and treasure.								Of the whole district.	Of district exclusive of towns (5).	Of the whole district.	Of district exclusive of towns (5).	
		Officers.		Men.		Officers.		Men.										
Rs.	Rs.	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37		
1,00,011	26,130	1	8	7	48	94	363	518	...	...	3,435	2,031,745	1 to 11	1 to 65	6 to 1	1 to 2,416	1 to 3,507	1 to 519
36,537	4,065	1	9	1	1	33	116	67	...	...	1,422	896,772	1 to 60	1 to 84	3 to 1	1 to 2,241	1 to 2,911	1 to 501
43,134	1,778	1	5	4	13	33	113	24	...	...	1,314	691,921	1 to 60	1 to 97	4 to 1	1 to 3,120	1 to 3,451	1 to 875
1,30,878	12,911	2	19	17	122	174	373	170	...	...	5,052	2,615,179	1 to 49	1 to 6	10 to 1	1 to 2,478	1 to 2,859	1 to 554
74,405	33,270	1	6	10	37	66	260	351	...	...	805	1,571,199	1 to 11	1 to 2	7 to 1	1 to 1,050	1 to 1,710	1 to 354
68,307	30,837	...	...	2	24	63	207	530	...	...	662	731,057	1 to 7	1 to 2	31 to 1	1 to 1,097	1 to 2,182	1 to 280
1,80,283	50,077	1	5	20	159	116	544	592	24	...	2,789	2,210,647	1 to 18	1 to 3	4 to 1	1 to 1,479	1 to 2,189	1 to 467
96,226	22,856	1	6	8	63	83	367	278	...	...	3,121	1,812,705	1 to 42	1 to 64	6 to 1	1 to 2,249	1 to 3,222	1 to 400
1,10,820	3,868	2	32	17	117	86	341	70	...	...	3,658	2,055,621	1 to 52	1 to 57	11 to 1	1 to 2,900	1 to 3,395	1 to 205
1,12,031	25,408	2	23	10	41	101	452	250	...	...	2,462	1,555,926	1 to 28	1 to 39	9 to 1	1 to 1,543	1 to 2,059	1 to 363
71,841	2,152	1	4	2	20	50	294	32	...	...	1,320	1,101,921	1 to 99	1 to 197	5 to 1	1 to 3,627	1 to 3,943	1 to 488
72,678	5,180	1	14	12	31	52	273	70	...	...	2,341	1,510,720	1 to 49	1 to 6	9 to 1	1 to 2,593	1 to 3,341	1 to 412
85,591	2,175	3	52	5	30	71	330	23	...	...	3,170	2,119,957	1 to 7	1 to 7	5 to 1	1 to 4,087	1 to 4,297	1 to 460
40,490	2,024	1	5	4	28	37	152	32	...	...	1,501	689,167	1 to 57	1 to 62	3 to 1	1 to 2,602	1 to 2,836	1 to 326
63,445	5,148	1	5	5	28	52	241	72	...	...	1,678	1,211,591	1 to 53	1 to 65	18 to 1	1 to 3,339	1 to 3,897	1 to 490
43,523	3,900	1	12	8	31	41	111	24	...	...	1,244	917,132	1 to 54	1 to 6	3 to 1	1 to 413	1 to 431	1 to 272
51,602	972	1	24	4	12	43	197	14	...	...	2,306	1,184,665	1 to 95	1 to 99	2 to 1	1 to 1,368	1 to 1,411	1 to 471
89,030	20,808	1	14	7	57	66	271	24	...	...	2,796	1,532,999	1 to 4	1 to 67	15 to 1	1 to 2,645	1 to 4,226	1 to 322
77,768	4,098	1	6	6	35	61	253	75	...	...	2,249	1,511,875	1 to 18	1 to 57	6 to 1	1 to 3,247	1 to 3,767	1 to 377
1,11,501	0,804	2	20	7	16	42	374	113	...	...	8,648	1,878,114	1 to 55	1 to 67	4 to 1	1 to 2,871	1 to 3,411	1 to 288
88,407	7,028	3	32	5	27	71	310	90	...	...	7,799	2,319,917	1 to 115	1 to 14	3 to 1	1 to 4,304	1 to 5,102	1 to 609
63,258	4,113	3	28	4	47	39	155	62	...	...	2,000	1,334,931	1 to 67	1 to 77	5 to 1	1 to 4,179	1 to 4,781	1 to 537
81,802	6,358	1	5	2	26	67	288	61	...	...	2,399	1,127,102	1 to 51	1 to 57	6 to 1	1 to 2,505	1 to 2,833	1 to 414
61,097	1,282	2	30	4	53	43	211	15	...	...	1,852	713,913	1 to 55	1 to 57	9 to 1	1 to 2,112	1 to 2,195	1 to 317
1,81,797	.....	...	...	2	2	50	588	...	...	...	5,601	69,407	1 to 85	1 to 85	.....	1 to 97	1 to 97	.....
21,49,732	2,30,741	32	367	189	1,181	1,606	7,143	3,479	32	...	69,744	33,157,531	1 to 18	1 to 64	6 to 1	1 to 2,315	1 to 2,933	1 to 411
1,26,173	55,918	3	42	19	80	64	325	84	53	...	2,101	1,550,678	1 to 14	1 to 38	23 to 1	1 to 1,090	1 to 2,413	1 to 805
97,407	22,201	2	15	7	14	91	408	303	...	...	4,710	1,919,750	1 to 54	1 to 82	9 to 1	1 to 2,239	1 to 3,219	1 to 389
81,079	10,090	1	12	10	66	74	258	261	...	...	1,885	1,721,071	1 to 61	1 to 107	17 to 1	1 to 2,421	1 to 3,548	1 to 474
93,897	13,882	1	6	0	43	62	334	178	...	...	3,345	2,188,382	1 to 64	1 to 97	16 to 1	1 to 4,224	1 to 6,091	1 to 597
50,461	11,290	1	11	3	24	48	216	146	...	...	3,004	2,126,321	1 to 68	1 to 93	8 to 1	1 to 4,818	1 to 6,951	1 to 562
88,275	12,491	2	30	16	108	61	186	173	...	...	2,554	2,068,930	1 to 43	1 to 67	28 to 1	1 to 3,634	1 to 5,087	1 to 314
53,079	2,607	1	11	6	41	18	297	49	...	...	3,631	1,440,815	1 to 102	4 to 115	7 to 1	1 to 1,188	1 to 4,617	1 to 699
78,491	10,180	1	6	3	28	52	204	130	...	...	3,022	1,812,986	1 to 80	1 to 119	11 to 1	1 to 3,629	1 to 4,923	1 to 515
67,072	0,602	2	19	7	35	58	261	134	...	...	4,298	1,826,290	1 to 81	1 to 109	5 to 1	1 to 3,305	1 to 4,535	1 to 559
90,014	9,856	1	6	16	113	63	243	122	...	...	1,957	1,711,795	1 to 87	1 to 111	3 to 1	1 to 3,035	1 to 3,818	1 to 221
44,940	906	...	.....	7	68	38	166	11	...	...	5,488	1,234,287	1 to 174	1 to 181	11 to 1	1 to 3,998	1 to 4,126	1 to 454
43,075	2,885	1	5	3	22	35	168	38	...	...	1,813	670,426	1 to 66	1 to 77	8 to 1	1 to 2,486	1 to 2,829	1 to 374
8,05,674	1,68,55	16	163	103	725	673	2,941	2,385	53	...	44,174	20,412,627	1 to 62	1 to 95	11 to 1	1 to 2,891	1 to 4,207	1 to 398
84,093	8,206	1	5	5	79	84	323	89	9	...	4,513	1,622,581	1 to 76	1 to 90	3 to 1	1 to 2,738	1 to 3,119	1 to 786
61,652	5,805	1	5	4	29	69	268	70	...	...	2,172	769,674	1 to 55	1 to 65	35 to 1	1 to 1,723	1 to 1,965	1 to 482
73,145	2,230	1	5	5	37	81	359	80	...	...	2,008	770,232	1 to 4	1 to 43	5 to 1	1 to 1,516	1 to 1,574	1 to 587
35,571	.....	...	.....	4	37	27	145	.....	...	...	1,187	1,155,999	1 to 72	1 to 72	.....	1 to 5,476	1 to 5,406	.....
2,54,664	16,307	8	15	18	172	201	1,993	180	9	...	24,240	1,317,999	1 to 137	1 to 155	5 to 1	1 to 2,453	1 to 2,657	1 to 607
91,595	5,100	6	47	8	30	78	348	71	5	...	7,021	771,875	1 to 118	1 to 185	11 to 1	1 to 1,901	1 to 1,447	1 to 372
79,779	4,473	1	10	6	33	85	323	70	...	...	12,044	1,257,153	1 to 22	1 to 264	12 to 1	1 to 2,451	1 to 2,675	1 to 241
29,645	540	1	10	2	8	26	120	10	...	...	3,897	518,180	1 to 22	1 to 232	10 to 1	1 to 1,717	1 to 1,876	1 to 492
62,974	2,892	1	5	6	31	57	209	43	...	...	4,921	995,570	1 to 141	1 to 184	6 to 1	1 to 2,460	1 to 3,273	1 to 349
2,63,093	19,005	9	72	22	102	244	1,000	199	3	...	27,883	5,322,748	1 to 168	1 to 192	10 to 1	1 to 2,010	1 to 2,216	1 to 330
35,34,963	4,97,808	60	617	623	2,180	2,784	12,477	6,353	99	...	166,038	61,210,805	1 to 67	1 to 89	8 to 1	1 to 2,874	1 to 3,178	1 to 402
31,206	74,453	...	.....	.....	.....	86	493	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,16,684	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,47,050	74,453	...	.....	.....	.....	90	489	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86,82,913	5,72,261	69	617	323	2,180	2,874	12,966	6,233	99	...	166,038	61,210,805	1 to 67	1 to 89	8 to 1	1 to 2,872	1 to 3,178	1 to 409

whereas paragraph 6 of the report shows the budget grant for the financial year.
column 1 of Statement H. shows the total strength at the commencement of the year 1878.

SUPPLEMENT TO STATEMENT E FOR 1878.

PROVINCE	Commissioners' Divisions.	Name of District.	VILLAGE AND TOWN POLICE NOT SUBJECT TO RULES OF REGULAR POLICE.				Total annual cost.
			Number of men.	Average number of houses in each man's charge.	Average annual emoluments of each man.	By whom paid.	
BENGAL	Burdwan	<i>Western Districts.</i>					Rs. A. P.
		Burdwan	1,556	80	18 8	By villagers	29,549 1 0
		Bankura	4,589	26	30 5	" jaghir, lands, ryots, and punchayets	1,41,347 0 0
		Keerthi	6,891	31 1/2	16 8	" zemindars and ryots	1,15,574 13 9
		Manasore	10,516	40 8	16 4	In cash paid by Government, ditto by service lands, ditto by ryots, ditto by zemindars.	1,73,002 0 0
		Hoochly	3,082	48	34	By dwarmashra and by chakran land income	96,987 0 0
		Howrah	1,861	63 2	37 1	" chakran lands, villagers and punchayets	61,576 0 0
		<i>Central Districts</i>					
		24 Pergunnahs	* 4,049	62 7	45	By villagers	1,04,352 0 0
		Nuddea	4,504	62	39	" ryots	1,75,656 0 0
	Presidency	Jessore	4,359	64	41 2	" villagers	1,79,188 4 6
		Moorsheedabad	5,030	51 4	56	" zemindars and ryots	99,800 0 0
	Rajshahiye	Dinapore	5,353	36	16	" villagers	86,975 0 0
		Rajshahiye	† 3,210	75	39	" ditto and punchayets	1,25,500 0 0
		Rungpore	4,916	60 2	31 6	" ditto	1,65,365 0 0
		Bogra	† 1,049	66	41 9	" ditto and punchayets	91,834 8 0
		Palna	† 2,075	73 3	43 8	" ditto	90,885 0 0
	Chittagong	Darjeeling	1,321	60	48	" villagers	63,900 0 0
		Jalpigoree					
		<i>Eastern Districts.</i>					
		Dacca	5,289	81	36	" ditto	1,18,404 0 0
		Kurriedpore	3,053	66 2	36 7	The village chowkidars by the villagers, and those of the Goalundo bazar by the town committee.	1,12,203 0 0
		Buckergunge	4,135	88 6	30	By villagers and zemindars	1,18,860 0 0
		Mymensingh	6,162	50	36	" ditto	2,21,832 0 0
		Tipperah	2,732	82	40	" ditto and zemindars	1,10,783 0 0
BEHAR	Chittagong	Chittagong	§ 2,067	96 7	38 6	" ditto	86,014 5 2
		Noakholly	† 2,202	71	36 4	" landholders, proprietors, and inhabitants.	80,291 1 0
		Chittagong Hill Tracts					
	Total		88,930	62 1	54 5		27,47,849 4 5
	Patna	Patna	* 3,252	62	26 5	" zemindars, ryots, mahiks and punchayets.	86,175 0 0
		Gyā	6,708	46	25	" ryots and zemindars, land and grain	1,39,988 0 0
		Shahabad	3,753	63	24	" ryots and zemindars	9,052 0 0
		Mozufferpore	4,340	69	30 5	" zemindars	1,37,407 0 0
						and 118 beegahs of land.	
	Darbhanga	Darbhanga	4,166	60	36	" ryots and zemindars	1,49,076 0 0
		Saran	5,260	67	20	" villagers and zemindars	1,00,783 0 0
		Champanin	2,185	65 2	25	" ditto ditto	62,127 0 0
	Bhagalpore	Monohyr	3,521	49	37 8	" ryots and zemindars	1,19,003 0 0
		Bhagalpore	** 5,651	88 7	29 6	" punchayets and zemindars	75,223 0 0
						and 7,400 beegahs of land.	
		Purneah	4,817	63 7	36	" residents of the district	1,73,412 0 0
		Southal Pergunnahs	3,809	61 2	8 6	" ryots and zemindars	33,432 0 0
						and 18,861 beegahs of land.	
	Maddah	Maddah	†† 1,603	77 2	48	" ryots	76,944 0 0
		Total	47,495	62 6	23 9		11,09,082 0 0
							and 26,379 beegahs of land.

* 2,589 villages and 2,180 chowkidars have been brought under Act VI of 1870, 2,659 villages and 1,800 chowkidars have not yet been brought under the Act.

† Decrease in number of chowkidars due to reduction in certain villages.

‡ The new Chowkidar Act VI of 1870 has been in force in most of the villages in the district throughout the year. The payments of the chowkidars was most irregular in 1877, but almost all were paid regularly last year.

§ The chowkidars of Mirkesara and Zorwargunge transferred from Noakholly are included.

|| There has been a decrease of 436 chowkidars from the last year's allotment and an increase in the average number of houses in each man's charge of 12, and an increase in the total expenditure of Rs. 12,684-4-0. This has been caused by the introduction of Act VI of 1870.

¶ The emoluments of 1,929 of these are only given approximately.

** One thousand eight hundred and forty-seven of the chowkidars entered in column 1 are under Act VI of 1870.

†† Act VI of 1870 has been in operation in the entire district with the exception of a few stray villages.

SUPPLEMENT TO STATEMENT E FOR 1878—concluded.

PROVINCE.	Commissioners' Divisions.	Name of District.	VILLAGE AND TOWN POLICE NOT SUBJECT TO RULES OF REGULAR POLICE.				
			Number of men.	Average number of houses in each man's charge.	Average annual emoluments of each man.	By whom paid.	Total annual cost.
ORISSA	Orissa	Cuttack ...	5,078	51	26 2	By jaghir land and villagers	Rs. A. P.
		Pooree	2,336	48	16	.. partly by Government, and villagers. Also hold jaghir.	1,31,623 6 0
		Balasore	* 2,250	63	12 3	.. grants of service lands and subscription from villagers	37,508 7 6
		Gurjhat	† 181	68 5	16	.. Government giving the land ..	26,244 0 0
		Total	10,125	57 6	17 7	Cannot be given.	
CHOTA NAGPORE.	Chota Nagpore	South-West Frontier Agency.					1,97,375 13 6
		Hazareebagh ...	4,051	48 7	14	By zemindars, thokadars and ryots, partly in cash and partly in land.	57,420 0 0
		Lohardugga ...	† 3,402	60	16 4	.. zemindars, thokadars and ryots, partly in cash and partly in grain.	62,655 1 3
		Singbhoom	1,671	46 5	5 3	.. villagers	9,070 8 0
		Mandlaom	6,624	63	51 5	.. partly by land and partly by village contribution, service land, and digwars	1,02,008 0 0
		Total	16,148	51 5	17 4		2,27,133 9 3
		GRAND TOTAL.	1,02,508	60 9	28 9		33,12,200 11 2
					and	26,379 houses of land	

* The new Chowkidaree Act has not as yet been introduced.

† Ditto ditto ditto extended in the Gurjhat.

‡ The annual cost has been calculated on the selling rate of grain.

CHIEF POLICE OFFICER,
FORT WILLIAM
The 15th May, 1879.

J. MONRO
Inspector-General of Police, L. P.

REGULAR POLICE.

Return shewing Equipment, Discipline, and General

COMMISSIONERS' DIVISIONS	NAME OF DISTRICTS.	Total sanctioned strength.				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE.			PUNISHMENTS.									
						Number provided with f.e.-arms.	Number provided with swords only, or swords and batons.	Number provided with batons only.	Dismissed.	Fined, degraded, or suspended by their own departmental officers.				Punished judicially				
														Under Police Act.		Under sections 830, 331, 848, Penal Code.		
		Inspector.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
BENGAL.																		
Western Districts.																		
Burdwan	Burdwan	6	29	65	419	170	36	278			27	6	9	65		10		
	Bankura	12	6	27	133	80	19	69			3	4	10	42		2		
	Berhampur	1	8	25	161	100	10	88			8	4	17	46				
	Midnapore	5	30	106	714	192	35	628		1	9	9	18	111		7		
	Hogbly	2	13	56	363	100	25	243		1	5	21	3	7	27	1		
	Howrah	12	9	45	231	58	10	206		1	1	11	5	21	37	3		
Central Districts.																		
Presidency	24-Pargunnahs	7	38	91	664	168	45	577		4	34	17	14	28		9		
	Nuddea	5	29	66	436	78	34	414			25	14	25	134		12		
	Jessore	6	24	71	525	200	32	397		5	31	13	35	129		3		
	Moorshedabad	5	26	80	497	160	31	417		1	20	1	16	29		6		
Rajshahy	Dinapore	3	19	39	316	120	61	226		1	7	1	9	51				
	Rajshahy	3	16	42	369	46	19	365		2	14	14	32	143		1		
	Rangpore	5	21	51	418	150	25	248		1	13	1	15	62		4		
	Bogra	1	10	29	187	28	12	186		1	5	25	4	12	24		6	
	Patna	12	43	214	81	15	203		1	11		9	22	51		2		
	Darjeeling	6	27	166	31	9	161		2	4	1	1	19			4		
	Jalpigoree	12	11	34	244	150	13	128		1	1	17	19	42		1		
Eastern Districts.																		
Dacca	Dacca	4	17	51	343	48	29	384		1	2	11	3	9	76		5	
	Furcedpore	4	17	48	324	110	30	225		1	2	18	14	29	97		1	
	Buckergunge	4	28	67	440	192	52	315		1	3	21	33	56	66		9	
	Mymensingh	5	26	51	369	84	25	336		1	5		15	19	39		8	
	Tipperah	3	13	28	270	140	16	158		1		7	4	3	78		3	
Chittagong	Chittagong	4	16	49	319	175	20	195		3	3	2	15	49	1	2		
	Nonkholy	3	12	33	274	79	15	228		1	27	18	31	84		12		
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	8	6	35	597	157	27	62			12	1	6	51		6		
	Total	106	435	1,244	8,924	3,303	623	6,675	10	49	391	3	224	116	1,584	1		
BENAR.																		
Patna	Patna	1	18	50	447	215	54	506		3	2	9	2	18	68		2	
	Gya	4	18	78	166	195	29	315			2	10	1	14	62		2	
	Shahabad	6	14	64	360	162	12	287		1	3	7	8	17	12		3	
	Muzafferpore	3	13	41	283	56	25	265			7	1	4	16	11		1	
	Durighansa	3	13	37	284	125	49	165		1	6	8	17	22		3		
	Sarun	2	14	63	324	120	16	257			2	9	11	48	68		1	
	Chumpran	2	13	39	249	77	64	172			1	6	11	20	16		2	
Bhagalpore	Monghyr	3	14	38	298	85	6	245			3	9	12	24				
	Bhagalpore	3	11	49	390	180	64	162			10	12	19	45		1		
	Purneah	5	17	56	362	150	64	226		2	4	22	9	25	38		2	
	South Pargunnahs	1	9	29	264	180	16	107		1	5	5	7	68				
	Maddah	2	9	27	195	25	11	107			4	3	14	40				
	Total	37	166	579	3,868	1,654	381	2,922	6	14	98	3	99	274	488	4		
ORISSA.																		
Orissa	Cuttack	4	16	69	407	39	24	433		1	3	16	4	30	116		1	
	Pooree	2	9	62	502	35	11	361			11	7	21	29		1		
	Balasore	4	14	68	391	38	122	201			13	12	16	44		2		
	Gurubats	2	3	25	180	205				2	7	2	14	42		2		
	Total	12	41	224	1,280	317	157	1,087	1	7	47	1	15	81	231	1		
CHOTA NAGPORE.																		
South-West Frontier Agency																		
Chota Nagpore.	Hazareebagh	3	20	70	425	202	70	223		1	2	11	1	7	29		5	
	Lodharilonga	3	21	64	366	180		430			14	13	25	43		6		
	Singbhoon	1	4	24	138	160	5	21		1	1	3	3	5				
	Manbhoon	2	14	47	264	112	95	120		1		5	10	10		2		
	Total	9	59	205	1,193	644	170	707	1	5	26	22	45	87		13		
	Government Railway Police	7	19	69	489		16	545	1	14	2	35	14	33	286		11	
	Total	7	19	59	489		16	545	1	1	2	35	1	33	286		11	
	GRAND TOTAL	161	720	2,302	17,754	5,818	1,347	12,026	1	19	77	597	7	361	879	2,686	1	

MENT F.

Internal Management of the Force for the year 1878.

[illegible]

admitted into the hospital.
sanctioned.

J. MONRO,
Inspector-General of Police, L. P.

MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and General

COMMISSIONER'S DIVISIONS.	NAME OF DISTRICT.	ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE.						PUNISHMENTS.												
		Total sanctioned strength.				Number provided with fire-arms. Number provided with swords only, or swords and batons. Number provided with batons only.	Dismissed.	Fined, degraded, or suspended by their own departmental officers.				Punished judicially								
		Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.			Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.	Under Police Act.		Under sections 330, 331, 343, Penal Code.						
												Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Head Constables.	Men.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14							
BENGAL.																				
Western Districts.																				
Burdwan ...	Burdwan	1	17	300	...	517	...	1	19	...	2	38	...	6	...	...	...
	Bankura	...	3	64	...	67	...	...	3	...	2	29	...	1	...	...	...
	Beerbhoom	...	1	23	...	24	...	...	6	...	...	19	...	2	...	...	...
	Midnapore	...	9	161	...	170	...	...	7	...	1	16	...	2	...	...	...
	Hoochly	...	3	17	331	...	348	...	48	...	5	138	...	1	...	...	...
	Howrah	4	1	27	340	...	307	...	6	45	...	1	14	64	...	7	...	...
Central Districts.																				
Presidency ...	24-Pergunnahs	...	56	536	...	592	...	5	159	...	16	22	...	2	24	...	...	
	Cantonment	...	4	20	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	
	Nuddea	...	13	265	...	278	...	...	5	...	2	45	...	...	...	...	...
	Jessore	...	...	70	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...
Rajshahy ...	Moorshedabad	...	13	254	...	267	...	...	21	...	4	29	...	1	...	...	...
	Dinapore	...	2	30	...	32	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	...	...	...	...
	Rajshahy	...	5	65	...	70	...	...	4	...	3	40	...	1	...	...	...
	Runkore	...	3	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	Bogra	...	2	30	...	32	...	...	10	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...
	Pubna	...	4	68	...	72	...	1	8	...	1	11	...	1	...	...	...
Dacca ...	Darjeeling	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
	Julpigoree	...	1	13	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...
	Dacca	...	11	273	...	284	...	...	42	...	4	75	...	3	...	...	...
	Furroedpore	...	3	70	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	54	...	1	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	Backergunge	...	3	110	...	25	...	...	10	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mymensingh	...	7	92	...	99	...	...	3	...	8	...	7	...	...	...	1		
	Tipperah	...	3	40	...	62	...	...	2	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...
	Chittagong	...	1	4	50	...	60	...	2	...	3	36	...	2	...	...	...
BEHAR.	Noakholly	...	1	14	...	15	...	...	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5	6	210	3,284	...	4	3,265	...	14	407	...	1	61	710	...	4	72	...	1
Patna ...	Patna	1	5	41	844	...	6	891	...	1	43	...	4	276	...	1	8	4
	Gya	...	1	16	287	...	1	302	...	9	...	18	157	...	5	...	...	...	...
	Shahabad	...	1	7	253	...	...	261	...	5	...	44	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Mozufferpore	...	11	105	...	...	176	...	8	...	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Durbhanga	...	11	135	...	...	146	...	5	...	8	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sarun	...	11	162	...	...	173	...	18	...	6	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chumpan	...	3	37	...	...	40	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	9	127	...	...	135	...	7	...	8	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bhagalpore ...	Bhagalpore	...	6	128	...	134	...	...	22	...	2	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Purneah	...	6	117	...	...	...	...	14	...	1	24	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	...	1	10	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
	Maldah	...	1	86	...	...	38	...	4	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total																				
ORISSA.																				
Orissa ...	Outback	...	8	84	...	92	...	...	2	...	7	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Poore	...	1	4	65	...	1	69	...	1	7	...	3	23	...	3	...	...	...
	Balabore	...	2	28	...	30	...	...	4	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gurjhat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total																				
CHOTA NAGPORE.																				
South-West Frontier Agency.																				
Chota Nagpore ...	Hazareebagh	...	8	73	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Lohardugga	...	1	69	...	70	...	...	3	...	2	12	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Singbhoom	...	...	10	...	10	...	...	2	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Manbhoom	...	2	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total																				
GRAND TOTAL																				
6 14 350 5,960 ... 12 5,848 ... 16 566 ... 4 123 1,502 ... 6 97 ... 5																				

MENT F—concluded.

Internal Management of the Force for the year 1878.

[illegible]

J. MONRO,

Inspector-General of Police, L. P.

REGULAR POLICE.

STATE

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of

COMMISSIONERS' DIVISION.	NAME OF DISTRICT.	RACE.									
		Europeans.					Eurasians.			Natives.	
		District or Assistant District Superintendents.		Subordinate officers.			District or Assistant District Superintendents.		Subordinate officers.		Constables.
		Military, or covenanted civil.	Uncovenanted.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.	Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.	Constables.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
BENGAL.											
<i>Western Districts.</i>											
Burdwan	Burdwan		2				1			5	94
	Bankura		1							1	33
	Beerbhoom		1							1	36
	Midnapore		2							5	136
	Hoochly		2							1	63
	Howrah		1							2	62
<i>Central Districts.</i>											
Presidency	21-Pergunnahs		2	1			1	1		5	128
	Nuddea		2							6	84
	Jessore		2							4	91
	Moorsheadabad		2				1				100
Rajahmundry	Dinapore		3							3	61
	Rajahmundry		1							3	65
	Rangpore		2			1		1		4	72
	Bogra		1							2	33
	Pubna		2								54
	Darjeeling		1	2						2	34
Chittagong	Jalpigore		1								45
	Dacca		2							4	68
	Furzedpore		1							4	62
	Backergunge		1						1	4	83
	Mymensingh		1							5	70
	Tippurah		1							3	40
Chittagong	Chittagong		1	1						3	65
	Noakhully		1							3	45
	Chittagong Hill Tracts		3	1			1	2		2	43
Total			39	5		1	4	4		2	81
BEHAR.											
Patna	Patna		1	2	2					2	75
	Gya		2							4	69
	Shahabad		1	1						5	78
	Muzaffarpore		2							3	54
	Darbhanga		1							3	46
	Sarun		2				1			1	69
Bhagalpore	Chumpanun		1							2	61
	Monghyr		1	1	1					2	52
	Bhagalpore		1							3	65
	Furneah		1							6	72
	Sonthal Pergunnahs		1							1	38
	Maldah								1	2	80
Total			5	14	4		1			1	33
ORISSA.											
Orissa	Cuttack		2		1			1		4	83
	Pooree		1	1			1			1	64
	Baharore		1		1			1		3	81
	Gurjats		1							2	27
Total			5	1	2		1	2		10	255
CHOTA NAGPORE.											
<i>South-West Frontier Agency.</i>											
Chota Nagpore	Hazaribagh		1							3	88
	Lohardugga			2						3	84
	Singbhoon			1	1					2	27
	Manbhoon			2							61
Total			1	5	1					8	260
Government Railway Police				1	4	8		3		2	66
Total				1	4	8		3		2	66
GRAND TOTAL			6	64	15	10	1	6	9	3	134
											2,930
											15,576

MENT G.

Officers and Men employed in the Police for the year 1878.

RELIGION OR CASTE.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
OFFICERS.													MEN.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Christians.	Mahomedans.	Hindus.								Other reli- gions.		Christians.	Mahomedans.	Hindus.								Other reli- gions.		Grand total, officers and men.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
		Brahmins.	Rajpoots.	Goorkhas.	Sikhs.	High caste soodras.	Low caste soodras.	Hillmen.	Hindus of all other castes.	Brahmins.	Rajpoots.			Goorkhas.	Sikhs.	High caste soodras.	Low caste soodras.	Hillmen.	Hindus of all other castes.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
5 1 2 3 2 1	19 5 8 22 9 7	33 12 8 36 19 20	8 5 ... 5 1 2 2 1 1 3 e ...	20 10 3 52 29 15	16 1 4 1 20	1 3 14 20 ... 10 1	105 30 50 150 70 63	90 33 57 129 81 59	81 27 ... 105 41 48 4 1 3 ... 1	64 17 10 84 41 21	31 41 39 8	37 23 80 182 ... 40	510 169 199 838 340 283</

STATE

MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers.

COMMISSIONERS' DIVISIONS.	NAMES OF DISTRICTS.	RACE.												
		Europeans.					Eurasians.				Natives.			
		District or Assistant District Superintendents.		Subordinate officers.		Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.		Subordinate officers.		Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Subordinate officers.	
		Military or Covenantant Civil.	Uncovenanted.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.		On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.			On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			
BENGAL.														
Western Districts.														
Burdwan	Burdwan							1				808		
	Bankoora										3	64		
	Beerbhoom										1	23		
	Midnapore										9	156		
	Hooghly										20	331		
	Howrah						4				25	385		
Central Districts.														
Presidency	24-Pergunnahs										56	536		
	Cantonment										4	20		
	Nuddea										13	250		
	Jessore											70		
Rajshahye	Moorshedabad										13	240		
	Dinagopore										2	80		
	Rajshahye										6	68		
	Rangpore										3	27		
	Bogra							1			1	20		
	Pubna										4	68		
	Darjeeling										2	24		
	Julpiagore										1	13		
Eastern Districts.														
Dacca	Dacca							1			10	273		
	Furzedpore										3	70		
	Backergunge										3	110		
	Mymensingh										7	92		
Chittagong	Tippurah										3	47		
	Chittagong										4	60		
	Nonkholly										1	14		
	Chittagong Hill Tracts													
BEHAR.														
Patna	Patna				1			4	3		193	3,293		
	Gya													
	Shahabad										47	630		
	Muzafferpore										16	297		
	Durbhanga										8	253		
	Sarun										11	164		
	Chumparun										11	188		
Bhagalpore	Monghyr							1			8	127		
	Bhagalpore										6	124		
	Purneah										6	117		
	Southal Pergunnahs										1	30		
	Maldah										2	86		
Total														
ORISSA.														
Orissa	Cuttack										8	83		
	Pooree										5	84		
	Balnore										2	25		
	Gurjahats													
Total														
CHOTA NAGPORE.														
South-West Frontier Agency.														
Chota Nagpore	Hazareebagh										8	73		
	Tohardugga										1	69		
	Singhbloom											10		
	Manbhoom										2	46		
Total														
GRAND TOTAL														

BENGAL POLICE OFFICE;
FORT WILLIAM,
The 15th May 1870.

MENT G.

and Men employed in the Police for the year 1878.

RELIGION OR CASTE.																																			
Officers.													Men.																						
Christians.	Mahomedans.	Hindus.								Other religions.		Christians.	Mahomedans.	Hindus.								Other religions.		Grand total, officers and men.											
		Brahmins.	Rajpoots.	Goorkhas.	Seikhs.	High caste Soodras.	Low caste Soodras.	Hillmen.	Hindus of all other castes.					Brahmins.	Rajpoots.	Goorkhas.	Seikhs.	High caste Soodras.	Low caste Soodras.	Hillmen.	Hindus of all other castes.														
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		36										
1	2	8	2	3	2	1	51	55	62	19	18	...	85		363										
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	18	7	10	...	...	10	...	19	...	...	67
...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	24
...	7	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	40	28	...	...	6	...	27	...	...	168
4	4	10	1	...	1	7	4	...	2	...	...	...	36	77	62	...	...	156	...	...	...	...	351			
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	110	71	...	...	4	...	...	36	...	364
2	16	20	1	...	8	2	214	103	50	17	...	2	...	148	...		592										
...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	24
4	1	5	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	78	36	38	...	...	2	100	...	...	...	268
...	4	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	30	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	70
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	82	57	...	...	4	...	...	84	...	259
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	24	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	32
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	40	6	4	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	70
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	28
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	31
...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	7	6	...	...	5	...	...	9	...	72
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	...	...	14
1	7	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	35	1	...	...	43	26	...	60	...	284		
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	1	...	...	...	11	...	16	...	73
...	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	92	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	10	...	113
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	45	2	...	...	...	31	3	...	7	...	99
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	2	...	50
1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	1	61
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	15
14	63	65	8	2	4	27	12	...	22	1	...	4	1,073	578	404	23	388	...	629	1	...		3,464										
1	17	7	9	11	3	176	84	266	126	184		984										
...	6	1	2	4	1	...	2	145	28	12	7	24	...	71		303										
...	2	2	95	52	51	13	42		201										
...	7	1	2	13	12	81	27	12	...	19		175										
...	...	7	14	13	68	6	34		146										
...	6	1	4	1	31	28	59	3	20		165										
...	...	1	1	1	1	9	2	10	11	...	4		40										
1	2	1	3	1	1	40	17	25	...	1	...	14	...	21		136										
...	3	2	1	43	22	31	3	3	...	20		128										
...	2	1	3	22	20	25	6	44		123										
...	1	3	1	6		11										
...	1	3	6	3	2	22		38										
2	40	17	35	...	4	18	3	...	7	1	603	287	632	1	1	204	124	...	425		2,410										
...	3	...	1	3	1	1	47	2	5	11	8	...	14		61										
...	2	4	2	22	...	8	1	16	...	19		69										
...	9	...	4	13	80											
...	3	...	1	6	1	...	4	3	78	2	15	25	19	...	33	190											
...	1	...	1	1	2	37	...	5	9	11	...	14	3	...	76											
...	1	30	1	5	1	20	1	...	70											
...	2	8	10											
...	1	1	5	5	3	7	2	23	1	...	38											
...	2	...	1	2	1	7	74	4	17	6	19	...	66	5	...	204											
16	114	62	46	2	8	63	16	...	34	1	...	15	1,823	871	1,068	24	1	381	550	...	1,153	6	...	6,368											

H.

Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police of the Lower Provinces during the year 1879.

COMMISSIONERS' DIVISIONS.	NAME OF DISTRICT.	Total strength of the force at commencement of the year.			Number of men included in column 1, discharged on reduction.			Number of dismissals from all other causes.			Number of resignations.			Percentage of dismissals (from other causes than reduction) and of resignations together on the whole strength of each branch of the force as shown in column 1.			REMARKS.
		1			2			3			4			5			
		Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	
BENGAL.	Western Districts.																
	Burdwan	Burdwan	578		312	2			27		20	39		33	11'4		16'9
		Bankoora	103		65	29		15	8		3	3		3	3'1		9'2
		Boerbhoom	250		24	45			8		6	14		8'8		2'5	
		Midnapore	864		170	34			32		7	65		32	10		17'4
		Hoochly	401		362	33		11	27		48	135		92	40'3		38'6
		Howrah	306		372	20		2	12		50	34		111	16		43'2
	Central Districts.																
	Presidency	24-Pergunnahs	790		592	13			38		104	96		94	16'9		43'5
		Nuddca	549		278	63			25		5	43		12	11'5		1'7
		Jessore	607		76	26		6	36		5	30		12	10'8		22'3
		Moorsheidabad	663		253	9			21		21	67		18	13'2		115'4
	Rajshahye	Dinapore	407		32				9			21		5	7'4		18'6
		Rajshahye	368		70	3			16		4	10			9'5		5'7
		Rangpore	435		21				14			39		1	12'1		4'7
Bogra		241		31	18			31		10	29			21'8		32'2	
Pubna		363		95	64		23	12		9	31		15	11'8		25'2	
Darjeeling		202		26				6			11			8'4			
Julpigoree	291		14	8			13		3	28			14'0		21'4		
Eastern Districts.																	
Dacca	Dacca	440		284	23			14		42	18		38	7'2		28'1	
	Furzedpore	400		73	1			21		5	8			7'2		6'8	
	Backergunjo	503		113	21			25		11	15			7'9		9'7	
	Mymensingh	451		107	6		8	6		3	13		5	4'8		7'4	
	Tippurah	322		62				8		2	13			6'5		3'8	
Chittagong	Chittagong	383		61	21			6		2	10			4'1		3'2	
	Noakhilly	351		15	5			28		1	12			11'8		6'6	
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	685			7			12			15			4'6			
Total		10,987		3,498	451		65	450		421	801		449	11'3		24'8	
BEHAR.																	
Patna	Patna	...		868	37		3	9		44	12		42	3'7		9'5	
	Gya	...		307	3		10	15		9			3	2'4		3'9	
	Mahabud	...		201	34			11		5	3		3	3'1		3'0	
	Mozufferpore	...		176	48			7		8	15		7	5'6		8'5	
	Durbhanga	...		145				7		5	7			4'1		3'4	
	Saran	...		172	16			11		18	8		6	4'6		13'9	
Bhagalpore	Chumpran	...		30	26			7		2	24		2	9'2		10'2	
	Monghyr	...		115	33			8		7	6		7	2'3		12'1	
	Bhagalpore	...		134	12			10		22	14		23	5'0		35'5	
	Purneah	...		120	23			28		14	10		5	7'9		15'8	
	Sonhal Pergunnahs	...		13				6			21			8'9			
Maldah	...		38	36			4		4	20		1	8'9		13'1		
Total		4,944		2,416	264		22	118		138	140		99	5'2		9'8	
ORISSA.																	
Orissa	Cuttack	...		92	80			20		2	4		3	4'1		5'4	
	Pooree	...		60	37		5	13		8	5		2	4'2		14'4	
	Balnore	...		30	90			13		4	20		6	6		13'3	
	Gurjats	...						0			5			6'6			
Total		1,740		191	207		6	65		14	34		5	5'1		9'9	
CHOTA NAGPORE.																	
South-West Frontier Agency.																	
Chota Nagpore	Hazaribagh	...		76				14		4	18		3	5'1		9'8	
	Lohardugga	...		72	11		5	15		3	8		2	4'5		6'9	
	Singbhoom	...		10	10			2		2			1	1'1		3'0	
	Manbhoom	...		43	6			1			1			6			
Total		1,536		206	27		5	32		9	22		6	8'5		7'2	
Government Railway Police			517						39				66		20'3		
Total			517						39				66		20'3		
GRAND TOTAL		19,216	517	6,311	953		97	665	39	682	997	66	559	8'6	20'3	16	

Note.—The actual force as it stood on 1st January 1879 is shown in column 1.

BENGAL POLICE OFFICE;
FORT WILLIAM,
The 15th May 1879.

J. MONRO,
Inspector-General of Police, L. P.

STATEMENT AA.

Statement showing Number of Offences cognizable by the Police, reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the Burdwan Division in the year 1878.

[illegible]

STATEMENT AA—continued.

Statement showing Number of Offences cognizable by the Police reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the Burdwan Division in the year 1878—concluded.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	BURDWAN DIVISION.													
			Burdwan.		Bankoora.		Beerbhoom.		Midnapore.		Hooghly.		Howrah.		Total.	
			Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.																
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation...	2	2	...	...	...	2	2	2	1	14	21	20	38	...
38A	...	Voluntarily causing hurt ...	262	190	50	25	122	134	254	133	211	84	173	95	1,071	671
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	66	30	7	3	54	35	108	145	50	26	51	30	396	176
40	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
41	374	Compulsory labour ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total			330	231	57	28	176	169	426	180	203	121	237	146	1,480	875
CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.																
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	4	1	2	1	8	9	3	...	13	5	8	6	38	22
43	379 to 382	Theft ... of cattle ...	22	13	6	1	49	28	120	67	83	0	20	22	259	137
44	406 to 408	Ordinary ...	811	339	135	47	580	291	1,510	465	680	187	807	490	4,022	1,810
45	411, 414	Criminal breach of trust ...	44	11	4	...	57	5	131	9	64	13	82	80	382	68
46	447, 448	Receiving stolen property ...	37	33	26	15	10	17	87	47	31	18	64	72	244	202
47	461, 462	Criminal or house trespass ...	144	97	18	18	72	36	553	166	124	51	257	121	1,168	480
Total			1,064	485	191	82	785	386	2,334	754	984	280	1,369	741	6,717	2,728
CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.																
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Chapter XIX, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad characters ...	27	22	8	8	2	...	12	7	12	3	6	4	67	44
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
51		Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act.	...	...	13	78	...	...	14	60	2	...	7	32	36	167
52		Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53		Excise laws ...	28	48	9	9	202	168	295	287	51	62	14	12	599	586
54		Railway laws ...	35	39	...	...	10	17	...	...	25	25	14	19	84	91
55		Salt and Customs laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	79	...	...	4	3	88	88
56		Stage Carriage Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57		Stamp Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Public and local nuisances ...	450	440	91	89	121	143	101	125	473	455	1,512	2,196	2,748	3,448
Total			540	540	121	179	335	324	506	568	564	547	1,557	2,266	3,623	4,418
58	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by police.	13	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	8	57	56	73	70
GRAND TOTAL			2,489	1,626	732	386	1,668	1,031	4,253	1,921	2,467	1,099	3,545	3,429	15,162	9,392

BENGAL POLICE OFFICE;
FORT WILLIAM,
The 17th May 1879.

J. MONRO,
Inspector-General of Police, L. P.

STATEMENT AA—continued.

Statement showing Number of Offences cognizable by the Police reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the Presidency Division in the year 1878.

Serial number	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	PRESIDENCY DIVISION									
			24 Pergunnahs		Nuddea		Jesore		Moorshedabad		Total	
			Cases reported	Persons convicted	Cases reported	Persons convicted	Cases reported	Persons convicted	Cases reported	Persons convicted	Cases reported	Persons convicted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1	115 .. 117 .. 118, 119	Abetment of offence not committed &c Abetting commission of offence by public, &c Concealing design to commit offence										
		Total										
		CLASS I—Offences against the State Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice										
2	131 to 136 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy										
3	231 to 259 260 to 268, 467 and 471	Offences relating to coin stamps and Government notes	5	6	13	9	1	2	3	2	23	19
4	912 216	Harbouring an offender					1		2		3	
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	20	26	14	17	11	17	16	20	70	75
6	143 to 163 167, 168	Rioting or unlawful assembly	85	100	90	204	86	176	38	80	299	658
7	140, 170 171	Personating public servant or soldier			2	2	3	4			5	6
		Total	116	292	123	244	110	194	59	108	408	759
		CLASS II—Serious Offences against the Person										
8												
9												
10	402, 309, 306	Murder { by thug duke robbers poison	2	2							3	2
11												
12												
13	307	Other murder	16	9	8	6	11	6	10	1	45	16
14	304, 308	Attempt at murder	5	1	2				1	1	7	2
15	976	Culpable homicide	11	5	9	2	4	14	6	4	30	28
16	977	Rape	7		13		13	13	4	4	31	4
17	317, 318	Unnatural offences	6	9	3				1	1	10	6
18	906 906 899	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	3	1	1				2	1	6	2
19	323 331, 333	Attempt at abetment of suicide	11	14	24	12	20	11	15	7	73	44
20	326 328 335	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	10	7	22	17	16	8	10	8	64	40
21	328	Grievous hurt	2	1	1	1	1	1			4	3
22	327 330, 332	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	1	3	2		7	5	3		13	8
23	334	Hurt by dangerous weapon	6	26	27	1	71	49	25	7	189	94
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	5		3	1	10	3	2	1	20	10
25	360 to 346	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion		1	2		5	1			16	7
26	973 973	Selling living or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution							1		1	
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves										
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	6	12	46	29	28	21	35	23	175	104
29	306A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt	2		3	7	3	2	3	1	11	10
		Total	23	107	174	89	103	15	133	59	735	380
		CLASS III—Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only										
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	8	2	9	4	4		4		19	6
31	396, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity										
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs by other means					1		1		2	
33	392, 393	Robbery { in dwelling, house on the highway between sunrise and sunset other robberies	3	3	1				2	6	5	9
34	370, 381, 382, 430 to 433	Serious mischief and cognate offences	1			1	1		5	7	9	8
35A	436, 439	Mischief by killing or maiming any animal	1	2	4		6	3	2	3	13	8
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house trespass or house breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	48	24	20	1	24	1	35	17	151	47
36	440 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	16	2	94	23	2	14	29	15	106	54
37	412 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	637	84	751	43	783	62	595	62	2706	271
		Total	4	4	18	20	6	6	7	3	35	33
		Total	710	125	841	98	873	106	663	119	3,081	442
		CLASS IV—Minor Offences against the Person										
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	5	6	8	8		1			13	15
39A	333	Voluntarily causing hurt	40	339	241	244	381	338	298	143	1,932	1,084
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	64	50	60	58	101	73	67	41	394	223
41	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	5	5	2	1	2	4	6	4	14	14
42	374	Compulsory labour					1	8			1	3
		Total	478	400	317	311	485	419	370	198	1,649	1,818

STATEMENT AA—continued.

Statement showing Number of Offences cognizable by the Police reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the Presidency Division in the year 1878—concluded.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	PRESIDENCY DIVISION.									
			24-Pergunnahs.		Nuddas.		Jessore.		Moorshedabad.		Total.	
			Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.												
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	16	0	50	24	15	3	42	18	123	54
43	379 to 382	Theft ... { of cattle	83	48	68	39	62	57	67	34	270	178
44	406 to 408 ... ..	... { ordinary	1,282	489	1,155	471	957	385	1,184	898	4,588	1,768
45	411, 414	Criminal breach of trust	57	11	77	20	56	15	96	19	286	65
46	447, 448	Receiving stolen property	33	25	133	140	75	77	88	106	839	348
47	461, 462	Criminal or house trespass	138	191	225	160	452	253	215	162	1,080	686
		Breaking closed receptacle ... ..	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
		Total ...	1,589	713	1,890	845	1,617	800	1,692	737	6,597	3,095
CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.												
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
49	Chapter XIX, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad characters	38	28	36	19	18	14	3	2	95	68
50	205 to 207	Offences against religion	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	4	2
51		Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act ...	5	15	3	13	...	...	6	...	14	64
52		Excise Laws	173	143	24	22	67	41	111	109	365	315
53		Railway Laws ... ..	...	...	37	45	...	...	9	8	40	53
54		Salt and Custom Laws	661	667	...	...	28	29	...	...	719	686
55		Stage Carriage Act	14	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	10
56		Stamp Act ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 281, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	382	416	229	193	103	111	319	436	1,083	1,156
		Total ...	1,304	1,290	831	293	207	105	440	501	2,291	2,359
58	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police.	...	198	320	1	1	16	30	...	...	215	351
		GRAND TOTAL ...	4,622	3,167	3,486	1,871	3,485	1,809	3,372	1,796	14,965	8,703

BENGAL POLICE OFFICE:
FORT WILLIAM,
The 17th May 1879.

J. MONRO,
Inspector-General of Police, L. P.

STATEMENT AA—continued.

Statement showing Number of Offences cognisable by the Police reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the Rajshahye Division in the year 1878.

RAJSHAHYE DIVISION.																		
Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Dinapore.		Rajshahye.		Rungpore.		Bogra.		Pubna.		Darjeeling.		Julpigoree.		Total.	
			Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
115	Abetment of offence not committed, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
117	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
118, 119	Concealing design to commit offence.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquility, Safety, and Justice.																		
131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
231 to 250, 260 to 263, 407 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	...	...	5	2	4	1	2	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	13	6
212, 216	Harbouring an offender	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3
224 to 230	Other offences against public justice.	...	5	9	10	10	19	17	7	6	15	18	6	3	7	6	75	69
143 to 153, 157, 158 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	...	10	23	74	119	116	61	23	102	71	105	2	4	8	10	304	435
140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier.	...	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	3	...	...	2	2	1	...	11	11
Total ...			19	39	97	133	141	81	35	115	87	123	12	10	16	22	407	523
CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.																		
302, 303, 300	Murder { by thugs by dacoits by robbers by poison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
307	Other murders	...	15	3	6	7	4	...	7	3	7	1	2	...	6	1	47	15
304, 308	Attempts at murder	...	4	1	3	3	8	3	2	1	1	1	...	...	3	1	21	10
376	Culpable homicide	...	1	...	4	1	10	7	5	5	1	1	2	2	...	...	23	16
377	Rape	...	14	1	10	2	33	5	11	4	8	1	1	1	7	1	84	15
317, 318	Unnatural offences	...	3	1	2	1	8	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	16	6
305, 306, 309	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth.	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
329, 331, 333	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide.	...	7	3	12	5	11	5	8	6	6	5	1	...	5	4	50	23
325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession.	...	14	7	8	8	46	24	5	...	...	...	4	1	5	5	93	56
328	Grievous hurt	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
327, 330, 332	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt.	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	7
324	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	...	4	3	27	11	6	4	11	1	11	16	4	3	2	1	65	39
363 to 360	Hurt by dangerous weapon	...	9	...	2	...	32	12	2	2	1	...	1	...	8	2	55	16
343 to 348	Kidnapping or abduction	...	7	2	1	...	3	...	1	...	20	2	2	3	8	14	48	21
372, 373	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	8	3
371	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	8	3
353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	11	7	43	21	47	37	24	21	18	19	8	4	13	9	163	113
304A, 358	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	...	1	1	2	...	3	3	4	2	...	...	1	1	2	1	13	8
Total ...			96	29	122	63	219	103	87	53	91	56	31	15	60	39	703	353
CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.																		
395, 397, 398	Dacoity	...	9	...	4	...	10	4	2	...	3	...	1	...	4	...	33	4
399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
394, 397, 398	Robbery with { by poisonous or stupefying drugs. by other means	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
392, 398	Robbery { in dwelling-house in the highway between sunset and sunrise other robberies	...	2	4	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	7
270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435, to 440. 438, 439	Robbery	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Serious mischief and cognate offences.	...	11	1	2	...	8	4	3	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	26	8
448, 449	Mischief by killing or maiming any animal.	...	9	2	8	3	32	...	14	3	3	...	8	2	11	...	35	10
449 to 453	Breaking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	...	14	6	12	2	25	7	8	5	4	...	2	1	7	2	73	33
412, 413	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	...	500	43	627	45	601	40	253	39	341	82	112	23	239	45	2,763	316
449 to 453	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	...	4	1	13	1	1	1	7	1	...	...	...	...	2	4	27	8
412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...			550	87	671	55	767	37	289	59	353	83	123	25	260	54	3,019	330

STATEMENT AA—continued.

Statement showing Number of Offences cognisable by the Police reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the Rajshahye Division in the year 1878—concluded.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	RAJSHAHYE DIVISION.															
			Dinagapore.		Rajshahye.		Rangpore.		Bogra.		Pubna.		Darjeeling.		Julpigoree.		Total.	
			Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.																		
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provoca-	2	4	3	...	3	...	1	1	1	1	3	6	...	...	13	12
38A	323	Hurt	50	58	92	61	176	86	62	63	135	70	14	12	60	51	589	404
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confine-	81	70	80	19	203	68	53	55	64	19	8	11	38	11	527	253
40	330, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endan-	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
41	374	Compulsory labour ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...			133	132	177	83	392	154	118	120	200	90	25	29	98	63	1,133	670
CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.																		
42	453, 456	Lurking-house trespass or house-	15	9	349	20	31	6	25	16	23	11	1	...	26	13	475	75
43	379 to 382	Theft ... { of cattle	22	18	16	14	51	11	26	27	22	18	38	38	14	13	189	135
44	406 to 408 ... ..	... { ordinary	503	206	763	277	1,090	303	584	363	304	132	320	107	439	200	4,003	1,643
45	411, 414	Criminal breach of trust	85	10	93	27	90	10	31	6	88	5	27	13	33	10	352	86
46	427, 448	Receiving stolen property	28	36	54	76	36	50	25	22	2	11	7	12	25	44	177	251
47	461, 468	Criminal or house-trespass	84	65	126	83	217	87	179	107	109	37	23	14	95	105	833	557
Total ...			687	344	1,406	490	1,515	470	870	601	593	212	416	244	633	385	6,030	2,752
CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above																		
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Chapter XIX, C. P. O.	Vagrancy and bad characters ...	3	3	23	14	41	35	9	4	7	1	...	...	2	1	85	58
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	1
51	...	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act.	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	36	...	...	28	30
52	Cognisable offences under the Act in force in the Provinces	Excise laws	9	9	15	18	23	18	57	63	33	32	19	41	14	15	170	196
53		Railway laws	10	9	43	41	22	17	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	78	67
54		Salt and Customs laws ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55		Stage Carriage Act ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		Stamp Act ... ..	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 281, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, section 84 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	406	375	272	220	28	24	47	58	44	44	203	222	43	42	1,133	994
Total ...			428	396	354	305	117	95	113	125	88	78	339	299	60	59	1,499	1,357
58	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by police.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	102	3	...	106	102
GRAND TOTAL ...			1,013	997	2,827	1,135	3,138	900	1,512	1,004	1,322	641	1,049	724	1,136	621	12,597	6,149

BENGAL POLICE OFFICE;
FORT WILLIAM,
The 17th May 1879.

J. MONRO,
Inspector-General of Police, I. P.

STATEMENT AA—continued.

Statement showing Number of Offences cognizable by the Police reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the Dacca Division in the year 1878.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	DACCA DIVISION.												
			Dacca.		Furreedpore.		Backergunge.		Mymensingh.		Tipperah.		Total.		
			Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	115	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit offence ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.															
2	181 to 186, 188	Offences relating to Army and Navy ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	7	3	...	...	2	2	3	1	4	2	16	8
4	212, 218	Harbouring an offender	2	...	1	2	6	1	1	...	...	...	10	2
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	28	21	24	31	38	39	90	31	9	16	119	128	
6	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	147	413	178	275	268	698	95	142	150	560	836	1,888	
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	1	1	6	5
		Total	184	437	203	308	312	740	123	108	164	379	986	2,032	
CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.															
8	302, 303, 306	Murder { by thugs ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9			{ dacoits	1	...	1	2	...
10			{ robbers	1	...
11			{ poison
12		Other murders	10	4	11	...	35	38	10	...	7	5	78	47	
13	307	Attempts at murder ... ..	...	...	1	1	4	2	...	1	...	...	8	4
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	13	7	10	10	23	22	23	32	6	4	80	75	
15	306	Rape	21	9	5	1	21	1	12	...	19	4	78	15	
16	377	Unnatural offences	7	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	9	2
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	4	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	9	3
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	6	6	5	2	5	6	5	2	5	4	26	30	
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 330, 333	Grievous hurt	28	29	48	19	28	20	42	45	21	20	167	143	
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 338	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	1	4	...	...	5	5	...	...	1	3	7	11
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	45	30	68	54	...	...	22	7	14	6	266	137
24	303 to 309	Kidnapping or abduction	8	1	12	2	18	...	11	1	11	6	60	13	
25	346 to 342	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	56	12	3	...	27	9	4	2	18	2	106	25	
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	4	2	1	1	5	2	3	2	3	...	16	7	
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	343, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	53	32	37	16	51	57	68	20	56	31	267	185	
29	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	3	...	3	1	1	...	3	1	...	...	10	2
		Total	261	139	214	109	342	213	205	122	160	84	1,188	667	
CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.															
30	385, 397, 398	Dacoity	11	1	7	4	23	15	12	...	15	42	67	62	
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with { by poisonous or stupefying drugs ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		{ by other means ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		{ in dwelling-house ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	2
33	392, 398	Robbery { on the highway between sunset and sunrise.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		{ other robberies	7	11	3	...	4	2	3	...	7	4	34	17	
34	270, 281, 283, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	30	1	8	...	49	...	24	13	16	1	127	15	
34A	445, 449	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animals.	48	18	26	3	60	13	43	8	30	4	207	46	
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	890	115	507	81	228	50	324	44	118	20	2,067	280	
36	440 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	9	8	4	6	6	6	6	7	4	1	28	28	
37	413, 418	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	1	...	...	1	3	11	...	...	...	...	4	12
		Total	996	153	555	45	373	90	412	72	190	72	2,538	441	
CLASS VI.—Minor Offences against the Person.															
38	354	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	7	7	1	1	...	...	5	8	7	14	20	25
38A	323A	Hurt	397	335	503	303	223	177	509	238	293	178	1,925	1,204	
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	191	78	183	25	534	130	455	82	202	83	1,575	303	
40	330, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	5	3
41	374	Compulsory labour ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	598	419	688	330	759	308	970	323	502	275	3,535	1,856	

STATEMENT AA—continued.

Statement showing the Number of Offences cognizable by the Police reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the Dacca Division in the year 1878—concluded.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	DACCA DIVISION.											
			Dacca.		Furzedpore.		Backergunge.		Mymensingh.		Tipperah.		Total.	
			Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9						
CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.														
42	453, 456 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	35	31	4	2	17	7	70	24	60	22	180	86
43	379 to 382 ...	Theft ... of cattle ...	34	55	56	36	189	27	78	39	45	32	400	169
44	408 to 408 ...	... ordinary ...	1,244	614	759	234	1,287	235	887	169	767	192	4,894	1,544
45	411, 414 ...	Criminal breach of trust ...	109	20	57	3	121	15	58	3	38	5	383	45
46	447, 448 ...	Receiving stolen property ...	62	92	36	53	71	111	56	58	37	44	282	398
47	401, 402 ...	Uriminal or house-trespass ...	275	165	217	83	273	110	971	255	242	92	1,978	605
		Breaking closed receptacle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,759	847	1,129	411	1,958	505	2,008	548	1,189	387	8,103	2,698
CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.														
48	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8
49	Chapter XIX, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad characters ...	93	33	38	5	111	44	64	31	15	8	321	121
50	295 to 297 ...	Offences against religion ...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	9
51		Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act ...	4	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	27
52		Excise Laws ...	16	18	21	30	34	28	26	32	16	14	113	122
53		Railway Laws ...	...	...	29	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	36
54		Salt and Customs Laws ...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	6
55		Stage Carriage Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		Samp Act ...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
57	360, 277, 279, 280, 281, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws ..	Public and local nuisances ...	306	303	34	32	19	15	36	102	11	4	496	516
		Total ..	515	456	123	103	170	93	126	165	43	30	977	847
58	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by police ..	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3
		GRAND TOTAL ...	4,313	2,453	2,924	1,307	3,914	1,958	3,904	1,398	2,254	1,227	17,309	8,548

BENGAL POLICE OFFICE ;

FORT WILLIAM,

The 17th May 1879.

J. MONRO,

Inspector-General of Police, L. P.

STATEMENT AA—continued.

Statement showing Number of Offences cognizable by the Police reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the Chittagong Division in the year 1878.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	CHITTAGONG DIVISION							
			Chittagong		Noakholly		Chittagong Hill Tracts		Total	
			Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	115 117 118 119	Abetment of offence not committed &c Abetting commission of offence by public &c Concealing design to commit offence								
		Total								
		CLASS I—Offences against the State Public Tranquillity Safety and Justice								
2	131 to 136 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy								
3	231 to 249 260 to 261 47 and 471	Offences relating to coin stamps and Government stamps	5	2	5	6	1		11	8
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2						2	
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	16	17	12	39	9	9	51	59
6	143 to 153 157 158	Rioting, or unlawful assembly	62	136	71	93	1	6	139	495
7	140 170 171	Personating public servant or soldier			2	5			3	5
		Total	8	155	95	401	6	9	186	507
		CLASS II—Serious Offences against the Person								
9										
10	302 303 306	Murder { by things by dacoity by robbers by poison								
11										
12	307	Other murders	8	5	9	1			11	6
13	308	Attempts at murder	2	2	1				3	2
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	5	2	4				9	2
15	370	Rape	7	5	7	1			14	6
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	5	4	1			5	1
17	417 419	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth			1				1	
18	305, 306 301	Attempt at abetment of suicide	4	1	4	4			8	6
19	329 331 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or for revenge	1							1
20	326 3 6 335	Grievous hurt	13	17	10	10			23	31
21	348	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt								
22	327 330 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or for revenge								
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapons	29	1	30			1	40	30
24	303 to 309	Kidnaping or abduction	5				1		13	
25	343 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion	1		1				6	1
26	372 373	Selling, letting or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution					1			
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves								
28	343, 354 357 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman or attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	63	33	27	58	1	2	91	93
29	304A, 358	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt			3	2	2	2	5	4
		Total	130	77	91	111	8	5	234	188
		CLASS III—Various Offences against Person and Property or against Property only								
30	395, 397 398	Dacoity			5	17			5	17
31	399 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity								
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs by other means	2	1					2	1
33	392, 393	Robbery { in dwelling house on the highway between sunset and sunrise other robberies	6	9	3	1			9	4
34	370, 381, 382 430 to 433 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	88	12	21	5	9	2	112	19
35	423, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning or maiming animal	12		21	7	1		34	9
36	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house trespass or house breaking with intent to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	117	40	118	21	2	4	237	70
37	449 to 453	House trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	6	8	4	14	2	1	19	21
38	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually			1	2			1	2
		Total	211	60	173	67	8	7	412	143
		CLASS IV—Minor Offences against the Person								
39	364	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	4	4	1	1	4	1	9	6
40	363	Hurt	140	87	142	133	3	2	285	233
41	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	57	14	64	59			121	73
42	356, 357	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	2	1					2	1
43	354	Compulsory labour								
		Total	203	106	207	194	7	3	417	308

STATEMENT AA—continued.

Statement showing Number of Offences cognizable by the Police reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the Chittagong Division in the year 1878—concluded.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CHITTAGONG DIVISION.							
			Chittagong.		Noakholly.		Chittagong Hill Tracts.		Total.	
			Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.									
42	453, 454	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	17	11	31	15	.....	.....	48	26
43	379 to 382	Theft ... { of cattle	30	21	62	25	.....	.....	98	46
44	406 to 408 ... ..	... { ordinary	642	287	413	259	45	37	1,100	563
45	411 to 414	Criminal breach of trust	106	13	87	15	4	2	197	80
46	447, 448	Receiving stolen property	73	83	70	127	11	32	163	242
47	461, 462	Criminal or house-trespass	170	43	204	221	48	19	422	283
		Breaking closed receptacle ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,044	438	876	662	108	90	2,028	1,100
	CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.									
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	..	...	1	11	..	.....	1	11
49	Chapter XIX, C. P. C. ...	Vagrancy and bad characters	28	12	18	10	.....	.....	46	22
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion ... ..	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act ...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...
52		Excise Laws	23	17	1	..	.....	.....	24	17
53		Railway Laws ... ..	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...
54		Salt and Customs Laws... ..	322	262	76	73	.....	.....	398	535
55		Stage Carriage Act ... ..	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...
56	260, 277, 279, 280, 281, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Stamp Act ... ..	...	...	3	2	...	...	3	2
57		Public and local nuisances	16	21	14	10	...	...	30	31
		Total ...	380	312	113	106	.....	...	502	418
58	...	Other special and local laws cognizable by police...	..	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,087	1,167	1,555	1,532	137	111	3,779	2,803

BENGAL POLICE OFFICE;
FORT WILLIAM,
The 17th May 1879.

J. MONRO,
Inspector-General of Police, L. P.

STATEMENT AA—continued.

Statement showing Number of Offences cognizable by the Police reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the Patna Division in the year 1878.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	PATNA DIVISION.															
			Patna.		Gya.		Shahabad.		Mozufferpore.		Durbhunga.		Sarun.		Chumparan.		Total.	
			Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11								
1	115	Abetment of offence not committed, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit offence.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ... ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tran-																		
quility, Safety, and Justice.																		
2	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 250, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	8	5	5	3	3	1	2	2	4	5	...	...	22	16
4	212, 218	Harbouring an offender	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3
5	223 to 226	Other offences against public justice.	27	28	16	21	18	6	11	22	9	8	8	6	12	7		
6	143 to 153, 157, 173.	Knouting or unlawful assembly	54	59	98	100	57	134	21	84	30	148	45	102	13	57		
7	140, 170, 171 ...	Persecuting public servant or soldier.	...	...	3	3	...	...	1	2	2	2	...	...	1	...
	Total		89	92	122	127	79	113	35	110	45	163	53	108	28	65		
CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.																		
8	302, 303, 306 ...	Murder { by thug " dacoits " robbery " poison	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
9			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	...	Other murders	20	4	12	7	2	...	2	1	2	...	8	8	...	1		
13	307	Attempt at murder	6	3	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	3
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	21	5	1	1	6	1	6	12	1	1	5	4	10	5		
15	376	Rape	11	3	8	1	6	1	9	...	6	...	9	...	6	3		
16	377	Unnatural offences	2	1	4	...	5	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	2	1
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth.	8	2	13	10	14	9	16	5	7	5	13	7	6	3		
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide.	23	12	20	19	18	31	8	3	4	3	9	6	9	7		
19	320, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	31	28	18	16	37	35	17	18	3	3	21	23	6	7		
21	324	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt.	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	22	7	11	7	20	13	4	2	5	4	22	9	8	6		
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	5	...	3	...	7	1	1	1	4	3	5	6	...	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	18	15	23	24	18	19	20	17	7	9	23	30	2	2		
29	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	3	1	2	...	4	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	3
	Total		173	81	130	88	181	116	80	61	12	28	110	92	60	41		
CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.																		
30	385, 387, 398 ...	Dacoity	2	1	10	4	4	6	...	...	1	...	6	...	1	6
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with { by poisonous " or stupefying " drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery { by other means " in dwelling-house " on the highway " between sunset and sunrise. " other robberies	...	...	2	1	1	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
34	270, 281, 283, 430 to 438, 436 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences.	23	12	27	9	43	4	12	4	13	5	15	4	3	2		
34A	423, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	18	16	32	25	32	14	13	7	16	10	32	18	3	6		
35	454, 455, 457 to 460.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	1,340	126	2,373	210	807	101	522	47	720	35	1,169	120	591	66		
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	7	6	12	4	7	1	7	...	7	4	1	...	3	3		
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
	Total		1,307	161	2,672	253	991	221	554	58	768	55	1,233	148	616	93		

STATEMENT AA—continued.

Statement showing the Number of Offences cognizable by the Police reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the Patna Division in the year 1878—concluded.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	PATNA DIVISION.															
			Patna.		Gyn.		Shahabad.		Mozufferpore.		Durbhanga.		Sarun.		Chumpran.		Total.	
			Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person																		
38	334 ..	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation.	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	7
38A	323 ..	Hurt ..	165	107	72	87	235	145	69	68	76	55	152	104	18	22	787	588
39	341 to 344 ..	Wrongful restraint and confinement.	17	8	18	1	53	22	41	16	63	18	27	16	15	10	237	91
40	336, 337 ..	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life.	3	3	...	...	1	2	2	10	1	...	1	7	...	...	8	22
41	374 ...	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total			185	118	91	91	289	169	116	97	144	78	180	127	34	33	1,636	708
CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.																		
42	453, 456 ..	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	6	5	2	1	5	3	15	9	1	...	1	...	2	1	32	19
43	379 to 382 ..	Theft { of cattle ... { ordinary ...	55	37	66	36	265	71	67	62	77	69	65	34	35	29	570	319
44	406 to 408 ..	Criminal breach of trust ..	1,224	552	923	604	1,127	619	979	435	901	373	738	401	381	401	7,173	3,282
45	411, 414 ..	Receiving stolen property	33	8	25	11	36	13	25	12	51	11	2	...	...	12	226	74
46	447, 448 ...	Criminal or house-trespass	140	162	67	110	114	169	59	15	53	67	79	112	134	136	637	741
47	461, 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle	3	...	33	19	205	109	175	113	217	112	161	47	50	33	907	497
Total			1,500	788	1,116	683	1,994	923	1,311	661	1,336	622	1,065	616	1,235	612	9,557	4,932
CLASS VI.—Other offences not specified above																		
48	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Chapter XIX, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad characters	110	90	41	25	20	21	50	31	77	61	47	32	121	100	469	360
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	2
51	...	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	15	77	12	77	...	...	...	...	2	12	1	...	...	...	30	166
52	...	Exercise Laws	99	100	71	64	10	12	21	20	22	16	20	22	86	89	362	553
53	...	Railway Laws	90	92	...	...	17	21	2	2	1	4	...	...	...	...	110	119
54	...	Salt and Customs Laws	6	5	10	3	5	3	67	47	28	28	14	18	20	34	150	183
55	...	Stage Carriage Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	...	Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 281, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, section 31 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	771	888	115	113	165	142	135	131	123	241	169	100	71	68	1,489	1,683
Total			1,692	1,252	253	283	249	220	275	281	254	363	191	167	306	296	2,619	2,871
58	...	Other special and local laws cognizable by police.	131	225	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	137	238
GRAND TOTAL			1,570	2,717	4,386	1,528	3,783	1,801	2,371	1,971	2,576	1,314	2,843	1,282	2,277	1,432	22,806	11,055

BENGAL POLICE OFFICE.
FORT WILLIAM
The 17th May 1879

J. MONRO
Inspector-General of Police, L. P.

STATEMENT AA—continued.

*Statement showing Number of Offences cognizable by the Police reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the
Bhaulpore Division in the year 1878.*

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	BHAGULPORE DIVISION.											
			Monghyr.		Bhagulpoor.		Purneah.		Southal Pergunnahs.		Maldah.		Total.	
			Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	115	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. Concealing design to commit offence	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	117 ... ..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	118, 119 ... ..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.														
2	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 253, 260 to 265, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin stamps, and Government notes.	8	7	..	..	5	3	..	..	11	8	..
4	212, 216 ..	Harbouring an offender	7	6	3	13	2	1	..	..	5	5	..
5	224 to 226 ..	Other offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	145 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	29	39	12	49	24	59	11	25	7	19	78	
7	140, 170, 171 ..	Personating public servant or soldier	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	14	86	240	
		Total ..	48	107	23	63	42	87	23	71	17	24	342	
CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person														
8)	302, 303, 300 ..	Murder { by threats " " " " " robbers " poison	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9)			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10)			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11)			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12)	307 ..	Other murders	7	2	..	..	3	1	10	..	2	2	..
13	304, 308 ..	Attempts at murder	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	376 ..	Culpable homicide ..	3	5	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376 ..	Rape	6	5	..	..	3	1	13	12	..	..	..
16	377 ..	Unnatural offences	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318 ..	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth.	7	5	2	2	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	
18	305, 306, 309 ..	Attempt at and abetment of, suicide	8	7	5	5	5	5	..	1	1	24	29	
19	329, 331, 353 ..	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335 ..	Grievous hurt	16	17	15	3	12	10	5	8	6	2	52	
21	324 ..	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt.	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	7
22	327, 330, 332 ..	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	3	0
23	324 ..	Hurt by dangerous weapon	5	..	5	..	5	2	4	12	6	2	25	
24	303 to 309 ..	Kidnapping or abduction	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
25	346 to 348 ..	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret, or for purposes of extortion.	1	..	5	3	6	6	2	2	4	1	18	
26	372, 373 ..	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371 ..	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Compulsory force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	21	6	7	1	8	3	6	1	5	3	47	
29	304A, 348 ..	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	5
		Total ..	95	49	66	18	50	31	64	52	30	16	311	
CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.														
30	308, 397, 398 ..	Dacoity	1	..	2	..	5	5	7	6	2	1	17	
31	399, 402 ..	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
32	394, 397, 398 ..	Robbery with { by poisonous or stupefying drugs. " by other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
33	392, 393 ..	Robbery { in dwelling-house " on the highway between sunset and sunrise. " other robberies	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	3
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 436 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	8	6	12	2	32	1	7	3	6	1	65	
34A	425, 429 ..	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	18	12	29	6	21	9	7	5	2	..	68	
35	454, 456, 457 to 460 ..	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	790	92	489	41	686	25	588	62	249	34	2,802	
36	440 to 462 ..	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	8	6	..	..	7	1	5	4	..	..	18
37	412, 413 ..	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	827	116	524	49	768	46	617	82	250	37	2,960	

STATEMENT AA—continued.

Statement showing Number of Offences cognizable by the Police reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the Bhagulpore Division in the year 1878—concluded.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	BHAGULPORE DIVISION.											
			Monshyr.		Bhagulpore.		Purneah.		Sonthal Pergunnahs.		Maldah.		Total.	
			Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4		5		6		7		8		9	
CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.														
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation ..	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	1
38A	323	Hurt .. of cattle ..	48	28	57	19	195	107	35	25	98	41	483	220
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ..	26	17	30	29	143	83	31	14	30	21	280	159
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life.	...	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
41	374	Compulsory labour ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total			74	45	89	42	342	192	66	45	128	62	609	384
CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property														
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	9	10	...	...	12	9	2	1	25	7	78	27
43	379 to 382	Theft .. { of cattle .. ordinary ..	85	89	49	39	71	44	112	90	24	23	341	285
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust ..	987	611	687	206	971	316	2,005	767	425	223	1,976	2,123
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property ..	39	13	32	9	66	16	31	9	15	4	176	51
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass ..	60	72	51	21	81	100	61	114	16	11	249	327
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle ..	75	70	161	59	285	77	479	183	125	62	1,119	451
Total			1,255	865	860	344	1,716	571	3,677	1,161	650	350	6,948	3,241
CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.														
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	1	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	8
49	Chapter XIX, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad characters ..	57	45	3	...	36	24	16	14	2	2	114	85
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion ..	1	1	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	2
51	...	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	7	20	1	8	1	5	...	...	...	...	9	33
52	...	Excise Laws ..	80	81	15	7	55	43	18	26	51	21	183	172
53	...	Railway Laws ..	27	29	6	6	...	...	51	50	...	...	84	85
54	...	Salt and Customs Laws ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	...	Stage Carriage Act ..	...	...	...	...	12	21	1	1	...	...	13	22
56	...	Stamp Act ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 281, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	203	366	435	406	156	116	67	154	65	80	904	1,161
Total			382	512	461	436	220	230	154	239	97	112	1,314	1,568
58	...	Other special and local laws cognizable by police.	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	3	4
GRAND TOTAL			2,681	1,724	2,023	932	2,931	1,170	3,601	1,951	1,108	581	12,404	6,668

BENGAL POLICE OFFICE:
FORT WILLIAM,
The 17th May 1879.

J MONRO,
Inspector-General of Police, L. P.

STATEMENT AA—continued.

Statement showing the Number of Offences cognizable by the Police reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the Orissa Division in the year 1878.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	ORISSA DIVISION.									
			Cuttack.		Pooree.		Balasore.		Gurjhat Mehuls.		Total.	
			Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1	115	Abetment of offence not committed, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	117	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	119, 119	Concealing design to commit offence	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.												
2	181 to 196, 198	Offences relating to Army and Navy	7	7	4	1	4	2	..	15	10	
3	231 to 239, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	..	3	3	2	4	5	3	20	11	
6	143 to 163, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	28	36	19	58	13	4	1	61	78	
7	149, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	4	2
Total		..	40	47	27	41	22	10	6	101	101	
CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.												
8	302, 330, 396	Murder { by drugs { dacoits { robbers { poison	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	307	Other murders	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	7	3
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	6	..	..	..	6	2	1	10	2
15	376	Rape	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	10	1
16	377	Capital offences	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	..
17	317, 318	Elopement of infants or concealment of birth	8	3	2	..	1	..	..	11	4
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at abetment of suicide	32	19	16	4	0	5	1	58	29	
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	8	11	4	1	4	5	1	17	15	
21	324	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	4	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	22	9	21	3	16	4	3	62	16	
24	363 to 369	Kidnap or abduction	4	1	2	..	9	1	..	15	2	
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	22	3	5	15	9	7	6	42	27	
29	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	4	1
Total		..	113	49	62	27	61	24	17	253	104	
CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.												
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	8	11	3	2	2	..	..	13	13
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs { by other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery { in dwelling-house { on the highway between sunset and sunrise { other robberies	13	1	..	..	2	..	..	15	4
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	27	2	17	2	16	1	7	67	22	
35	328, 329	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animals	9	1	14	14	..	..	4	27	16
36	454, 455, 457 to 460	Larking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	234	61	168	38	119	18	236	55	172	
37	440 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	1	1	5	2	1	..	2	9	3	
38	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total		..	292	90	207	54	140	10	240	73	230	
CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.												
38A	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
39	323	Hurt	162	100	149	55	151	64	5	467	231	
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	55	19	29	2	38	11	7	129	93	
41	386, 387	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	4	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total		..	218	120	180	57	189	75	14	601	266	
CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.												
42	353, 356	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	37	9	1	1	5	3	5	6	48	
43	379 to 382	Theft { of cattle { ordinary	45	56	16	8	22	9	55	34	138	
44	408 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	1,210	485	332	617	601	256	443	204	1,562	
45	411, 413	Receiving stolen property	39	12	40	2	114	16	3	1	198	
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	15	29	21	35	37	30	66	170	120	
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacles	286	128	251	108	314	58	21	14	872	
Total		..	1,663	719	1,682	769	1,083	371	594	429	5,002	

STATEMENT AA—continued.

Statement showing the Number of Offences cognizable by the Police reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the Orissa Division in the year 1878—concluded.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	ORISSA DIVISION.									
			Cuttack.		Pooree.		Balasore.		Gurjhat Mehals.		Total.	
			Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.												
48	317, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	3	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	5	4
49	Chapter XIX, C P. C.	Vagrancy and bad characters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	12	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	35
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52		Excise Laws	54	40	28	20	26	18	4	3	112	99
53		Railway Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		Salt and Customs Laws	62	70	14	14	40	45	...	...	118	129
55		Stage Carriage Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		Stamp Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 281, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	134	182	735	691	211	201	5	1	1,085	1,076
		Total	265	338	778	735	275	265	9	4	1,330	1,342
58	...	Other special and local laws cognizable by police	31	49	...	...	1	...	1	5	33	54
		GRAND TOTAL	2,628	1,402	2,916	1,687	1,774	764	890	532	8,208	4,985

BENGAL POLICE OFFICE;
FORT WILLIAM,
The 17th May 1879.

J MONRO
Inspector-General of Police, L. P.

STATEMENT AA—continued.

Statement showing Number of Offences cognizable by the Police reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the Chota Nagpore Division in the year 1878.

			CHOTA NAGPORE DIVISION.										
Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Hazariabagh.		Lohardugga.		Singbhoom.		Manbhoom.		Total.		
			Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1	115 117 118, 119	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. Concealing design to commit offence	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... ....	.... .... 1	.... .... ....	.... .... 1	.... .... ....	
		Total	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	
CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.													
2	181 to 138, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	7	8	....	....	....	3	....	10	8
4	212, 214	Harbouring an offender	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	9	6	9	11	1	2	10	9	29		
6	143 to 163, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	8	21	12	29	2	1	9	24	51		
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	1	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	75
		Total	25	35	23	43	3	3	22	33	73		
CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person													
8	802, 803, 806	Murder { by thug " dacoity " robbers " poison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13			707	Other murders	2	2	12	9	1	1	9	4	11
14			304, 308	Attempts of murder
15			376	Culpable homicide	3	1	8	1	1	6	4	18
16			376	Rape	7	3	5	2	2	7
17			377	Unnatural offences
18	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	4	3	4	2	1	1	5	1	12		
19	306, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	7	5	10	8	8	6	5	1	28		
20	320, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
21	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	7	4	17	29	3	6	9	35	47		
22	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	1	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	4
23	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
24	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	10	9	5	4	2	1	22	5	38		
25	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	10	4	1	1	2	....	3	1	16	
26	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
27	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
28	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
29	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	10	5	2	1	....	....	5	9	17
30	304A, 238	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	2	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	3
		Total	66	38	68	59	26	15	70	38	230		
CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.													
31	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	16	18	10	26	....	....	14	10	40
32	390, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
33	394, 397, 399	Robbery with { by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34	392, 393	Robbery { by other means in dwelling-house	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
35	428, 429	Robbery { on the highway between sunset and sunrise.	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	4
36	370, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Other robberies	13	8	1	....	....	....	6	....	20
37	428, 429	Serious mischief and cognate offences	10	1	4	....	2	....	14	....	30
38	454, 455, 457 to 460	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	13	10	19	26	3	1	16	11	61		
39	449 to 453	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	743	122	411	82	98	40	868	73	2,120		
40	412, 413	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	7	6	4	1	....	....	8	3	19
41	374	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
		Total	804	167	449	136	106	41	926	100	2,245		
CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.													
42	394	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	1	1	2	5	....	....	....	....	8
43	323	Hurt	69	52	21	17	14	8	94	79	198		
44	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	23	18	16	6	3	2	26	11	67		
45	380, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	3	2	....	....	3	1	....	....	6
46	374	Compulsory labour	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
		Total	96	71	38	28	20	9	120	90	274		

STATEMENT AA—concluded.

statement showing the Number of Offences cognizable by the Police reported, and Number of Persons convicted in the Chota Nagpore Division in the year 1878—concluded.

Serial number	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	CHOTA NAGPORE DIVISION.									
			Hazaribagh.		Lohardugga.		Singbhoorn.		Manbhoorn.		Total.	
			Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.												
42	455, 456	.. .. Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	2	..	7	..	21	2	82	9	112	11
43	379 to 382	.. .. Theft { of cattle	94	79	106	132	47	42	123	55	340	306
44	406 to 408	.. .. Criminal breach of trust	694	424	501	430	133	53	632	251	1,060	1,158
45	411, 414	.. .. { Ordinary	15	13	9	6	2	1	10	5	36	25
46	447, 448	.. .. Receiving stolen property	46	81	51	105	20	35	35	37	152	268
47	401, 462	.. .. Criminal or house-trespass	118	83	60	40	8	5	87	24	223	165
		.. .. Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	980	680	734	713	231	141	919	381	2,853	1,915
CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above												
48	311, 400, 401	.. .. Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Chapter XIX, C P C.	.. .. Vagrancy and bad characters	..	..	5	6	3	6	15	8	23	20
50	295 to 297	.. .. Offences against religion	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
51		.. .. Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	7	30	..	..	..	..	7	17	14	56
52		.. .. Excise Laws	59	65	59	75	12	5	16	14	116	150
53		.. .. Railway Laws	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
54		.. .. Salt and Customs Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		.. .. Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		.. .. Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 281, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws	.. .. Public and local nuisances	10	13	122	122	11	12	19	24	165	171
		Total	79	120	187	203	20	23	57	63	352	400
58	.. ..	Other special and local laws cognizable by police	28	23	4	8	1	1	..	..	33	27
		GRAND TOTAL	2,067	1,134	1,503	1,185	410	233	2,115	705	6,101	3,257

BENGAL POLICE OFFICE.
FORT WILLIAM.
The 17th May 1879

J. MONRO,
Inspector-General of Police, L. P.

STATEMENT BB.

Statement showing the Number of Persons tried and convicted for each offence not cognizable by the Police in the districts of the Burdwan Division in the year 1878.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	BURDWAN DIVISION.													
			Burdwan		Bankura		Bachchloom. Midnapore.		Hooghly.		Howrah.		Total.		Persons tried.	Persons convicted.
			Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	115	Abetment of offence not committed, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	117	A betting commission of offence by public, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	118, 119	Concealing design to commit offence	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.														
2	121 to 130, 505 ...	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228.	Offences against public justice	734	593	72	52	46	31	157	91	79	27	75	54	1,163	831
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	30	29	1	..	2	..	19	5	16	10	11	5	82	49
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims	79	27	31	12	22	2	50	25	95	40	70	35	355	141
7	456 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents.	15	1	3	1	1	..	31	12	12	1	6	1	68	16
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	3	2	..	..	..	..	17	7	5	3	2	..	27	12
9	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	140, 151 to 150, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	40	33	7	7	35	35	11	13	10	6	4	4	110	98
		Total	901	685	117	72	106	71	288	153	217	87	174	99	1,803	1,107
		CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person														
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	6	..	..	1	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	18	1
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Total	6	..	..	1	..	6	1	1	..	..	..	..	19	1
		CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Property.														
13	384 to 389	Extortion	38	9	3	1	12	8	56	5	16	3	10	1	135	27
		CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person														
14	345	Wrongful confinement	1,612	666	127	53	380	188	717	286	496	232	530	208	3,892	1,633
15	352, 359, 358	Criminal force	1,612	666	127	53	380	188	717	286	496	232	530	208	3,892	1,633
		Total	1,612	666	127	53	380	188	717	286	496	232	530	208	3,892	1,633
		CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.														
16	117 to 420	Cheating	40	12	..	..	27	6	34	7	16	11	18	5	130	41
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	22	10	11	4	4	3	31	13	30	20	37	18	135	68
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	4	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	2	1	..	10	4
19	126 to 420, 434	Mischief (simple)	237	101	36	12	50	..	101	27	62	12	31	18	566	197
		Total	343	127	49	17	90	33	166	47	111	45	82	41	831	310
		CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.														
20	298	Offences against religion	2	1	2	..	1	1	3	3	..	..	2	..	8	5
21	400 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	81	10	..	..	43	2	34	4	45	5	35	8	240	29
22	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	21	1	1	..	6	1	17	3	13	2	18	2	78	9
23	500 to 502	Defamation	37	21	2	..	5	..	31	18	33	11	10	5	118	55
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290.	Public and local nuisances	357	539	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	36	11	8	408	383
26	294A	Keeping a lottery office	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
27	.....	Offences under Chapters XXXII, XXXVII, XXXIX, XL, and XLI, C. P. C.	1,925	1,272	13	9	61	9	638	542	78	35	74	56	2,280	1,923
		Total	1,925	1,646	18	9	116	13	723	570	209	80	150	79	3,141	2,406
		Special Laws offences under which are not cognizable by the Police.														
28	Regulation VI of 1819	Perries	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
29	Act I (B.O.) of 1806	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	XVIII of 1864	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	XXXI of 1867	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	68	43	41	122	100
32	XIII of 1870	Railway Acts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	XXV of 1873	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	XXI of 1866	Abkaree Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	21	20	10	56	31
35	I of 1859	Merchant Shipping Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	IX of 1872	Breach of contract	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	XXXI of 1800	Arms Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	V of 1861	Police Act	..	..	3	3	3	3	19	13	12	10	21	17	61	46
39	II (B.C.) of 1864	Jails Act	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	8	8
40	XXII of 1864	Cantonment Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1
41	VII (B.O.) of 1864	Salt Acts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	I (B.C.) of 1873	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	IV (B.C.) of 1865	Vaccination Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	31	..	..	87	31
44	XX of 1865	Plunders and Mooktears Act	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7
45	V (B.C.) of 1866	Hackney Carriage Act	17	8	..	..	14	12	..	..	36	33	9	7	76	60
46	XIV of 1860	Post Office Act	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
47	XVIII of 1869	Stamp Act	63	52	9	6	..	..	38	31	5	4	7	4	112	97
48	VII of 1870	Court Fees Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	I of 1871	Pound Act	123	71	37	21	28	13	141	47	15	5	9	5	352	182
50	VI of 1871	Emigration Act	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
51	XI (B.C.) of 1871	Census Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	IV (B.C.) of 1873	Registration of Births and Deaths	11	10	..	..	..	..	20	25	22	20	55	52	117	107
53	V (B.C.) of 1876	Bengal Municipal Act	956	773	20	18	..	..	614	374	467	385	1,547	1,108	3,604	2,658
54	VIII of 1876	Native Passenger Ships Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55	XIX of 1876	Dramatic Performances Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56	III of 1877	Registration Act	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57	.....	Mutiny Act	..	..	..	..	1	1	12	5	..	..	3	1	10	7
58	.....	Other special Laws	26	21	9	8	6	1	114	95	10	10	44	20	209	161
		Total	1,196	944	81	56	56	33	1,008	625	684	559	1,508	1,283	4,835	3,500

STATEMENT BB—continued.

Showing the Number of Persons tried and convicted for each offence not cognizable by the Police in the Presidency Division in the year 1878.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	PRESIDENCY DIVISION.									
			24-Pargunnahs.		Nuddea.		Jessore.		Moorshedabad.		Total.	
			Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	115	Abetment of offence not committed, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	117	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	118, 119	Concocting design to commit offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 224	Offences against public justice	620	535	246	151	328	240	67	40	1,261	960
7	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	22	15	16	7	17	9	10	4	65	35
8	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	82	31	61	13	62	26	26	6	221	81
9	405 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents.	22	2	4	...	24	1	10	...	60	3
10	204 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	67	62	8	6	7	7	6	5	88	80
11	482 to 480	Making or using false trade marks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	140, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray...	36	28	41	32	29	17	21	21	127	96
		Total	849	671	366	214	467	300	140	76	1,822	1,261
13	312 to 316	CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	370	Causing miscarriage	8	...	1	1	8	3	9	2	26	6
15	...	Buying or disposing of slaves...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	8	...	1	1	8	3	9	2	26	6
16	384 to 389	CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Property.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	...	Extortion	38	21	16	5	17	6	25	11	90	46
18	345	CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	352, 355, 358	Wrongful confinement	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
20	...	Criminal force	1,461	725	907	352	1,404	673	616	292	4,448	2,042
		Total	1,462	725	907	352	1,404	673	616	292	4,449	2,042
21	417 to 420	CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	403, 406	Cheating	50	9	31	7	115	13	11	...	207	29
23	400	Criminal misappropriation of property	46	21	36	16	56	14	31	20	169	71
24	...	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	2	2	5	1	3	...	2	1	12	4
25	426 to 428, 434	Mischief (simple)	233	114	204	37	387	127	130	41	954	319
		Total	331	146	276	61	561	154	174	62	1,342	423
26	288	CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	400 to 402	Offences against religion	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
28	403 to 408	Criminal breach of contract of service	3	1	...	...	4	1	3	...	10	2
29	500 to 502	Offences relating to marriage...	123	16	42	7	172	28	22	3	359	54
30	504, 506 to 510	Defamation	6	4	3	...	13	2	16	3	38	9
31	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 289, 290	Intimidation and insult	72	37	6	1	56	20	25	14	169	72
32	...	Public and local nuisances	13	6	9	4	14	11	19	15	55	36
33	204A	Keeping a lottery office	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	...	Offences under Chapters XXXVII, XXXIX, XL, and XLI, C. P. C.	191	110	108	91	287	204	141	105	727	510
		Total	411	174	168	103	546	260	226	140	1,361	683
35	Regulation VI of 1819	Special Laws—Offences under which are not cognizable by the Police.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	Act I (B.C.) of 1806	Ferries	4	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	7	3
37	XXVIII of 1854 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	XXXI of 1867	Railway Acts	36	20	17	14	...	...	11	11	64	54
39	XIII of 1870 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	XXV of 1873 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	XXI of 1866 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	I of 1859	Alkarse Act	4	4	...	...	1	1	13	11	19	16
43	IX of 1872	Merchant Shipping Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	XXXI of 1860	Breach of contract	27	5	13	...	...	...	183	160	225	171
45	V of 1861	Arms Act	1	1	...	...	2	1	2	2	5	4
46	II (B.C.) of 1864	Police Act	67	43	20	12	8	6	9	8	100	71
47	XXII of 1864	Jails Act	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	3
48	VII (B.C.) of 1864	Contonment Act	108	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	75
49	I (B.C.) of 1873	Salt Acts	12	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	8
50	IV (B.C.) of 1865	Vaccination Act	...	...	3	3	5	2	...	...	8	5
51	XX of 1865	Pleaders and Mookteurs Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	V (B.C.) of 1860	Hackney Carriage Act	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	XIV of 1866	Post Office Act	2	2	5	1	...	...	5	3	12	6
54	XVIII of 1869	Stamp Act	9	6	13	9	2	1	...	...	24	16
55	VII of 1870	Court Fees Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	I of 1871	Pound Act	63	34	232	82	252	123	153	82	700	321
57	VI of 1871	Emigration Act	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	4	2
58	XI (B.C.) of 1871	Census Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	X of 1873, Chap. XXXII	Contempt of Court	9	6	...	...	2	2	7	7	18	15
60	IV (B.C.) of 1873	Registration of births and deaths	14	14	6	3	...	...	...	...	30	17
61	V (B.C.) of 1876	Bengal Municipal Act	423	301	18	152	342	265	44	83	990	751
62	VIII of 1876	Native Passenger Ships Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	XIX of 1876	Dramatic Performance Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64	III of 1877	Registration Act	7	2	5	3	20	11	...	...	32	16
65	...	Mutiny Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66	...	Other special Laws	25	19	22	22	41	33	68	61	151	134
		Total	815	557	532	303	678	448	490	384	2,515	1,693
		GRAND TOTAL	3,914	2,297	2,320	1,039	3,681	1,860	1,990	967	11,601	6,163

STATEMENT BB—continued.

Statement showing the Number of Persons tried and convicted for each offence not cognizable by the Police in the Rajshahye Division for the year 1878.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	RAJSHAHYE AND COOCH BEHAR DIVISION.															
			Dumapore.		Rajshahye.		Rungpore.		Bogra.		Pubna.		Darjeeling.		Julpigoree.		Total.	
			Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.
1	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	116	Abetment of offence not committed, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	117	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	118, 119	Concealing design to commit offence.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.																	
4	121 to 130, 505 ...	Offences against the State ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228, 161 to 169, 217 to 222, 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 220, 421 to 424.	Offences against public justice ...	129	91	129	85	176	134	121	90	234	146	31	25	47	19	967	592
7	465 to 477	Offences by public servants ...	36	8	13	7	7	5	4	...	15	4	2	2	3	3	60	27
8	254, 267	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	27	1	55	32	30	11	30	17	50	34	1	1	2	...	195	96
9	482 to 489	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents.	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	13	...
10	140, 154 to 156, 160 ...	Offences relating to weighing and measuring.	1	...	17	6	7	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	17
	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	140, 154 to 156, 160 ...	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray.	...	2	...	2	30	30	...	...	1	...	6	5	1	1	42	40
		Total ...	199	102	220	132	254	183	158	110	301	187	41	34	55	21	1,228	772
	CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.																	
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Property.																	
13	384 to 389	Extortion	69	16	67	12	67	9	30	9	11	...	2	2	18	8	278	56
	CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.																	
14	346	Wrongful confinement ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
15	352, 356, 364	Criminal force	352	206	315	93	407	204	237	107	495	248	79	27	82	40	1,937	925
		Total ...	353	207	315	93	407	204	237	107	495	248	79	27	82	40	1,938	926
	CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.																	
16	417 to 420	Cheating	48	14	65	8	25	5	12	6	1	2	2	1	15	5	171	41
17	403 to 404	Criminal misappropriation of property.	16	9	23	5	9	7	12	6	10	2	18	15	7	4	94	43
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	5	2	2	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	18	3	2	...	20	7
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	34	17	25	8	62	39	97	59	48	12	...	...	28	16	294	150
		Total ...	102	42	115	21	103	63	121	71	62	18	33	19	52	25	588	246
	CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.																	
20	298	Offences against religion ...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
21	400 to 403	Criminal breach of contract of service.	...	...	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	1
22	408 to 408	Offences relating to marriage ...	93	11	20	2	88	18	39	15	57	3	8	...	14	3	327	53
23	500 to 502	Defamation	12	0	2	...	11	5	...	...	4	2	4	1	8	...	41	14
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult ...	6	1	2	...	8	3	1	1	5	2	21	10	11	6	54	23
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290.	Public and local nuisances ...	44	44	13	8	0	8	4	4	2	1	...	...	4	1	76	61
26	294A	Keeping a lottery office ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	...	Offences under Chapters XXXVII, XXXIX, XL, and XLI, C. P. C.	16	3	103	76	141	120	34	30	408	243	...	...	19	19	770	590
		Total ...	171	65	184	81	289	104	127	60	470	251	38	11	66	29	1,315	651

STATEMENT BB—continued.

Statement showing the Number of Persons tried and convicted for each offence not cognizable by the Police in the Rajshahye Division for the year 1878—concluded.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	RAJSHAHYE AND COOCH BEHAR DIVISION.															
			Dinajeporo.		Rajshahye.		Rungpore.		Bogra.		Pubna.		Darjeelung.		Julpigoree.		Total.	
			Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11								
	Special Laws—Offences under which are not cognizable by the Police.																	
28	Regulation VI of 1839	} Ferries	..	1	14	11	..	..	..	1	1	16	15			
29	Act I (B.C.) of 1856																	
30	.. XVIII of 1854		} Railway Acts	4	3	3	2	7	5				
31	.. XXXI of 1867																	
32	.. LIII of 1870																	
33	.. XXV of 1873																	
34	.. XXI of 1856	Abkaree Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	.. I of 1859	Merchant Shipping Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	.. IX of 1872	Breach of Contract	..	..	36	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	.. XXXI of 1870	Arms Act	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	.. V of 1861	Police Act	..	28	25	8	6	13	11	36	29	3	1	..	..	..
39	.. II (B.C.) of 1864	Jails Act	..	..	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	Act XXII of 1864	} Cantonment Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	.. VII (B.C.) of 1864																	
42	Act I (B.C.) of 1873		} Salt Acts	
43	.. IV (B.C.) of 1865																	
44	Act XX of 1865	Pledgers and Mooketars Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	.. V (B.C.) of 1865	Huckney Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
46	.. XIV of 1866	Post Office Act	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	.. XVIII of 1865	Stamp Act	3	3	1	1	3	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
48	.. VII of 1870	Court Fees Act	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	.. I of 1871	Pound Act	10	4	32	15	27	16	56	50	80	29	10	3	16	10		
50	.. VI of 1871	Emigration Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	.. XI (B.C.) of 1871	Consus Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	Act X of 1872, Chapter XXXII	Contempt of Court	..	12	12	3	3	..	..	..	..	13	9	..	..	28
53	Act IV (B.C.) of 1873	Registration of Births and Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54	Act V (B.C.) of 1876	Bengal Municipal Act	..	14	9	121	105	..	..	23	12	..	..	..	..	158
55	.. VIII of 1876	Native Passengers Ships Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56	.. XIX of 1876	Dramatic Performances Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57	.. III of 1877	Registration Act	..	..	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
58	..	Mutiny Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	..	Other Special Laws	36	36	27	12	102	94	..	6	4	..	..	..	..	171
	Total		52	46	151	103	297	255	76	65	145	74	26	13	26	778		
	GRAND TOTAL		916	478	1,032	442	1,116	867	758	412	1,460	776	214	105	289	6,115		

BENGAL POLICE OFFICE,
FORT WILLIAM,
The 2nd June 1879.

J MONRO,
Inspector-General of Police, L. P

STATEMENT BB—continued.

Statement showing the Number of Persons tried and convicted for each Offence not cognizable by the Police in the districts of the Dacca Division in the year 1878.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	DACCA DIVISION.											
			Dacca		Furreedpore.		Backergunge.		Mymensing.		Tipporah.		Total.	
			Tried.	Convicted.	Tried.	Convicted.	Tried.	Convicted.	Tried.	Convicted.	Tried.	Convicted.	Tried.	Convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	115 117 118, 119	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. Concealing design to commit offence ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.													
2	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	302	160	365	235	704	391	298	198	161	79	1,830	1,163
5	101 to 160, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	36	20	3	1	11	7	15	5	1	...	66	33
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	158	59	174	91	152	60	30	11	130	45	654	260
7	466 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents.	8	1	6	1	30	8	...	...	13	2	63	12
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring.	29	18	17	8	7	5	...	...	3	2	40	33
9	482 to 480	Making or using false trade-marks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	119, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	15	12	16	...	81	56	26	19	...	...	138	87
		Total	521	270	581	336	1,021	627	369	253	308	128	2,800	1,594
	CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.													
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	5	...	1	...	5	...	1	...	4	1	10	1
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
		Total	5	...	2	...	5	...	1	...	4	1	17	1
	CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Property.													
13	384 to 389	Extortion	22	3	6	2	15	1	54	18	10	3	120	27
	CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person													
14	345	Wrongful confinement	1,848	1,040	685	406	742	352	960	630	628	400	4,963	2,837
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	1,848	1,040	685	406	742	352	960	630	628	400	4,963	2,837
		Total	1,848	1,040	685	406	742	352	960	630	628	400	4,963	2,837
	CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property													
16	417 to 420	Cheating	43	15	14	5	18	3	41	24	32	4	151	542
17	403, 404	criminal misappropriation of property	34	20	11	1	28	6	13	5	13	7	99	39
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	5	2
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	278	99	218	62	133	33	180	76	217	80	1,024	366
		Total	355	133	243	68	180	42	238	111	288	97	1,279	451
	CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above													
20	298	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
21	400 to 402	Criminal breach of contract of service	179	91	79	19	95	14	74	9	64	3	401	96
22	403 to 408	Offences relating to marriage	6	2	5	2	3	...	12	1	23	0	48	14
23	500 to 502	Defamation	14	10	14	6	9	9	4	3	3	...	44	28
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	101	99	31	30	...	...	12	12	...	...	144	141
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	294A	Keeping a lottery office	209	160	579	436	1,587	1,254	325	173	444	233	3,144	2,286
27	...	Offences under chapters XXXVII, XXXIX, XL, and XLI, C. P. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	526	321	708	493	1,606	1,307	427	198	533	245	3,590	2,564
	Special Laws—Offences under which are not cognizable by the Police.													
28	Regulation VI of 1819	Ferries	4	4	87	84	1	...	...	...	...	...	92	87
29	Act I (B.C.) of 1866 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	XXIII of 1854 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	XXXI of 1857	Railway Acts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	XIII of 1870 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	XXV of 1873 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	XXI of 1866	Alkaree Act	20	20	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	32	33
35	I of 1869	Merchant Shipping Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	IX of 1872	Breach of Contract Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	XXXI of 1860	Arms Act	...	...	...	...	11	6	...	...	...	...	11	6
38	V of 1861	Police Act	17	14	16	14	10	7	10	19	5	4	67	53
39	II (B.C.) of 1864	Jails Act	5	5	1	1	...	...	1	...	2	2	0	8
40	XII of 1864	Contumement Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	VII (B.C.) of 1864	Salt Acts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	I (B.C.) of 1873 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	IV (B.C.) of 1865	Vaccination Act	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
44	XX of 1865	Pleaders and Mookteurs Act	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
45	V (B.C.) of 1866	Hackney Carriage Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
46	XIV of 1866	Post Office Act	...	...	5	3	3	...	1	1	...	...	0	4
47	XVIII of 1869	Stamp Act	36	32	1	...	22	10	2	2	25	22	86	75
48	VII of 1870	Court Fees Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	I of 1871	Pound Act	181	53	60	17	70	32	161	67	105	71	517	240
50	VI of 1871	Emigration Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	XI (B.C.) of 1871	Census Act	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
52	X of 1872, chapter XXXII	Contempt of Court	11	11	14	14	...	...	1	1	...	...	26	26
53	IV (B.C.) of 1873	Registration of Births and Deaths	4	4	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	6	6
54	V (B.C.) of 1876	Bengal Municipal Act	439	320	0	8	30	23	8	8	10	9	496	374
55	VIII of 1876	Native Passenger Ships Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	XIX of 1876	Dramatic Performances Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	III of 1877	Registration Act	1	...	3	2	5	4	1	1	2	2	12	9
58	...	Mutiny Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	...	Other special Laws	17	6	2	2	4	...	4	4	...	...	27	13
		Total	697	472	189	144	188	90	201	106	180	111	1,305	639
		GRAND TOTAL	3,874	2,330	2,414	1,440	3,817	2,428	2,254	1,305	1,905	985	14,364	8,406

STATEMENT BB—continued.

Statement showing the Number of Persons tried and convicted for each offence not cognizable by the Police in the Chittagong Division in the year 1878.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CHITTAGONG DIVISION.							
			Chittagong.		Noakholly.		Chittagong Hill Tracts.		Total.	
			Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4		5		6		7	
1	115	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	117	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit offence ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total ...		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<i>Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.</i>									
2	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228,	Offences against public justice ...	279	162	325	221	32	17	636	400
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants ...	7	3	13	6	3	3	23	12
6	193 to 200, 206 to 211, 220, 421 to 424,	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property ...	73	6	56	27	4	3	133	36
7	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents ...	12	2	14	1	.....	.....	26	3
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring ...	10	1	17	14	5	5	32	20
9	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray ...	24	21	9	9	.....	.....	33	30
	Total ...		405	195	434	278	44	24	883	501
	<i>CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.</i>									
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage ...	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	4	2
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total ...		.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	4	2
	<i>CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Property.</i>									
13	384 to 389	Extortion ...	45	10	36	18	26	10	107	38
	<i>CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.</i>									
14	345	Wrongful confinement ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	352, 356, 368	Criminal force ...	344	145	380	231	30	11	754	387
	Total ...		344	145	380	231	30	11	754	387
	<i>CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.</i>									
16	417 to 420	Cheating ...	27	5	58	10	7	3	92	18
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property ...	29	16	83	34	.....	.....	112	50
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple) ...	246	72	103	34	7	1	356	107
	Total ...		302	93	244	78	14	4	560	175
	<i>CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.</i>									
20	298	Offences against religion ...	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2
21	400 to 402	Criminal breach of contract ...	68	2	34	2	9	1	97	5
22	403 to 408	Offences relating to marriage ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	500 to 502	Detamation ...	19	5	12	8	4	1	35	14
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult ...	5	4	6	6	.....	.....	11	10
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	294A	Keeping a lottery office ...	130	36	210	205	10	3	380	244
27	.....	Offences under chapters XXXVII, XXXIX, XLI and XLII, C. P. C. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total ...		216	49	296	224	28	5	540	278
	<i>Special Law—Offences under which are not cognizable by the Police.</i>									
28	Regulation VI of 1819	Forgeries ...	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
29	Act I (B.C.) of 1866 ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	„ XVIII of 1864 ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	„ XXXI of 1867 ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	„ XIII of 1870 ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	„ XXIV of 1873 ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	„ XXI of 1866	Abkaree Act ...	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5
35	„ I of 1859	Merchant Shipping Acts ...	33	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	30
36	„ IX of 1872	Breach of contract ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	„ XXXI of 1860	Arms Act ...	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	9	.....
38	„ V of 1861	Police Act ...	23	23	24	18	9	7	60	46
39	„ II (B.C.) of 1864	Jails Act ...	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	5	2
40	„ XXII of 1864	Contumelious Act ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	„ VII (B.C.) of 1864 ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	„ I (B.C.) of 1878	Salt Acts ...	.....	.....	29	24	.....	.....	29	24
43	„ IV (B.C.) of 1865	Vaccination Act ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	„ XX of 1865	Plowders and Mooktoars Act ...	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
45	„ V (B.C.) of 1866	Huckney Carriage Act ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	„ XIV of 1866	Post Office Act ...	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
47	„ XVIII of 1869	Stamp Act ...	2	2	5	5	.....	.....	7	7
48	„ VII of 1870	Court Fees Act ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	„ I of 1871	Pound Act ...	101	33	51	12	3	3	156	48
50	„ VI of 1871	Emigration Act ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	„ XI (B.C.) of 1871	Census Act ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	„ X of 1872, Chapter XXXIII	Contempt of Court ...	.....	.....	35	31	.....	.....	35	31
53	„ IV (B.C.) of 1873	Registration of births and deaths ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	„ V (B.C.) of 1876	Bengal Municipal Act ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	„ VII of 1876	Native Passenger Ships Act ...	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
56	„ XIX of 1876	Dramatic Performances Act ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	„ III of 1877	Registration Act ...	8	6	7	3	.....	.....	15	9
58	.....	Mutiny Act ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	.....	Other special Laws ...	74	64	33	33	.....	.....	107	92
	Total ...		255	170	195	123	20	12	470	305
	GRAND TOTAL ...		1,587	662	1,589	954	162	70	3,318	1,686

STATEMENT BB—continued.

Statement showing the Number of Persons tried and convicted for each offence not cognizable by the Police in the Patna Division in the year 1878.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	PATNA DIVISION.															
			Patna.		Gya.		Shahabad.		Mozuffor-pore.		Durbhunga.		Sarun.		Chum-parun.		Total.	
			Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	115	Abetment of offence not committed, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	172 to 180, 201 to 204, 213 to 216, 227, 228.	Offences against public justice	112	78	221	156	396	224	194	105	93	67	110	86	95	80	1,245	800
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	9	8	3	2	20	7	9	4	...	...	20	12	9	6	70	34
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 220, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	75	36	92	50	61	27	47	26	66	30	85	12	13	8	379	169
7	405 to 477	Purgery or fraudulently using forged documents.	18	...	13	...	5	...	2	...	16	4	14	1	...	...	68	5
8	204 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring.	4	1	17	8	4	...	1	...	3	3	15	5	1	1	45	18
9	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	11	11
10	148, 154 to 156, 160	Uttering, unlawful assembly, affray	...	...	2	2	24	24	...	5	12	10	...	...	...	...	54	46
Total			226	129	348	198	498	286	280	146	183	117	220	121	118	95	1,872	1,083
CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	4	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	9	5
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total			4	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	9	5
CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Property.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	384 to 389	Extortion	...	...	15	...	2	2	9	6	5	1	7	2	9	3	47	14
CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	345	Wrongful confinement	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	352, 355, 368	Criminal force	665	324	379	133	822	102	296	122	298	114	574	197	362	164	3,399	1,246
Total			665	324	379	133	822	102	296	122	298	114	574	197	362	164	3,399	1,246
CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	417 to 420	Cheating	45	19	19	5	51	26	21	7	9	5	7	1	4	1	159	64
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	22	15	13	4	16	8	14	8	31	21	17	12	12	7	125	75
18	400	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	1	1	4	2	5	2	7	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	21	9
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	65	52	44	25	63	28	105	42	61	36	156	51	10	9	541	241
Total			161	87	80	33	133	64	147	62	107	62	180	64	35	17	843	389
CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	298	Offences against religion	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
21	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	21	1	3	3	5	2	...	...	7	7	...	2	2	...	38	15
22	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	...	...	24	6	11	6	9	...	5	1	9	2	13	1	71	16
23	500 to 502	Defamation	5	2	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	9	3
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	16	8	9	6	4	3	9	5	1	...	9	4	4	4	52	30
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 300.	Public and local nuisances	12	12	3	3	12	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	39	23
26	290.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	294A	Keeping a lottery office	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
28	...	Offences under Chapters XXXVII, XXXIX, XL, XLI, C. P. C.	286	217	155	81	239	129	109	55	131	73	65	40	30	26	1,035	631
Total			343	240	195	100	276	147	128	66	165	81	83	46	52	35	1,242	709
Special Laws, Offences under which are not cognizable by the Police.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Regulation VI of 1819	Ferries	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
30	Act I (B.C.) of 1866	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Act XVIII of 1854	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	XXXI of 1867	Railway Acts	36	34	...	...	1	1	13	12	5	4	...	...	...	...	56	81
33	XIII of 1870	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	XXV of 1873	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	XXI of 1866	Abkars Act	15	1	...	...	...	...	42	20	...	...	19	11	...	...	70	32
36	I of 1860	Merchant Shipping Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	IX of 1872	Breach of contract	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	XXXI of 1860	Arms Act	...	...	...	...	34	38	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	37	34
39	V of 1861	Police Act	26	22	7	5	10	8	4	2	4	3	...	...	7	7	58	47
40	II (B.C.) of 1864	Jails Act	...	...	3	2	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	11	4
41	XXII of 1864	Cantonment Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	VII (B.C.) of 1864	Salt Acts	...	...	...	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	252	204	...	...	255	207
43	I (B.C.) of 1873	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	IV (B.C.) of 1865	Vaccination Act	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
45	XX of 1865	Pleaders and Mookdars Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	V (B.C.) of 1865	Hackney Carriage Act	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
47	XIV of 1866	Post Office Act	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
48	XVIII of 1869	Stamp Act	2	2	14	12	...	...	4	2	2	2	2	1	...	...	24	19
49	VII of 1870	Court Fees Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	I of 1871	Pound Act	96	22	60	23	68	81	80	34	76	42	90	56	136	64	614	273
51	VI of 1871	Emigration Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	XI (B.C.) of 1871	Census Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	X of 1872, Chapter XXXII	Contempt of Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	8	8	...	...	...	...	19	19
54	IV of 1873	Registration of births and deaths	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	V (B.C.) of 1876	Bengal Municipal Act	601	480	...	...	82	77	26	24	475	380	230	104	...	...	1,412	1,071
56	VIII of 1876	Native Passengers' Ships Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	XIX of 1876	Dramatic Performance Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58	III of 1877	Registration Act	...	...	1	1	7	5	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	11	9
59	...	Mutiny Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	...	Other special Laws	35	29	881	746	1,180	407	...	...	...	...	2	2	13	5	2,117	1,189
Total			812	698	906	789	1,400	670	194	107	671	441	596	378	158	76	4,097	2,967
GRAND TOTAL			2,211	1,377	1,984	1,254	3,131	1,261	1,037	407	1,343	816	1,069	698	734	380	12,109	6,408

STATEMENT BB—continued.

Statement showing the Number of Persons tried and convicted for each offence not cognizable by the Police in the districts of the Bhagulpore Division in the year 1878.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	BHAGULPORE DIVISION.											
			Monghyr.		Bhagulpore.		Purneah.		Sonthal Pargunnahs.		Maldah.		Total.	
			Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	115	Abetment of offence not committed, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit offence ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	121 to 130, 505	CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	137	Offences against the State ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228,	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	161 to 163, 217 to 223	Offences against public justice ...	182	111	144	110	240	206	293	268	58	30	923	715
6	183 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424,	Offences by public servants ...	2	2	11	2	13	6	53	16	17	7	76	33
7	485 to 477	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds, and disposition of property.	94	40	46	12	65	32	33	17	20	8	258	109
8	264 to 267	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents.	4	...	6	3	4	...	4	...	4	...	22	3
9	482 to 489	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	3	1	13	13	7	1	13	10	1	1	42	26
10	149, 154 to 156, 160	Making or using false trade-marks ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
		Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray ...	7	7	4	4	19	10	32	32	...	...	62	50
		Total ...	293	161	229	144	354	261	413	333	180	46	1,391	915
11	312 to 316	CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	370	Causing miscarriage ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	10	3	...	...	12	4
		Buying or disposing of slaves ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	10	3	...	...	12	4
13	384 to 390	CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Property.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	345	Extortion ...	15	2	8	3	28	10	48	8	10	5	109	24
15	352, 355, 358	CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Wrongful confinement ...	610	226	493	211	311	165	1,001	692	173	96	2,591	1,420
		Criminal force ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	610	226	493	211	311	165	1,001	692	173	96	2,591	1,420
16	417 to 420	CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	405, 404	Cheating ...	9	4	16	2	35	...	30	9	22	9	121	24
18	409	Criminal misappropriation of property ...	38	14	26	17	20	8	23	11	7	3	113	53
19	425 to 429, 434	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	3	2	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	7	4
		Mischief (simple) ...	119	30	52	15	66	25	271	116	67	24	575	240
		Total ...	109	50	95	34	122	34	334	167	96	36	816	321
20	298	CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	490 to 492	Offences against religion ...	12	1	8	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	7	1
22	493 to 498	Criminal breach of contract of service...	15	...	23	4	21	5	30	10	18	7	116	26
23	500 to 502	Offences relating to marriage ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	83	36	3	...	93	36
24	504, 506 to 510	Defamation ...	5	5	21	6	17	5	209	128	8	6	260	150
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Intimidation and insult ...	3	3	295	283	18	18	24	24	14	11	354	339
26	204A	Public and local nuisances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	...	Keeping a lottery office ...	136	115	41	15	127	100	66	36	35	13	495	279
		Offences under Chapters XXXVII, XXXIX, XL, and XLI, C. P. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	176	124	390	309	185	128	429	235	78	37	1,258	833
28	Regulation VI of 1819	Special Laws—Offences under which are not cognizable by the Police.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Act I (B.C.) of 1866	Forries ...	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	1
30	" XVII of 1854 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	" XXXI of 1867	Railway Acts ...	17	15	10	6	...	...	23	23	...	...	50	44
32	" XIII of 1870 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	" XXV of 1873 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	" XXI of 1866 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	" I of 1859	Abkaree Act ...	13	9	13	7	8	7	39	23	...	...	73	46
36	" IX of 1872	Merchant Shipping Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	" XXXI of 1860	Breach of contract ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	" V of 1861	Arms Act ...	3	3	8	3	6	5	6	6	...	...	8	8
39	" II (B.C.) of 1864	Police Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	18
40	" XXII of 1864	Jails Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
41	" VII (B.C.) of 1864	Customs Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	" I (B.C.) of 1873 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	" IV (B.C.) of 1865	Salt Acts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	" XX of 1865	Vaccination Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
45	" V (B.C.) of 1866	Pledgers and Mooktears Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	" XIV of 1866	Blackney Carriage Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	" XVII of 1869	Post Office Act ...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
48	" VII of 1870	Stamp Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	45	41	5	50
49	" I of 1871	Court Fees Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	13	...	...	17	13
50	" VI of 1871	Pound Act ...	116	39	154	73	127	53	162	52	22	11	521	223
51	" XI (B.C.) of 1871	Emigration Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	" X of 1872, Chapter XXXII	Census Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	" IV (B.C.) of 1873	Contempt of Court ...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	6	16
54	" V (B.C.) of 1876	Registration of births and deaths ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
55	" VIII of 1876	Hereditary Municipal Act ...	991	836	215	130	57	26	223	185	6	4	1,492	1,180
56	" XIX of 1876	Native Passenger Ships Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	" III of 1877	Dramatic Performances Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58	...	Registration Act ...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	8
59	...	Mutiny Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Other special Laws ...	...	...	10	8	...	...	2	2	7	4	19	14
		Total ...	1,145	902	420	241	205	98	464	352	52	31	2,236	1,624
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,400	1,463	1,636	973	1,205	696	2,707	1,790	609	251	8,468	5,176

STATEMENT BB—continued.

Statement showing the Number of Persons tried and convicted for each offence not cognizable by the Police in the Orissa Division in the year 1878.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	ORISSA DIVISION.									
			Cuttack.		Pooree.		Balasore.		Gurihat mohals.		Total.	
			Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	115 117 118, 119	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. Concealing design to commit offence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.											
2	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 235.	Offences against public justice	113	73	214	170	80	54	30	27	443	332
5	161 to 163, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	10	6	9	5	11	7	8	1	35	18
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 220, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	44	19	49	16	30	15	1	1	124	61
7	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents.	7	1	0	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	16	1
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring.	21	15	20	10	6	4	1	1	48	30
9	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	12	12	3	3	9	6	.....	.....	24	21
		Total	207	128	301	219	139	86	46	29	693	462
	CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.											
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	5	2	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	10	5
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	5	2	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	10	5
	CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Property.											
13	384 to 389	Extortion	27	5	7	2	5	1	12	11	51	19
	CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.											
14	345	Wrongful confinement	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	487	290	265	111	464	217	100	49	1,466	667
		Total	487	290	265	111	464	217	100	49	1,466	667
	CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.											
16	417 to 423	Cheating	21	8	10	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	40	10
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	15	11	13	7	25	9	3	3	56	30
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	115	29	325	185	218	83	6	1	664	308
		Total	154	50	351	262	252	94	9	4	766	350
	CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.											
20	298	Offences against religion	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	7	.....
21	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
22	193 to 498	Offences against marriage	11	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	1
23	500 to 502	Defamation	14	4	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	23	7
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	38	16	4	5	65	23	5	5	112	47
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290.	Public and local nuisances	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9
294A	.....	Keeping a lottery office	104	51	91	64	56	36	.....	.....	245	151
		Offences under Chapters XXXVII, XXXIX, XL, and XLI, C. P. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	170	72	112	76	124	62	9	5	415	215
	Special Laws—Offences under which are not cognizable by the Police.											
28	Regulation VI of 1819	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Act I (B.C.) of 1866	Ferries	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
30	XVIII of 1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	XXXI of 1867	Railway Acts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	XIII of 1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	XXV of 1873	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	XXI of 1866	Abkarn Act	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	20	12
35	I of 1859	Merchant Shipping Act	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
36	IX of 1873	Breach of contract	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	XXXI of 1860	Arms Act	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	3
38	V of 1861	Police Act	5	5	7	5	4	5	5	5	21	18
39	II (B.C.) of 1864	Jails Act	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	XXII of 1864	Contaminant Act	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	VII (B.C.) of 1864	Salt Acts	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6
42	I (B.C.) of 1873	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	IV (B.C.) of 1865	Vaccination Act	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	XX of 1865	Plunders and Mooktees Act	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	V (B.C.) of 1866	Hackney Carriage Act	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	XIV of 1866	Post Office Act	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	XVIII of 1860	Stamp Act	14	13	10	10	2	2	.....	.....	26	25
48	VII of 1870	Court Fees Act	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	I of 1871	Found Act	120	63	16	11	32	16	.....	.....	177	90
50	VI of 1871	Emigration Act	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	XI (B.C.) of 1871	Census Act	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	X of 1873, Chapter XXXII	Contempt of Court	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
53	IV (B.C.) of 1873	Registration of births and deaths	5	4	.....	.....	17	17	.....	.....	22	21
54	V (B.C.) of 1876	Bengal Municipal Act	85	74	.....	.....	73	64	.....	.....	158	138
55	VIII of 1878	Native Passengers Ships Act	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	XIX of 1876	Dramatic Performances Act	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	III of 1877	Registration Act	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
58	.....	Mutiny Act	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	.....	Other special Laws	64	48	53	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	86
		Total	319	223	89	67	132	106	15	8	565	404
		GRAND TOTAL	1,519	770	1,125	677	1,121	569	191	196	3,036	2,122

STATEMENT BB—concluded.

Statement showing the Number of Persons tried and convicted for each offence not cognizable by the Police in the districts of the Chota Nagpore Division in the year 1878.

Serial number.	LAW UNDER WHICH PUNISHABLE.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CHOTA NAGPORE DIVISION.									
			Hazariabagh.		Lohardugga.		Singbhoom.		Manbhoom.		Total.	
			Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.	Persons tried.	Persons convicted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	115	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	117	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit offence ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total ...		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.											
2	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 238. ...	Offences against public justice ...	81	50	48	54	4	4	127	76	200	164
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...	Offences by public servants ...	3	1	20	10	1	1	.....	.....	24	12
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424. ...	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property. ...	37	28	22	13	.....	.....	13	7	72	48
7	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents. ...	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	6	1	9	1
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	13	8
9	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks ...	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
10	149, 154 to 156, 160 ...	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray ...	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	39	49	44
	Total ...		134	87	98	64	6	5	196	128	434	294
	CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.											
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage ...	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total ...		1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1
	CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Property.											
13	384 to 389	Extortion	1	1	4	.....	4	1	7	.....	16	2
	CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.											
14	345	Wrongful confinement	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	196	135	283	139	100	69	299	150	878	493
	Total ...		201	136	283	139	100	69	299	150	883	494
	CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.											
16	417 to 420	Cheating	8	3	4	3	3	3	19	8	34	17
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property ...	9	6	15	11	.....	.....	10	6	24	23
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. ...	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	8	1	12	4
19	420, 427, 434	Misconduct (simple)	42	33	42	33	10	10	70	35	164	109
	Total ...		59	42	63	48	15	15	107	48	244	153
	CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.											
20	298	Offences against religion ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service ...	.....	.....	4	.....	6	5	.....	.....	12	5
22	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	11	3	7	3	3	1	14	7	35	14
23	500 to 502	Defamation	4	2	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	12	3
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	8	5	6	4	14	11	3	2	31	25
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 188, 290. ...	Public and local nuisances ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	4	8	8
26	294A	Keeping a lottery office ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	4
27	.....	Offences under Chapters XXXVII, XXXIX, XL, and XLI, C. P. C. ...	13	7	7	4	7	7	169	166	196	184
	Total ...		38	20	27	12	86	28	197	183	208	243
	Special Laws—Offences under which are not cognizable by the Police.											
28	Regulation VI of 1819 ...	} Ferries ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Act I (B.C.) of 1860 ...		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	XXIII of 1854 ... ..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	XXXI of 1867	} Railway Acts	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	12
32	XIII of 1870 ... ..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	XXV of 1873 ... ..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	XXI of 1850	Abkaree Act ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	I of 1859	Merchant Shipping Act ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	IX of 1872	Breach of contract ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	XXXI of 1860	Arms Act ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	V of 1861	Police Act ... ..	.....	.....	7	7	1	1	3	3	11	10
39	II (B.C.) of 1864	Jails Act ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
40	XXII of 1864	Contonment Act ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	VII (B.C.) of 1864	} Salt Acts ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	I (B.C.) of 1873 ... ..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	IV (B.C.) of 1895 ... ..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	XX of 1865	Vaccination Act ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	V (B.C.) of 1866	Plauders and Mooktears Act ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	XIV of 1866	Hackney Carriage Act ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	XXVIII of 1869	Post Office Act ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
48	VII of 1870	Stamp Act	8	8	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	12	12
49	I of 1871	Court Fees Act ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	VI of 1871	Pound Act	20	20	35	23	6	4	62	23	132	70
51	XI (B.C.) of 1871	Emigration Act ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	16	10	20	14
52	X of 1872, Chap. XXXII ...	Census Act ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	IV (B.C.) of 1873	Contempt of Court ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	V (B.C.) of 1876	Registration of Births and Deaths ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	VIII of 1876	Rural Municipal Act	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	24	12
56	XIX of 1876	Native Passengers Ships Act ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	III of 1877	Dramatic Performances Act ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	.....	Registration Act ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	.....	Mutiny Act ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total ...		72	48	48	30	17	15	89	43	228	136
	GRAND TOTAL ...		506	335	525	293	179	123	895	552	2,104	1,313

RESOLUTION.

POLICE.

Darjeeling, the 14th August 1879.

READ—

The Report on the Administration of the Police Department for the year 1878.

Read again—

The Reports for the years 1876 and 1877, and the orders of Government passed upon them.

The total budget grant for the year, including the cost of the Chittagong Frontier Police and the Government contribution towards the Municipal and Railway Police, was Rs. 36,85,218. The actual expenditure was Rs. 36,42,158, or Rs. 2,16,604 less than that of the previous year, the principal causes of this reduction being the general revision of the strength of the force in April 1878, and the substitution of warders for police guards in nearly all the jails of the province. Compared with the previous year, there was a net decrease in the district police force of 59 inspectors, 8 sub-inspectors, 151 head constables, 1,025 constables, and 28 sowars; and the entire strength of the force at the close of the year, including the police of the Chittagong Hill Tracts and the Railway Police, but excluding the Municipal Police, was 78 superior officers, 3,047 subordinate officers, and 14,789 constables. The cost of the force employed on purely police work was 6·6 pies per head of the population of the Lower Provinces. In Bengal proper it was 7·1 pies, in Behar 5 pies, in Orissa 7·1 pies, and in Chota Nagpore 10·4 pies. The proportion of police to area was 1 to 8 square miles in Bengal proper, 1 to 11·3 in Behar, 1 to 19·4 in Orissa, and 1 to 21·5 in Chota Nagpore. The proportion to population was 1 to 3,824 in Bengal, 1 to 5,265 in Behar, 1 to 3,465 in Orissa, and 1 to 2,565 in Chota Nagpore.

2. The strength of the Municipal Police was diminished by 51 native constables, while there was an increase of nine head constables and one European constable. The percentage of casualties was 26·2 as compared with 26·6 in the previous year and 23·4 in 1876. In the 24-Pergunnahs the total number of casualties was 54·1 per cent. of the entire force; and there, as well as in many other districts, the efficiency of the police must have been seriously impaired by the repeated changes that took place. Excluding discharges on account of reductions in the sanctioned strength, the percentage of dismissals and resignations on the strength of the Municipal Police Force at the beginning of the year was 43·5 in the 24-Pergunnahs, 43·2 in Howrah, 38·6 in Hooghly, 33·5 in Bhagulpore, and 32·2 in Bogra. In the 24-Pergunnahs, Howrah, and Hooghly, the service appears to be very unpopular, and great difficulty has been found in getting Bengalis to enlist. Hitherto municipal constables on sick leave have received no pay during their absence, and this fact has no doubt kept many men from joining the force. The Lieutenant-Governor is glad to find that the duty of providing for those who are temporarily incapacitated for work is being now recognized by municipalities, and that some of the budgets for the current year contain a provision on this account. The total strength of the Municipal Police Force was 6,336 rank and file, against 6,377 in the previous year.

3. The Inspector-General has taken much pains during the past year to acquire information regarding the working of the Chowkidaree Act; but the Lieutenant-Governor regrets to find that further enquiry has only tended to confirm Mr. Monro in the view expressed by him in the last report, that "the punchayets ought to be made simply to collect the money, the chowkidar being paid at the thana as a member of the regular police force posted for a special purpose on detached duty in the villages." The result of his late enquiries is thus summed up in paragraphs 49 and 50 of the report for the past year:—

"Admitting, therefore, that the chowkidars are better paid, and that they attend more regularly, I have, on the other hand, to report, as the result of my enquiries, that in scarcely

any district are the provisions of the law as laid down in the Act attended to. The chowkidars are not paid regularly. They are often not paid what by law they are entitled to receive. They are paid sometimes in grain, sometimes in cash, sometimes even in land. They are employed to collect their own dues, and to make their own arrangements with the villagers about the same.

"The punchayets are often illiterate villagers. They do not object to having the power which attaches to the position, but they very strongly object to perform any of the duties which are imposed on them by the Act. They do not collect the tax in advance, either monthly or quarterly; they do not pay the chowkidars regularly; they make illegal deductions from their pay when it is given to them; they do not collect in accordance with the provisions of the Act, nor do they make any attempt to realize arrears from defaulters, either through fear of influential men, or from sympathy with the poor, or from the general want of punctuality visible amongst natives; they keep no accounts, prepare false statements of collections, forge chowkidars' receipts and entries in their pay-books freely, and lie unblushingly in support of their fictitious papers. Is it likely that men who fabricate statements in this way will honestly give information about crime, or exercise a healthy influence on chowkidars in the way of making them report offences? Is it likely that men who defraud the chowkidars of their legitimate wages, and who induce the chowkidars to conceal the fact of their being so defrauded by the use of undue influence over them, will honestly and truthfully inform Government of all criminal occurrences which take place in their villages? I have had so many instances of dishonesty on the part of punchayets with regard to their acts in connection with chowkidars, that I have no faith in their honesty with reference to reporting of crime."

4. The Lieutenant-Governor must admit that the evidence of those Magistrates who have enquired most closely into the actual working of the Act shows that the provisions of the law are not carried out, that the proceedings laid down in its provisions are altogether in advance of the standard to which the villagers of whom the punchayets are composed can conform themselves, and that what is done by the punchayets in the way of collecting wages, paying chowkidars, and keeping accounts is really done in an informal and unbusiness-like way, whilst irregularities abound, which are kept out of sight at inspection time. It is, however, hardly to be expected that the members selected to serve on a punchayet in a mofussil village will at first be found to discharge the duties devolving on them in a thoroughly efficient and business-like manner, or that men who have been brought up under the *laissez-aller* system of rural life in Bengal will fully realize the grave irregularity they are guilty of in not paying the chowkidar with punctuality, or the serious impropriety of a relapse into the well-known native custom of paying a watchman partly in grain and partly in cash.

5. The Lieutenant-Governor must not be understood as in any way under-rating the seriousness of the irregularities noticed by the Inspector-General in the extract of the report quoted above. Some allowance must, he thinks, be made for want of method and punctuality among mofussil villagers—faults which no doubt experience and judicious supervision will go far to remedy. It is unreasonable to expect from the punchayets a higher standard in the management of public matters than they attain in the management of their own affairs or even to reach this standard; and whether the Act is perfectly suited to the existing condition of Bengal or not, it is certain that it provides what before was wholly wanting, a rough sort of machinery for paying and supervising chowkidars without cutting them off from the daily life of their village, and this advantage is not to be under-valued.

6. It is hardly to be wondered at if in many places mistakes have been made and unfit persons occasionally selected to serve on the punchayet. To give the Act a fair chance of success, it requires very careful and efficient supervision on the part of the District Magistrate and the police. It is possible that further experience will indicate how the procedure of the Act can be simplified without sweeping away the machinery which it provides; but, until it has been given a further trial, the Lieutenant-Governor is not prepared to accept the general condemnation passed on it by the Inspector-General. The Lieutenant-Governor desires that the working of the Act may receive the careful attention of District Magistrates and Sub-divisional Officers. All irregularities brought to notice by the District Superintendent of Police and his Assistant should be at once enquired into, and opportunity should be taken by the Magistrate of the district during the ensuing cold season of deputing officers to visit as many villages as possible where the Act is in force, to examine the accounts, and to ascertain that the punchayets are acquainted with the provisions of the Act.

7. The reports received by the Inspector-General are certainly not very encouraging; but looking to the state of things that prevailed prior to the introduction of the Act, the Lieutenant-Governor considers that it cannot be denied that some progress has been made, when the Magistrates and District Superintendents of Police generally admit that the chowkidars are now much more regularly and better paid than formerly, that they are more regular in attendance at the police station, and in many districts more prompt in reporting crime to the police. If these objects have, as the Lieutenant-Governor believes, been gained, there is no reason to despair of further improvement with more effective supervision and more care exercised in the selection of the punchayets. The power over punchayets and chowkidars given by the Act to the District Magistrate, and through him to the District Superintendent, is almost absolute; but the number of chowkidars is so large that an intermediate agency is indispensable. The Lieutenant-Governor is unable to agree with the Inspector-General that it would be an improvement on the existing system to restrict the duty of the punchayets to that of collecting the Chowkidari Tax, and to convert the 47,000 village watchmen into an additional body of regular police distributed throughout the country. Much good might, however, result if, without depriving the punchayet of its present powers and responsibilities, the pay of the chowkidars could be disbursed through the District Superintendent. On this point the Lieutenant-Governor has directed further enquiries with a view to ascertain if any practical scheme can be suggested which would not throw too much temptation on the police through whose hands the money would probably have to pass. Any change in the existing practice will require an amendment of section 43 of the Act.

8. The inefficiency of the ghatwali police of Manbhoom and Bankoora was brought prominently to notice during the past year. The hold of the District Superintendent and the Magistrate over the ghatwals was much weakened by the decision of the Judge of Bankoora in 1876, restoring to a sirdar ghatwal the service-tenure of which he had been deprived on his dismissal for misconduct. Had this decision been upheld it would have been impossible any longer to exercise any control over the ghatwali police. The decree of the Judge was, however, reversed in July 1878 by the High Court, and it has now been clearly and definitely laid down that a ghatwal on being dismissed from his post is liable to be ejected by the Magistrate from his ghatwali tenure, and has no right to be reinstated unless the executive authorities condone his conduct and restore him to his situation. There should therefore now be no difficulty as regards exercising control over the ghatwals, provided their service lands can be clearly and readily ascertained. At present, however, doubts exist as to the area and even as to the locality of many of the service lands, and a survey and record of the tenures is necessary before the Magistrate can effectually exercise the powers that he undoubtedly possesses of controlling and punishing ghatwals who refuse or neglect to do the work for which their lands were originally assigned to them. Two Commissions have recently been appointed under sections 58 to 61 of Act VI (B.C.) of 1870 for the purpose of ascertaining and determining the service lands in four thanas of the Midnapore district, and the Board of Revenue have been consulted as to the measures to be adopted in order to secure an accurate survey and record of the ghatwali tenures in Manbhoom and Bankoora. The provisions of sections 58 to 61 of Act VI (B.C.) of 1870 will not apparently apply to the great majority of the tenures in these districts which are held, not for guarding single villages, but for guarding groups of villages, roads, &c., within specified tracts of country called ghâts.

9. Casualties in the Railway Police were 30 per cent. during the year, or 2.8 per cent. less than in 1877. The admissions to hospital were 130 per cent. against 179.9. The want of proper accommodation for the police at many of the most unhealthy stations was noticed in last year's resolution, and the sanction of the Board of Directors has now been obtained to the construction of the necessary buildings at Howrah. As regards the buildings at the other stations, there appears to have been considerable delay, as the sanction of the Directors has not yet been received. The system of patrols in Hazareebagh, which was reorganized in 1877, was maintained throughout the past year, and the introduction of Act VIII (B.C.) of 1878 will, it is hoped, remove the

practical difficulty hitherto felt in controlling the sirdars and digwars of Hazaribagh and Lohardugga. In Gya, owing to frequent attacks on the mails, the patrols were strengthened by men from the reserve, but the facts that have recently been brought to light in this district show that some at least of the reported robberies were really the work of the police themselves. There were 10 parties of punitive police quartered on disturbed villages in 1878, as compared with 17 in 1877. Three such parties were rendered necessary in Backergunge, owing to the frequent occurrence of unlawful assemblies and riots. The three parties sanctioned for Rajshahye in 1877 were retained in 1878, and there was one party in each of the districts of Jessore, Pubna, Chittagong, and Balasore. The total strength of the ten parties of punitive police was 1 sub-inspector, 13 head constables, and 108 constables, as compared with 1 sub-inspector, 23 head constables, and 163 constables in 1877. An extra inspector was sanctioned last August for the Patna Division to supervise the traffic in arms on the Nepal frontier. There were 175 fairs specially attended by the police, against 152 in 1877. Convictions were obtained in 88 out of the 112 cases investigated by the police in connection with these fairs. The aggregate value of the property stolen from the 3,857,541 persons who attended the fairs was reported to be only Rs. 2,526, of which Rs. 1,340, or 53 per cent., was recovered by the police. The sum of Rs. 2,526 can, however, scarcely represent the total loss, and it is probable that only the more serious cases of theft were reported. Two cases at the Baroonee Fair in Dacca alone account for Rs. 1,720 out of the Rs. 2,526 returned as stolen, and in one of these cases Rs. 750 was recovered, leaving only Rs. 590 as the total value of the recoveries in the remaining reported cases. Thirty-eight professional thieves from Gonda in Oudh were arrested on their way to the Sonapore Fair.

10. In the regular police, 99 per cent. of the inspectors, 98 per cent. of the sub-inspectors, 86 per cent. of the head constables, and 38 per cent. of the constables can read and write, there being an improvement of one per cent. in each of the last two figures as compared with the corresponding returns of the previous year. In the Municipal Police the number of constables who can read and write is only 12 per cent. of the total number, and of head constables and sub-inspectors only 71 per cent. Casualties in the regular police amounted to 18 per cent. of the entire strength as compared with 13 per cent. in each of the years 1877 and 1876, 11·5 per cent. in 1875, and 13·1 per cent. in 1874. This increase is mainly accounted for by the increased number of retirements on pension or gratuity, and discharges due to the general revision of the police force in April 1878, and the introduction of the warder system in jails. The same causes no doubt explain part of the increase in the number of resignations; but in many districts the large number of resignations can only be accounted for by the unpopularity of the service, and the difficulty the men find in living on their pay with grain at its present price. The resignations in Pubna were 10 per cent. of the entire strength, in the Government Railway Police and in Moorshedabad 11 per cent., in the 24-Pergunnahs and in Howrah 12 per cent., and in Hooghly 36 per cent. In the last-named district it has recently been found necessary to hold in abeyance the rule restricting the proportion of foreigners to Bengalis in the force. The proportion of dismissals to strength was highest in Bogra, where it was 13 per cent.; in Noakhally it was 9 per cent.; in Hooghly and in the Railway Police 7 per cent.; and in Jessore and Purneah 6 per cent. There was an improvement in the general health of the force, the admissions to hospital being 58 per cent., or 5·7 per cent. less than in the previous year. In the Chittagong Hill Tracts, the admissions to hospital were 323·9 per cent. of the total strength of the force, and in the Railway Police, Beerbhoom, Singbhoom, and Tipperah, the admissions were above 100 per cent. of the strength of the police. The mortality was highest in Dinagepore and Julpigoree, being 6·4 and 5·8 per cent. of the total strength. In the entire force of the province the death-rate was 2·3 per cent., or the same as in 1877.

11. The total number of punishments inflicted on members of the force was 4,513, as compared with 4,792 in 1877 and 5,094 in 1876. There has been a steady fall during the past three years in the number of departmental punishments, and also in the number of convictions under Act V of 1861; but the number of convictions under the Penal Code has risen during the same period.

These convictions were 332 in 1875, 341 in 1876, 364 in 1877, and 380 in 1878. The number of officers punished for offences under the Penal Code was 2 per cent. of the total strength, and the number of constables 1·9 per cent. Two sub-inspectors, three head constables, and ten constables of the regular police were convicted of causing hurt or wrongful confinement in order to extort confessions, while in 1877 five head constables and nine constables were found guilty of these offences. Mr. Monro states that he believes that this class of cases is rapidly disappearing, and that, although the number of men punished was slightly greater than in the previous year, the number of cases has diminished. The Lieutenant-Governor trusts that this is so; but, although the number of men convicted does not accurately indicate the amount of crime, it appears to be the only criterion available. In most cases when a police officer is convicted of extorting or attempting to extort a confession, or of fabricating false evidence, it may be assumed that it is not his first offence. The aim of the police officer is to gain a good reputation as a detective, and this cannot be secured by a confession extorted in a solitary case. The one case in which a conviction is obtained is probably only the last of a series of cases in which the policeman has escaped detection. This view has been confirmed by the disclosures that have taken place in the Gya district, where it has been proved that some of the police have for years been engaged in the commission of dacoities, mail robberies, and other offences, with the chief object of gaining a reputation for detective ability by securing the conviction of innocent persons for the crimes that they themselves had committed or caused to be committed. The High Court have recently upheld the conviction of a sub-inspector of this district for fabricating false evidence in a case of mail robbery in which an innocent man was convicted; and although another and still more important trial of an inspector of the same district has ended in the prisoner's acquittal, there can be no doubt as to the guilt of a large portion of the Gya police. The recent disclosures have rendered necessary the entire revision of the district force, and this is now being carried out under the Inspector-General's instructions. During the year 2 head constables, 18 constables, and 1 chowkidar were judicially punished for extortion, and in one case a constable of the 24-Per-gunnahs force was convicted of extorting money from some villagers by telling them that he had orders to select men for service in the Afghan war. On the other hand there were many instances of excellent service rendered by the police. In 41 districts, 14 inspectors, 128 sub-inspectors, 363 head constables, 1,089 constables, and 79 chowkidars were specially rewarded by promotion or money grants for courage, address, or distinguished ability, and these figures compare very favourably with the corresponding statistics of the previous year. Inspectors Huro Prosad Das, Jadu Nath Das, Gouripodo Chukrabatti, Prosono Kumar Bose, Ram Kumar Ghose, Nobokissen Pal, Abdul Ali, and Rama Rao, and sub-inspectors Dwarkanath Banerjea, Issur Chundra Chatterjea, Raghobram Ghose, Nizamutollah, Hurriah Chundra Chowdhry, Shushi Kumar Sen, Degun Lal, Feda Hossein, Kripa Sunder Mohunto, and Chundra Sekur Bose are mentioned by the Inspector-General as deserving special commendation.

12. The total amount of treasure escorted by the police was nine crores and sixty-six lakhs of rupees, and no loss occurred during the year. The number of suicides was 2,429, or 83 less than in the previous year. There were in all 27,034 reported deaths from accidental causes, as compared with 24,380 in 1877. Of these 11,100 were caused by drowning, 10,242 by snake-bite, and 1,314 by wild beasts, the corresponding figures for 1877 being 10,018, 9,361, and 1,213 respectively. The total reported loss of life in Bengal by wild beasts and snake-bite during the year amounted to 11,556, or ·19 per thousand of the population, as compared with ·17 per thousand in 1877. There were 219 railway accidents during the year; in these, 36 servants of the railway companies and 40 private persons were killed, while 23 servants of the companies and 17 other persons were wounded. Four of the accidents were collisions involving serious damage to the line and rolling stock.

13. The total number of cognizable cases reported was 113,621, against 108,989 in 1877 and 117,559 in 1876. If cases declared false by Magistrates are deducted, the numbers are 101,319, 94,362, and 95,747 respectively. Of offences against property there was an increase of 6,310 reported cases and of 7,974

true cases, while of offences against the person the increase was 282 reported cases and 858 true cases. The rise of 1·8 per cent. in reported crimes against the person is too small to need explanation, and the larger increase in the number of true cases is sufficiently explained by the stricter procedure in striking off cases as false. The orders of Government on this subject had effect throughout the past year, and the result was a falling-off of 4 per cent. in the number of offences against the person declared to be false. For the increase in the number of offences against property various possible causes are assigned, but it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor that high prices and the consequent distress among the non-agricultural classes afford a true and sufficient explanation. In nearly every district in the province the prices of the staple food-grains were higher than in the scarcity year of 1874, and yet with the returns of that year those of 1878 compare very favourably. The number of reported offences against property was, in 1878, 79,575, as compared with 73,265 in 1877, and 92,489 in 1874; the number of cases declared true was 69,736, against 61,762 in 1877 and 71,958 in 1874. It is possible that the increase in the number of reported offences against property, as compared with the returns of the years 1877 and 1876, may be partly due to crime being now more regularly reported by chowkidars, but there is certainly no reason to think that the reduction in the police force, or the additional work thrown on its members by the investigation of cases which were formerly treated under section 117 of the Criminal Procedure Code, has in any way affected the number of cases reported to have occurred during the year; the number of reported cases was in five Commissioners' Divisions less in 1878 than in 1877, one of these being the Orissa Division, in which the heaviest reductions were effected. The Inspector-General does not apparently attribute any material portion of the increase in crimes against property to the diminution in the number of prosecutions for bad livelihood, although the prosecutions under this head fell from 5,154 in 1876 and 3,173 in 1877 to 1,216 in 1878, while the convictions in the same three years were 3,618, 2,184 and 777, respectively. In more than one district, however, the policy of Government on this subject has been assigned as an explanation of the large number of offences against property. The Lieutenant-Governor is well aware that among the large number of persons convicted in previous years on evidence of general bad repute, there must have been some real criminals whose imprisonment tended to the decrease of crime, though in no way in proportion to the amount of hardship and wrong caused to the number of innocent persons who were prosecuted. Any slight increase in offences against property that may be fairly attributed to Sir Ashley Eden's orders with regard to these prosecutions appears, from a comparison of the returns of 1878 with those of 1874 and 1875, to have been far more than compensated for by the increased activity of the police in watching bad characters and in the investigation and suppression of actual crime.

14. The diminution in the number of cases declared false still continues, there being only 12,302 such cases out of a total of 113,621 cases reported in 1878, as compared with 14,627 out of 108,989 in 1877 and 21,812 out of 117,559 in 1876. The percentages of cases struck off as false to cases reported were highest in Backergunge (28·4), Rungpore (28·2), Balasore (21·8), Cuttack (21·4), Midnapore (18·7), and Pubna (15·9). The percentages were lowest in the Sonthal Pergunnahs (1·3), Darjeeling (2·7), Maldah (3·2), Dinagepore (3·6), Bankoora (3·9), Mymensingh (4), Chumparun (4·2), Lohardugga (4·2), and Singbhoom (4·3). It is clear, therefore, that there is still a great want of uniformity of procedure in dealing with cases reported by the police in C form as false, for it is impossible to suppose that the proportion of false cases to the total number reported varies in different districts to the extent indicated by the figures given above. In Backergunge, for example, there were 3,914 cases reported, and of these 1,115, or 28·4 per cent., were declared to be false, while prosecutions against complainants were only instituted in 62 cases. In the adjoining district of Mymensingh the number of cases reported was 3,904, and of these only 157, or 4 per cent., were struck off as false, while the number of prosecutions of complainants was 63. Similar discrepancies are noticeable in the percentages of cases declared false to the total number of cases in adjoining districts in other divisions; and it seems clear that the figures in the statement on pages 35 and 36 of the report are yet valueless for

the purpose of comparing different districts. The extracts from the reports of Magistrates and Commissioners, given by the Inspector-General, show that the orders of Government, embodied in Police Circular No. I of 1877, are in many instances wholly misunderstood or neglected. Where the police and magistracy are efficient, and where prosecutions are judiciously instituted against those who wilfully and maliciously prefer false complaints, there will no doubt be a decrease in the number of cases that should, under the circular, be entered as false; but these causes are wholly insufficient to account for percentages of 21 or 28 per cent. Probably in every district where the number of cases declared false exceeds 10 per cent. of the total number, it will be found on enquiry that the Magistrates enter as false, cases that should be excluded from the returns of cognizable crime either because they are non-cognizable or because they are false only through a mistake of law or fact. As remarked by the Inspector-General, "it is obviously useless to present to Government statistics of false cases and comment on percentages when the very plain instructions contained in the circular on false cases are disregarded. The instructions are perfectly clear and distinct, the very orders to be recorded are given, and there can be no possible difficulty in carrying out the instructions contained in the circular." The subject is one of great importance, for if the orders of Government were attended to the returns of false and true cases would be of considerable value as a test of magisterial and police administration. The Lieutenant-Governor must therefore request Commissioners to call for a report from all District Magistrates and satisfy themselves that every Magistrate in their divisions has read and made himself thoroughly acquainted with the orders contained in Circular No. I of the 17th August 1877 and now understands which cases are to be entered as false, and which cases are not to appear in the returns of cognizable crime. The number of prosecutions instituted for false complaints was 1,459, or 1·28 per cent. of the number of cases reported, against 1,176, or 1·07 per cent in 1877. The number of cases in which convictions were obtained was 592 against 449; the number of persons convicted 640 against 486. Until uniformity of system is adopted in declaring cases to be false, it is useless to compare with those cases the number of prosecutions instituted for false complaints. The results of prosecutions for preferring false complaints were good in Rajshahye, Noakholly, Shahabad, Mozufferpore, Chumparun, Cuttack, Gurjhats, Durbhunga, Monghyr, and the Sonthal Pergunnahs. These cases are extremely difficult to prove, and yet in each of the districts just named convictions were obtained in at least 50 per cent. of the cases instituted. In the Sonthal Pergunnahs each of the 16 cases instituted resulted in a conviction; in the Gurjhats 13 out of 14, and in Chumparun 14 out of 16 cases were successful.

15. The orders of Government on the subject of refusal of enquiry in petty cases had full effect during the past year. Out of a total of 101,319 cases reported as true only 3,727 were not enquired into by the police, while in 1877, out of 94,362 true cases reported, investigation was refused in 8,595 cases. In every division the percentage of cases not enquired into has diminished, and in only two districts, Gya and Singhboom, did the cases not investigated reach 10 per cent. of the total number of cases reported. In the former of these districts the percentage fell from 33·2 in 1877 to 13·9 in 1878. The increase in the number of cases investigated was attended by a decrease in the proportion of cases in which convictions were obtained to the number investigated—the natural result of a large number of unpromising cases being enquired into. This was of course anticipated and is in no way a subject for regret. It shows that the police exercise some discretion in selecting the cases in which they abstain from investigation, but every case which, under the practice formerly adopted, would have remained without investigation but now results in a conviction is a clear gain. The views, however, expressed by Mr. Monro in his 143rd paragraph, as to the expediency of relaxing the hard and fast line, where he thinks the orders of Government have been overstrained, have the Lieutenant-Governor's concurrence.

16. The total number of cognizable cases reported during the year and pending from the previous year was 115,058. Of these 12,302 were declared false and 3,727 were treated under section 117 of the Criminal Procedure Code. In 35,812 out of the remaining 99,029 cases, or in 36·1 per cent., convictions were obtained. The percentages of convictions in 1876 and

1877 were 39·2 and 38·05 respectively. This falling-off in the general percentage of convictions occurred in cases under miscellaneous laws, in which the percentage of convictions is always high; omitting these cases the percentage of convictions to true cases investigated was 23·5, against 23·4 in 1877. Taking into consideration the fact that there was an increase in the proportion of cases investigated, it follows that the improvement was somewhat greater than the figures just given indicate, but the results of the investigation of crime in Bengal cannot be regarded as satisfactory. Of 101,039 persons arrested in 1878, 60,147 or 59·5 per cent. were convicted, against 59·3 per cent. in 1877 and 59 per cent. in 1876. Of those actually put on trial 60·7 per cent. were convicted, as compared with 61·6 per cent in 1877; the acquittals were 33·9 per cent., as compared with 34·1 per cent. in the previous year. The percentages of convictions to arrests in the different divisions were Burdwan, 65; Bhagulpore, 65; Chittagong, 64; Chota Nagpore, 64; Patna, 63; Rajshahye, 61; Presidency, 60; Orissa, 58; Dacca, 56. The best results were obtained in Howrah (77·1), Darjeeling (77), Patna (72), 24-Pergunnahs (71·7), and Lohardugga (70·1). Less than half the number arrested were convicted in Mymensingh (46·9), Backergunge (48), Rungpore (48·6), and Balasore (49·3). The statement showing the results of investigations by the police is most unfavourable to the districts of Manbhoom and Rungpore, where only 17·9 and 19 per cent. respectively of cases investigated were successful. In the Gurjhat, Gya, Purneah, Mymensingh, Furreedpore, Rajshahye, Backergunge, and Sarun the results were but little more satisfactory, the proportion of successful cases to the total number investigated being in each district less than 30 per cent.

17. Of prisoners committed to the Sessions 40 per cent. were acquitted, against 39 per cent. in 1877 and 36·9 per cent. in 1876. The largest percentages of acquittals on commitments to the Sessions were in the Gurjhat (100), Beerbhoom (75), Pooree (70), Pubna (61·2), Gya (60), Furreedpore (59·2), Dinagepore (58·6), Shahabad (54·5), Balasore (53·3), and Hooghly (51·5). In only 183 out of 2,169 cases, in which appeals from Magistrates' decisions were preferred to the Court of Sessions, was Government represented. Out of 1,151 cognizable sessions cases, 144 were conducted before the Magistrate by the District Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent, and in 69 cases the prosecution was similarly conducted before the Court of Sessions. The Lieutenant-Governor has recently directed that in all difficult poisoning cases the prosecution shall, whenever it is possible, be conducted by the District Superintendent.

18. The gross value of property stolen during the year was Rs. 10,71,578 and of recovered property Rs. 3,33,344, or 31·1 per cent. of the amount stolen. In 1876 and 1877 the percentages were 31·8 and 31·2 respectively. In no single district did the recoveries amount to 60 per cent. of the property stolen, but in each of the districts of Bogra, Balasore, 24-Pergunnahs and Monghyr the recoveries exceeded 50 per cent., while in Dacca, Mymensingh and Rungpore they were below 20 per cent.

19. The following statement shows the number of true cases of cognizable crime reported under each heading during the past six years:—

		1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Class I	Offences against the State and public tranquillity.	2,929	2,606	2,755	2,700	2,818	2,785
.. II	Serious offences against the person ...	4,392	3,903	4,184	4,108	4,141	4,267
.. III	Serious offences against person and property or against property only.	21,331	28,615	25,957	22,280	20,667	23,887
.. IV	Minor offences against the person ...	4,126	6,195	9,802	9,073	8,812	9,531
.. V	Minor offences against property ...	10,267	43,345	38,093	38,832	41,095	45,849
.. VI	Other offences not specified above	13,765	13,272	15,206	18,257	16,318	14,407
	Other special laws ...	872	951	726	495	480	589
	Total	90,882	99,187	94,783	95,745	94,861	101,318

The figures under Classes I and II have varied little during the past six years. Under each of Classes III and V there was a considerable increase in 1878 owing to distress consequent on the high price of food. Class IV shows an increase of 722 cases, chiefly under the head of hurt, and in Class VI there was a decrease of nearly 2,000 cases, owing to the diminution in the number of prosecutions for bad livelihood.

20. Under Class I the results of prosecutions at the Sessions were even more unsatisfactory than in 1877, only 134 persons being convicted to 319 acquitted, while in 1877 there were 145 convictions against 257 acquittals. There was a

decrease of 95 cases of rioting and unlawful assembly ; and although more than a third of the whole number of cases were in the Dacca division, it is satisfactory to find that there was there a decrease of 40 cases, as compared with 1877. The number of cases in the Backergunge district alone was 268, a larger number than in any other entire division, except Patna, where there were 277 cases. The Lieutenant-Governor is glad to find, however, that none of the cases in this division arose out of disputes connected with the cultivation of indigo. The most satisfactory results were obtained in Burdwan and Howrah, where 22 and 31 convictions were obtained in 31 and 45 true cases respectively. In Balasore, Cuttack, Gya, Patna, Jessore, Hooghly and Bankoora the results of prosecutions were unfavourable. In Nuddea, out of 83 cases, convictions were obtained in only 28 cases, and of 499 persons put on their trial 235 were acquitted, the number of acquittals being swelled by the release on appeal of 31 persons convicted by the Magistrate in a single case. True cases of riot increased in every district of the Dacca division, except in Mymensingh, where there was a decrease of 50 per cent., explained by the District Superintendent as due to the energetic action of the police, the binding-down of disputants to keep the peace, and the operations of the Land Registration Act. There seems, however, to be no reason why the last-mentioned cause should operate to a greater extent in Mymensingh than in the other districts of the division. The number of true cases of riot and unlawful assembly in Backergunge was 235, as compared with 199 in 1877, and there can be no doubt that the only effectual way of dealing with these cases after they have occurred is to prosecute every person concerned, and not to be satisfied with the conviction of a few of those implicated. The percentage of convictions in cases of riot in this district is stated to have been 44·6, and of persons sent up 70·9. It is not clear, however, how this latter figure has been obtained, for from the returns the percentage of persons convicted to the number tried would appear to have been 62·1, and even this number contrasts favourably with the corresponding figure (52·4) for the previous year. Eighteen cases of riot in the Dacca division were attended with loss of life against 25 in 1877 ; in Backergunge alone there were nine cases against twelve in the previous year. Security to keep the peace was taken from 1,280 persons in this district, and although the gross returns of the year show that lawlessness and disorder extensively prevailed in the district, it is satisfactory to find from the recent quarterly reports that the punitive and preventive measures adopted are now beginning to have effect.

21. The number of serious offences against the person ascertained to have occurred was 4,267 against 4,141 in 1877, and under none of the sub-heads of this form of crime was the fluctuation sufficiently great to call for special notice. Convictions were obtained in 38 per cent. of the number of true cases, as compared with 39·4 per cent. in 1877. The percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested was 42·8 in 1878 against 44·5 in the previous year. There were 322 cases of murder as compared with 315 in 1877, but the increase is more than accounted for by the 43 murders in the Presidency division against 23 in 1877. Convictions were obtained in 37·2 per cent. of the cases, against 33·3 per cent. in 1877. The percentage of persons convicted to the number arrested was, however, only 20·7 against 25·1 in 1877. There were five cases of murder by dacoits, one in each of the districts of Beerbhoom, Midnapore, Backergunge, Mymensingh and Shahabad, but the case in Midnapore was the only one in which a conviction was obtained during the year. Of the 23 true cases of murder by poison, 6 were committed in Backergunge. The result of the actions of the police in these cases was most unsatisfactory ; and in only two cases out of the 21 decided during the year were convictions obtained. The largest number of other murders took place also in the Backergunge district, where there were 27 true cases ; in Patna there were 16 cases ; in Dinagepore, 14 ; in Burdwan, 13 ; and in each of the districts of the 24-Pergunnahs and Lohardugga, 12. There was a satisfactory decrease in the number of murders in the Dacca division, from 99 in 1877 to 74 in 1878. Excluding cases of murder by professional criminals, the number of cases in Backergunge was 27, against 44 in 1877 ; and in Mymensing 10 against 20. The difficulty in obtaining convictions in these cases appears to increase yearly. In 11 districts in which murders took place there was not a single conviction ; and in Pubna and Noakholly to one conviction there were 22 and 8 acquittals respectively. The police of Backergunge were

more successful in the detection than in the prevention of these crimes, convictions being secured in 19 cases out of 27. The Lieutenant-Governor will call for the record of the case of murder in Moorshedabad, described on page 67 of the Report, in order that he may see whether the Magistrate, who made the preliminary enquiry into the case, is really responsible for the lamentable failure of justice that occurred. In the Sonthal Pergunnahs there were 11 cases of non-professional murder, resulting in only two convictions. One of the cases of acquittal was that of a Sonthal who had joined in the murder of a supposed witch before the Sonthal rebellion. He was discharged by the High Court, on the ground that there was no law under which he could be tried. The most important case in the Orissa division was the trial of the Rajah of Pooree for causing the death of a byragi by torture. This case was very skilfully investigated by the District Superintendent and the police, and resulted in the Rajah and four of his servants being sentenced to transportation for life. There were in all 60 cases of attempt at murder in 1878, against 51 in 1877. Cases of culpable homicide rose from 199 in 1877 to 224 in 1878, and in the detection of this offence, as well as of murder, the police of Backergunge were the most successful, 17 out of 19 cases resulting in convictions. The police failed completely in their efforts to detect the cases that occurred in Bankoora, Hooghly, Dinagepore, Noakholly, Purneah, Maldah, Cuttack, and the Gurjhat. The only case of grievous hurt, in order to extort a confession, occurred in Midnapore and resulted in a conviction. There was an increase during the year in the number of cases of administering stupefying drugs; and the Lieutenant-Governor has found it necessary to draw the attention of all District Officers to this form of crime, and to the necessity of being on the alert in order to have any reasonable chance of detecting professional poisoners. Convictions were secured in 10 out of the 24 true cases reported. Cases of grievous hurt and hurt by dangerous weapons were 601 and 807 respectively, against 634 and 733 respectively in 1877.

22. The returns of minor offences against the person show an increase of reported cases of hurt from 6,090 in 1877 to 7,078 in 1878, and of true cases from 5,651 to 6,734. Of reported cases of wrongful restraint there was a decrease from 4,221 in 1877 to 3,613 in 1878, and of true cases from 3,009 to 2,675. The results under each heading were better than in 1877. There was a large decrease in the number of cases of wrongful restraint in the Dacca division, the falling off in Mymensingh as well as the decrease in cases of riot in that district being attributed to the introduction of the Land Registration Act, which is said to have "smoothed relations between the rent-receiving and rent-paying classes." It is possible that the cause assigned may explain to some extent the great decrease in this crime in the province, where the number of reported cases has fallen from 5,005 in 1876 to 3,613 last year.

23. As one of the natural results of a year of scarcity there was a great increase in the number of offences against property. The number of serious cases of this nature rose from 20,667 in 1877 to 23,887 in 1878; but the number of cases was less by 4,728 than the number in the scarcity year of 1874. Compared with 1877, there was an increase of 50 cases of dacoity, the numbers for the past five years being 465 in 1874, 254 in 1875, 154 in 1876, 138 in 1877; and 188 in 1878. In each of the Patna and Chota Nagpore divisions the number of cases was double that of 1877; in Orissa there were 8 cases against 3 in 1877; and in the Burdwan and Dacca divisions there were 41 and 46 cases respectively, against 30 and 33 in the previous year. In the Bhagulpore division there was an increase of two cases, and in each of the Presidency and Chittagong divisions there was a falling off of three cases. In Jessore, Chittagong, the Chittagong Hill Tracts, Mozufferpore, Monghyr, the Gurjhat, Balasore, and Singbhoom there was not a single case of dacoity during the year. Convictions were obtained in only 40 cases out of 188, and against 213 persons out of 872 placed upon their trial. These results are even more unsatisfactory than those of the previous year. Of the persons sent up by the police, the Magistrates committed 60 per cent. for trial; but at the Sessions only 48 per cent. of those committed were convicted. The only district in which good results were obtained was Tipperah, where convictions were secured in 6 out of 9 cases and against 42 persons out of 61. In Beerbhoom, Moorshedabad, Dinagepore, Rajshahye, Bogra, Pubna, Darjeeling, Julpigore, Mymensingh, Durbhunga, Sarun and Bhagulpore

not a single conviction was obtained, and the results were nearly as unsatisfactory in the districts of the 24-Pergunnahs, Pooree, Gya, Rungpore, Midnapore and Manbhoom. The outbreak of dacoity in the Hooghly district, noticed in last year's resolution, continued in 1878. In the past two years there were 22 cases against 5 in the preceding two years. Of the 11 cases in 1878, a conviction was obtained in only one case, but better results have followed since the close of the year. One of the causes assigned for the want of success in the detection of cases of this serious crime is most discreditable to those concerned. It would appear that the deputation of a special detective agency, under an Assistant Superintendent, was regarded by the local police as a slight upon themselves, and they accordingly withheld their assistance from petty feelings of jealousy and disappointment. The Lieutenant-Governor trusts that Mr. Monro will enquire into this matter thoroughly. If the explanation given for the failure to put a stop to the outbreak of dacoity in Hooghly is correct, it is clear that the local police force requires revision, and no officer should be allowed to remain in the district who permitted his personal pique to interfere with the discharge of his public duties. The Magistrate of Beerbhoom ascribes the increase of dacoity in his district to the prosperity of "the past two years, which has filled the villages with money in cash and has induced professional robbers to ply their business." This explanation does not commend itself to the Lieutenant-Governor. The police were as unsuccessful in the detection as in the investigation of crime, not a single conviction being obtained in the ten true cases of dacoity that occurred during the year. The administration of the Beerbhoom district has on more than one occasion recently been brought unfavourably to the notice of Government, and the Lieutenant-Governor cannot acquit the late Magistrate of responsibility for the unsatisfactory state of the police. The Inspector-General has recently made several changes in the native officers in the district; there has been a change also in the District Officer, and Sir Stuart Bayley trusts that it will no longer be necessary for the Commissioner and Government to characterize the action of the Beerbhoom police as unsatisfactory, weak and ineffectual. Convictions were secured in two out of five true cases of dacoity in Burdwan. The action taken by the Joint Magistrate, on the disclosures of an approver in one of the dacoity cases, appears to have been extremely injudicious; out of 85 persons arrested in consequence of the approver's statements only one was convicted. There was an increase of dacoity in every district of the Dacca division, except Furreedpore, where there were 6 cases against 10 in 1877, and in Backergunge, where the number was 14, the same as last year. In Dacca there were 9 cases, against 4 and 2 in 1877 and 1876 respectively; in Mymensingh there were 8 cases, against 2 and 0 in 1877 and 1876; and in Tipperah 9, against 4 and 6 in the same two years. Of the 14 cases in Backergunge, 10 were professional dacoities and 8 were committed on rivers. In most of these dacoities the property stolen is cash, and the chance of detection, when once the dacoits have made off, is very slight. Altogether the results of police action in the detection of serious crime in the Dacca division were better in 1878 than in the previous year, although the actual returns of crime are still extremely unsatisfactory. From a special report received from the Inspector-General, it appears that the District Superintendent assigns as one reason for the increase of dacoity that less attention is now paid to bad characters than formerly. If this is so, the orders conveyed in paragraph 23 of the Resolution on the report for 1877 must have been entirely ignored, and the Lieutenant-Governor requests that the Inspector-General will call the special attention of the District Superintendent to the instructions of Government. The Lieutenant-Governor has found it necessary, in the interests of justice, to condemn the wholesale prosecution and imprisonment of those against whom there is mere suspicion, and it is now all the more necessary that the movements of those who are suspected may be carefully watched. The views of Government have been so repeatedly stated that the Lieutenant-Governor will not now dwell upon the subject, but will leave it to the Inspector-General to enforce the orders wherever he may find that they are ignored or neglected. In Gya there were 15 true cases of dacoity, against 7 in 1877 and 3 in 1876; but it is impossible to determine how many of these cases were really the work of the police in concert with bad characters, with whom

they shared the plunder. The whole subject of police administration in the Gya district has been dealt with in a separate correspondence; and the Lieutenant-Governor is satisfied that such a state of things as has been brought to light could not have existed if the District Superintendents of recent years had not been blindly confident where they ought to have been vigilant and suspicious. The increase of dacoity in Chota Nagpore is, the Lieutenant-Governor thinks, rightly ascribed to high prices and consequent distress. This is borne out by the results of 1878 when compared with those of 1877. Of 28 cases, there were nine in which convictions were obtained, and 54 persons were convicted out of 109 placed on their trial. In 1877 only four persons were convicted in one out of the 14 cases that occurred. The dacoits were not professionals; and in Manbhoom, where there were 12 cases, the crime disappeared as soon as the crops were gathered.

24. There were 179 cases of robbery during the year against 144 in 1877. In the Presidency Division there were eleven cases of highway robbery as compared with six in the previous year; in the Patna Division there were 13 cases against 5 in 1877. In 64 cases of robbery convictions were obtained, and of 241 persons placed upon their trial for this offence, 118 were convicted against 116 out of 277 in the previous year. There was a decrease in the number of cases of serious mischief, there being 606 cases against 637 in 1877 and 811 in 1876; but the results were most unsatisfactory. Convictions were obtained in only 96 cases against 153 in 1877, and of 660 persons sent up for trial, 216 were convicted and 405 were acquitted. Two serious cases of arson in Julpigoree, by which a bazar and all the divisional and district offices were destroyed, took place during the year. The fires were clearly the work of incendiaries, but they remain till now undetected, although special officers were deputed for the investigation.

25. The following table shows the fluctuations in cases of burglary and house-trespass, including serial numbers 35 and 36 :—

	1876.		1877.		1878.
Cases reported	75,522	...	71,163	...	77,415
„ declared false	16,071	...	10,975	...	9,327
Total true cases	59,451	...	60,188	...	68,088
Not enquired into	9,589	...	7,985	...	3,287
Enquired into	49,862	...	52,203	...	64,801
Convictions in cases	13,076	...	13,435	...	16,947
Persons tried	40,045	...	41,430	...	48,619
„ convicted	22,264	...	22,620	...	27,667
„ acquitted	15,969	...	17,003	...	19,027

Apart from the large increase in the number of cases shown by this statement, there are two very noticeable features—the decrease in the number of cases struck off as false, and the still greater decrease in the number of cases not enquired into. The orders of Government, with reference to the non-investigation of cases under section 117 of the Criminal Procedure Code, had, as stated above, full effect during the year, and the result goes far to confirm the Lieutenant-Governor's view that many cases in which investigation might have been successful had in past years been allowed to pass without enquiry. Although the number of cases not enquired into was in 1878 only 4·8 per cent. of the total number of true cases as compared with 13·2 per cent. in 1877, and a large number of unpromising cases were necessarily brought under investigation, it appears that the results, with reference to both persons and cases, were better than in the previous year. Convictions were obtained in 26·1 per cent. of true cases enquired into in 1878 against 25·7 per cent. in 1877. Of persons tried, 56·9 per cent. were convicted against 54·5 per cent. in 1877. The Inspector-General again points out the great assistance that would be given to the police if streets and lanes in municipalities were better lighted than they now are. There is no doubt, as stated by Mr. Monro last year, that nothing is so effectual as good lighting in putting a stop to burglaries and crimes against property, and the Lieutenant-Governor commends the subject to the consideration of the Municipal Commissioners of all large towns. If a good system of lighting were adopted in a few such cities as Patna and Dacca, the results would, Sir Stuart Bayley believes, induce other municipalities to follow the example. There was a large increase in the number of cases of lurking house-trespass and theft in Beerbhoom; but the late Magistrate, it appears,

regarded this with satisfaction, as an indication not only that "the police have been shaken out of their old delusion that the less crime they showed the more credit they would get," but that the people are beginning to have more confidence in the efficiency of the police, and therefore to court police enquiries more freely. If this explanation is correct, the confidence of the people was strangely misplaced, for only 7·9 per cent. of the cases of lurking house-trespass, and only 28·8 per cent. of cases of theft, were detected in 1878 against 13·3 and 29·8 per cent. in 1877. The results of investigation of these forms of crime in Beerbhoom have during the past four years been very unsatisfactory, and there has been nothing in the police or general administration of the district to increase the public confidence.

26. The operations of the police in cases of ordinary theft and cattle-theft are shown in the following statement :—

	1876.	1877.	1878
Cases reported	37,306	35,735	39,536
„ declared false	10,894	7,411	6,454
Total true cases	26,412	28,323	33,082
Not enquired into	2,225	2,184	877
Enquired into	24,187	26,149	32,205
Convictions in cases	8,148	8,600	11,336
Persons tried	22,397	23,919	28,946
„ convicted	12,668	13,436	16,937
„ acquitted	8,532	9,371	10,850

The same features noticed above in the returns of burglary and house-trespass are here also observable. Notwithstanding the increased number of cases entered as true, and the greatly increased proportion of cases investigated, the results were better last year than in either 1876 or 1877. Convictions were obtained in 33·1 per cent. of cases of ordinary theft, and 49·5 per cent. of cases of cattle-theft against 29 and 42·2 per cent. respectively in 1877, and 29·6 and 47·5 per cent. respectively in 1876. The proportion of persons convicted to the number placed on trial in 1878 compares also favourably with the corresponding figures for the two previous years. A serious check was administered to cattle thieves in Noakholly by the detection and prosecution of an organized gang of cattle-lifters who had been carrying on operations since the cyclone. The Lieutenant-Governor is unable to agree with the Inspector-General that all cases of cattle-straying, in which the property is not recovered, within a fortnight, should be treated as theft. Cases in which there is reasonable suspicion can of course be so treated; but a general rule, such as that proposed, would throw much additional work upon the police without any equivalent advantage. Convictions were obtained in 1,698 out of 2,247 true cases of receiving stolen property against 1,492 out of 2,018 in 1877.

27. The number of persons tried for bad livelihood during the year was 1,216, against 3,173 in 1877 and 5,154 in 1876. Of those tried 777, or 64 per cent., were convicted against 69 per cent. in the previous year. This falling off in results, notwithstanding the great decrease in the number of prosecutions, is no doubt due to the Lieutenant-Governor's orders, that judicial officers before convicting under sections 504 and 505 of the Criminal Procedure Code, must satisfy themselves that the accused really supports himself by preying on society. The enquiry, it was directed, should as a rule be held in the village of the accused; but this order appears to have been much neglected in every district except Burdwan, Rungpore, Monghyr, Dinagepore, Jessore and Manbhoom, while in the districts of the 24-Pergunnahs, Backergunge, Rajshahye, Chumparun, Purneah, Mozufferpore, Noakholly and the Sonthal Pergunnahs, in each of which there were many prosecutions, the order was entirely ignored, and not a single case was enquired into by the Magistrate on the spot. In Patna, out of 110 cases, only two were tried in the villages of the accused; in Sarun, only 1 out of 47; in Chittagong, 1 out of 28; in Mymensingh, 4 out of 64; and in Dacca 4 out of 93. In Patna, most of those convicted were Burwars from Gonda, while nearly all the cases in Chumparun were against Mughya domes. Excepting these two districts and the Sonthal Pergunnahs, the figures given by the Inspector-General show that the most unsatisfactory results were in those districts where the orders for local investigation by the Magistrate were ignored, and the best results occurred where a large proportion of the cases were tried in the villages. From the returns before

Government, it would appear that when it is known that the trial will be held in the village of the accused both the police and private persons are afraid to institute false charges of bad livelihood, while, when it is known from the practice of the Magistrate that the cases will be decided in Court away from the villages of the accused, the law is at once turned into an engine of oppression, and used for the gratification of private spite. The results in the Dacca division show this very clearly. Out of 156 cases instituted on police reports, there were convictions in only 67. In the whole division only 13 cases were tried in the villages of the accused, and as the natural result false charges of bad livelihood were brought forward without fear, in the certainty that no proper enquiry would be held. Out of 246 cases instituted on petitions before Magistrates in the whole of the Lower Provinces, 165 were in the Dacca division; and of the 41 cases declared to be false 39 were in the same division. The small proportion of cases in this division tried in the villages of the accused requires explanation, and a report will be called for from the Commissioner. The attention of other Commissioners is also drawn to the neglect of the orders of Government in the districts named above.

28. In non-cognizable cases there was a slight decrease from 95,367 cases in 1877 to 95,247 in 1878. The number of persons summoned rose from 100,687 to 103,242, and there was a slight increase from 41·7 to 42·1 in the percentage of convictions to persons summoned. The number of non-cognizable cases in which the agency of the police was employed fell from 5,670 in 1877 to 5,060 in 1878; but in many districts the orders of Government on this subject appear to have been neglected, and while the number of institutions of non-cognizable cases diminished the number of instances in which police agency was employed increased. As pointed out by the Inspector-General, it is, however, impossible to tell accurately the extent to which the police were used in the investigation of cases that do not properly belong to them, unless a note is made of the number of non-cognizable cases transferred from the statement of cognizable crime and investigated before transfer. The necessary information should be given in future in the divisional reports. In Monghyr the action of the magistracy was very unsatisfactory. Only three cases taken up as cognizable were transferred to the returns of non-cognizable crime, and yet no less than 473 non-cognizable cases were made over to the police for investigation and of these 383 were municipal cases. The explanation of the Magistrate, that these investigations took place in absolute defiance of his express orders, cannot be accepted. The orders of Government on this subject appear also to have been entirely ignored in Hooghly, Dacca, Mymensingh, Tipperah, Patna, Durbhunga and Mozufferpore. In Noakholly there was an improvement in this as in every other point of police administration. The proportions of persons convicted of non-cognizable crime to the total population are given in the report, but the Inspector-General has not been able to find any explanation for the extraordinary variations in the different districts. The returns for the whole of Bengal show that one person out of 1,405 was convicted of non-cognizable crime in 1878, as compared with one out of 1,433 in 1877.

29. Much attention was given during the year to the supervision of criminal tribes, and the measures adopted by the Inspector-General for keeping a watch over the Bedyas of Nuddea and securing their detection when they visit other districts, appear already to have been attended with considerable success.

30. There were 3,283 reconvictions recorded during the year, against 3,042 in 1877 and 2,435 in 1876. It is satisfactory to find that the views of Government, expressed in last year's resolution with regard to the sentences on habitual offenders, have been attended to; but some of the sentences passed on a second or third conviction for an offence of the same character are still utterly inadequate. Thus in Tipperah a man who, in July 1875, underwent six months' imprisonment for cattle theft was in 1878 sentenced to 15 days' imprisonment for receiving stolen property, and in the same district, Shufuruddin, who in June 1878 underwent seven days' imprisonment for receiving stolen property was in September sentenced to fifteen days' imprisonment for cattle theft. In Durbhunga Bullah Sing was sentenced to 20 Rs. fine on a second conviction for theft: in the 24-Pergunnahs, Wahid Sheik was on a third conviction sentenced to ten stripes: in Bhagulpore, Boodhoo Momim, after five previous sentences for theft, house-breaking and receiving stolen

property, the last of which only expired in January 1878, was on the 19th August sentenced to three months' imprisonment for a sixth offence of theft: in Beerbhoom, Moboob Khan, after five previous convictions for theft, was on a sixth conviction for the same offence sentenced to six months' imprisonment: in Shahabad, Hurdial Bind, on a second conviction for theft, was sentenced to fifteen days' imprisonment; Etwaroo Mosahar, on a second conviction for house-breaking, to five months' imprisonment, and Koriman, on a fourth conviction for receiving stolen property, to one month's rigorous imprisonment. These and other sentences entered in the statement on pages 127 to 130 of the Report are wholly unintelligible to the Lieutenant-Governor. Sir Steuart Bayley requests that Commissioners will call for and examine the records of the cases brought to notice by the Inspector-General. Some of the Magistrates would appear to be unfit to exercise the powers entrusted to them, and in several cases section 315 of the Criminal Procedure Code must have been entirely ignored. The records of the cases specially mentioned above should be submitted for the Lieutenant-Governor's perusal.

31. On the whole the Lieutenant-Governor agrees with the Inspector-General that the police of the province deserve credit for their work during the year. The increase in crime consequent on the exceptional pressure caused by high prices threw much additional work upon the reduced police force. Under Mr. Monro's energetic supervision, no department of police administration was, however, neglected, and the recent orders of Government regarding the investigation of cognizable cases and the supervision of suspicious characters and criminal tribes have generally been carefully observed in spite of the additional work involved. The important duty of inspection of stations and outposts by District and Assistant Superintendents of Police was well performed, and the Inspector-General reports that in every district much attention was given to the rural police. Note has been taken of the names of those officers who have been selected by Mr. Monro for specially favourable mention.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of the above Resolution be forwarded to the Inspector-General of Police, the Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, and to all Commissioners of Divisions for information.

Ordered, also, that a copy of the Resolution and extract, paragraphs 109, 318 and 322 of the Report, be forwarded to the Appointment Department of this office for information.

Ordered, also, that a copy of the Resolution be published in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

HORACE A. COCKERELL,

Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

No. 3447.

COPY forwarded to the Inspector-General of Police, the Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, and all Commissioners of Divisions for information and guidance.

No. 3448.

COPY of the Resolution and extract, paragraphs 109, 318 and 322 of the Report, forwarded to the Appointment Department of this office for information.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

H. M. KISCH,

Offg. Under-Secy. to the Government of Bengal.

CALCUTTA;

The 19th August 1879.

